

Combined Statement
OF THE
Receipts and Disbursements,
Balances, etc., of the
United States

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1918



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1919

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Document No. 2833.

Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

LETTER

FROM THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

TRANSMITTING

A Combined Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements, Balances, etc., of the Government
During the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1918.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,

Washington, D. C., December 2, 1918.

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 15 of an act entitled "An act making appropriations for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1895, and for other purposes," approved July 31, 1894 (28 Stat., p. 210), I have the honor to transmit herewith a combined statement of the receipts and disbursements, balances, etc., of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1918.

Respectfully,

W. G. McADOO, *Secretary.*

COMBINED STATEMENT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.,
OF
THE UNITED STATES
DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

(Details of Receipts on pp. 6 to 24, and of Disbursements on p. 25.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith statements of the receipts and disbursements of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1918, as follows:

Class.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Excess of receipts (+), excess of disburse- ments (-).
Ordinary.....	\$4, 174, 010, 585. 74	\$8, 966, 532, 266. 03	-\$4, 792, 521, 680. 29
Special disbursements.....		4, 804, 588, 004. 15	- 4, 804, 588, 004. 15
Panama Canal.....	6, 414, 570. 25	20, 787, 624. 92	- 14, 373, 054. 67
Public debt.....	16, 974, 889, 209. 61	7, 706, 879, 075. 13	+ 9, 268, 010, 134. 48
Total.....	21, 155, 314, 365. 60	21, 498, 786, 970. 23	- 343, 472, 604. 63

In the gold-reserve fund there were redemptions of \$8,285,090 United States notes. As the notes were at once exchanged for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the sum fixed by law, which, increased by the sum of \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation under act of May 30, 1908, amounted on June 30, 1918, to the sum of \$152,979,025.63.

In the trust funds, reserved against gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890, there were \$538,724,000 of certificates issued and \$932,343,000 of certificates and Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed, resulting in an increase of \$393,619,000 in the redemptions during the year, and a decrease in the funds to \$1,407,694,251 on June 30, 1918, exclusive of certificates and notes in the Treasury.

The postal revenue receipts amounted to \$344,475,962.24 and the expenditures therefrom for the Postal Service were \$324,849,188.16, an excess of receipts of \$19,626,774.08.

Respectfully,

Hon. W. G. McAdoo,
Secretary of the Treasury.

CHAS. H. MILLER,
Chief of Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

RECEIPTS.

[The port first named in the following list is the headquarters for the district.]

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.	
RECEIPTS INTO THE GENERAL FUND.				
<i>From Customs:</i>				
Alaska, district No. 31—				
Juneau.....	Juneau.....	\$6, 236. 57	\$6, 236. 57	
Cordova.....				
Eagle.....				
Fairbanks.....				
Forty Mile.....				
Ketchikan.....				
Nome.....				
St. Michael.....				
Skagway.....				
Sulzer.....				
Unalaska.....				
Wrangell.....				
Arizona, district No. 26—				
Nogales.....	Nogales.....	38, 995. 00	41, 282. 23	
Douglas.....				
Lochiel.....	Douglas.....	2, 287. 23		
Naco.....				
Yuma.....				
Buffalo, district No. 9—				
Buffalo.....	Boston.....	9, 587. 40		1, 741, 064. 80
Black Rock Ferry.....				
Dunkirk.....				
Lackawanna.....				
Lewiston.....				
Niagara Falls.....				
North Buffalo.....				
North Tonawanda.....				
Olcott.....				
Youngstown.....				
Chicago, district No. 39—				
Chicago.....	Chicago.....	4, 765, 094. 51	4, 767, 413. 09	
Michigan City, Ind.....				
Peoria.....				
Colorado, district No. 47—				
Denver.....	Denver.....	63, 340. 11		
Connecticut, district No. 6—				
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport.....	146, 563. 07		939, 640. 42
Greenwich.....				
Hartford.....				
New Haven.....				
New London.....				
Norwalk.....				
Stamford.....				
Dakota, district No. 34—				
Pembina.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	75, 711. 78	75, 731. 08	
Ambrose.....				
Antler.....				
Crosby.....				
Hannah.....				
Hansboro.....				
Kermit.....				
Mowbray.....				
Neche.....				
Northgate.....				
Noyes.....				
Portal.....				
St. John.....				
Sarles.....				
Sherwood.....				
Souris.....				
Walhalla.....				
Westhope.....				
Duluth and Superior, district No. 36—				
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.....	Duluth, Minn.....	320, 076. 20	328, 735. 49	
Ashland, Wis.....				
Baudette, Minn.....				
Bayfield, Wis.....				
Gunflint Lake, Minn.....				
Indus, Minn.....				
International Falls, Minn.....				
Isle Royale, Minn.....				
Pine Creek, Minn.....				
Ranier, Minn.....				
Two Harbors, Minn.....				
Warroad, Minn.....				
Washburn, Wis.....				
				Superior, Wis.....	8, 659. 29

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.	
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>				
Eagle Pass, district No. 25—				
Eagle Pass.....	} Eagle Pass.....	\$3, 151. 89	\$3, 694. 39	
Boquillas.....		Del Rio.....		542. 50
Del Rio.....				
Presidio.....				
El Paso, district No. 24—				
El Paso.....	} El Paso.....	35, 348. 11	35, 348. 11	
Columbus.....				
Florida, district No. 18—				
Tampa.....	} Tampa.....	1, 631, 283. 52	2, 294, 020. 83	
Apalachicola.....		Fernandina.....		95. 94
Boca Grande.....		Jacksonville.....		8, 634. 61
Carrabelle.....		Key West.....		645, 951. 50
Cedar Keys.....		Pensacola.....		8, 055. 26
Fernandina.....				
Jacksonville.....				
Key West.....				
Miami.....				
Pensacola.....				
Port Inglis.....				
Punta Gorda.....				
St. Andrews.....				
St. Augustine.....				
Tarpon Springs.....				
Galveston, district No. 22—				
Galveston.....	} Texas City.....	310. 88	971, 291. 86	
Dallas.....		Galveston.....		889, 487. 68
Houston.....		Dallas.....		45, 422. 86
Port Lavaca.....		Houston.....		19, 242. 28
San Antonio.....		San Antonio.....		15, 953. 16
Texas City.....		New York, N. Y.....		875. 00
Velasco.....				
Georgia, district No. 17—				
Savannah.....	} Savannah.....	1, 413, 860. 61	1, 424, 856. 39	
Atlanta.....		Atlanta.....		7, 477. 70
Brunswick.....		Brunswick.....		3, 518. 08
Darien.....				
Hawaii, district No. 32—				
Honolulu.....	} Honolulu.....	954, 544. 72	954, 544. 72	
Hilo.....				
Kahului.....				
Koloa.....				
Mahukona.....				
Indiana, district No. 40—				
Indianapolis.....	} Indianapolis.....	54, 081. 80	348, 472. 34	
Evansville.....		Evansville.....		294, 390. 54
Iowa, district No. 44—				
Des Moines.....	} Des Moines.....	23, 247. 69	27, 935. 94	
Dubuque.....		Dubuque.....		1, 945. 31
Sioux City.....		Sioux City.....		2, 742. 94
Kentucky, district No. 42—				
Louisville.....	} Louisville.....	123, 407. 92	123, 407. 92	
Paducah.....				
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—				
Portland.....	} Portland.....	344, 090. 84	356, 711. 17	
Bangor.....		Bangor.....		11, 579. 54
Baring.....		Boston, Mass.....		1, 040. 79
Bath.....				
Belfast.....				
Boothbay.....				
Bridgewater.....				
Calais.....				
Castine.....				
Cutler.....				
Eastport.....				
Ellsworth.....				
Fort Fairfield.....				
Fort Kent.....				
Houlton.....				
Jonesport.....				
Limestone.....				
Lowelltown.....				
Lubec.....				
Machias.....				

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
From Customs—Continued.			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—Continued.			
Madawaska.....			
Mars Hill.....			
Millbridge.....			
Monticello.....			
Moose River.....			
Mount Desert Ferry.....			
Portsmouth, N. H.....			
Robbinston.....			
Rockland.....			
Rockport.....			
St. Luce.....			
South West Harbor.....			
Stonington and Deer Isle.....			
Van Buren.....			
Vanceboro.....			
Vinal Haven.....			
Maryland, district No. 13—			
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore.....	\$1, 172, 238. 89	
Alexandria, Va.....	Washington, D. C.....	68, 196. 78	\$1, 240, 435. 67
Annapolis, Md.....			
Crisfield, Md.....			
Washington, D. C.....			
Massachusetts, district No. 4—			
Boston.....	Boston.....	7, 130, 524. 84	
Barnstable.....	Gloucester.....	1, 261. 63	
Fall River.....	New Bedford.....	30, 152. 27	
Gloucester.....	Salem.....	44. 27	
Holyoke.....	Springfield.....	75, 091. 46	
New Bedford.....	Worcester.....	94, 929. 26	7, 332, 003. 73
Plymouth.....			
Provincetown.....			
Salem.....			
Springfield.....			
Vineyard Haven.....			
Worcester.....			
Michigan, district No. 38—			
Detroit.....	Detroit.....	1, 332, 039. 70	
Alpena.....	Bay City.....	2, 196. 56	
Bay City.....	Grand Rapids.....	35, 666. 72	
Charlevoix.....	Port Huron.....	347, 109. 11	
Cheboygan.....	Saginaw.....	3, 879. 17	
Detour.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	31, 678. 29	
Escanaba.....	Boston, Mass.....	2, 964. 44	
Frankfort.....	Washington, D. C.....	165. 55	1, 755, 699. 54
Gladstone.....			
Grand Haven.....			
Grand Rapids.....			
Houghton.....			
Lake Linden.....			
Ludington.....			
Mackinaw.....			
Manistee.....			
Manistique.....			
Marine City.....			
Marquette.....			
Marysville.....			
Mumising.....			
Muskegon.....			
Petoskey.....			
Port Huron.....			
St. Clair.....			
St. Ignace.....			
St. Joseph.....			
Saginaw.....			
Sault Ste. Marie.....			
Minnesota, district No. 35—			
St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	St. Paul.....	192, 964. 92	
	Minneapolis.....	280, 668. 35	473, 633. 27
Mobile, district No. 19—			
Mobile, Ala.....	Mobile.....	140, 964. 62	
Biloxi, Miss.....	Birmingham.....	-2, 296. 93	
Birmingham, Ala.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	3, 634. 28	
Gulfport, Miss.....	New Orleans, La.....	2, 397. 83	149, 293. 66
Scranton, Miss.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Montana and Idaho, district No. 33—			
Great Falls, Mont.....	Great Falls, Mont.....	\$39,488.75	\$39,488.75
Banff, Mont.....			
Baylor, Mont.....			
Eastport, Idaho.....			
Gateway, Mont.....			
Havre, Mont.....			
Peskan, Idaho.....			
Plentywood, Mont.....			
Porthill, Idaho.....			
Sweetgrass, Mont.....			
New Orleans, district No. 20—			
New Orleans.....	New Orleans.....	9,627,637.45	9,646,501.34
Morgan City and Calcasieu Pass.....	New York, N. Y.....	810.75	
Vicksburg, Miss.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	18,053.14	
New York, district No. 10—			
New York, N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	115,787,814.45	116,136,959.28
Albany, N. Y.....			
Greenport, N. Y.....			
Newark, N. J.....			
Patchogue, N. Y.....			
Perth Amboy, N. J.....			
North Carolina, district No. 15—			
Wilmington.....	Wilmington.....	8,023.60	1,577,417.81
Beaufort.....			
Elizabeth City.....			
Manteo.....			
Newbern.....			
Ohio, district No. 41—			
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland.....	310,727.74	933,608.91
Ashtabula, Ohio.....			
Cincinnati, Ohio.....			
Columbus, Ohio.....			
Conneaut, Ohio.....			
Corry, Pa.....			
Dayton, Ohio.....			
Erie, Pa.....			
Fairport, Ohio.....			
Lorain, Ohio.....			
Put in Bay, Ohio.....			
Sandusky, Ohio.....			
Toledo, Ohio.....			
Omaha, district No. 46—			
Omaha.....	Omaha.....	33,345.30	37,265.71
Lincoln.....	Lincoln.....	3,920.41	
Oregon, district No. 29—			
Portland.....	Portland.....	140,119.12	140,119.12
Astoria.....			
Marshfield.....			
Newport.....			
Philadelphia, district No. 11—			
Philadelphia, Pa. (including Camden and Gloucester City, N. J.).....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	14,973,091.32	14,988,674.00
Bivalve, N. J.....			
Chester, Pa.....			
Lewes, Del.....			
Seaford, Del.....			
Somers Point, N. J.....			
Tuckerton, N. J.....			
Wilmington, Del.....			
Pittsburgh, district No. 12—			
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh.....	472,829.93	472,829.93
Porto Rico, district No. 49—			
San Juan.....	San Juan.....	7,072.80	7,072.80
Aguadilla.....			
Arecibo.....			
Arroyo.....			
Fajardo.....			
Guanica.....			
Humacao.....			
Mayaguez.....			
Ponce.....			
Rhode Island, district No. 5—			
Providence.....	Providence.....	311,055.70	346,985.22
Newport.....	Newport.....	3,431.99	
Newport.....	New York, N. Y.....	700.50	
Newport.....	Boston, Mass.....	31,797.03	

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Rochester, district No. 8—			
Rochester.....	Rochester..... Oswego..... Utica.....	\$113,529.55	\$126,283.34
Charlotte.....		1,560.88	
Fair Haven.....		11,192.91	
Oswego.....			
Sodus Point.....			
Syracuse.....			
Utica.....			
Sabine, district No. 21—			
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	35,179.37	
Sabine.....	Beaumont.....	2,777.86	37,957.23
San Antonio, district No. 23—			
San Antonio.....	San Antonio..... Brownsville..... Del Rio..... Eagle Pass..... Laredo..... Corpus Christi..... Rio Grande City..... Laredo.....	47,156.38	136,561.02
Brownsville.....		5,554.42	
Del Rio.....		1,103.99	
Eagle Pass.....		29,942.73	
Laredo.....		52,803.50	
Corpus Christi.....			
Rio Grande City.....			
Roma.....			
Santa Maria.....			
San Francisco, district No. 28—			
San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....	4,034,277.01	4,044,618.41
Eureka.....	Eureka.....	83.32	
Port Harford.....	Oakland.....	5,813.08	
	New York, N. Y.....	4,445.00	
Southern California, district No. 27—			
Los Angeles (including San Pedro).....	Los Angeles..... Calexico..... San Diego.....	289,748.32	306,416.87
Andrade.....		693.23	
Calexico.....		15,975.32	
Campo.....			
San Diego.....			
Tia Juana.....			
South Carolina, district No. 16—			
Charleston.....	Charleston.....	12,247.15	12,247.15
Beaufort.....			
Georgetown.....			
St. Lawrence, district No. 7—			
Ogdensburg.....	Ogdensburg..... Washington, D. C.....	1,659,521.96 4.00	1,659,525.96
Alexandria Bay.....			
Cape Vincent.....			
Champlain.....			
Chateaugay.....			
Chaumont.....			
Clayton.....			
Fort Covington.....			
Malone.....			
Mooers Junction.....			
Morristown.....			
Nyando.....			
Plattsburg.....			
Rouses Point.....			
Waddington.....			
St. Louis, district No. 45—			
St. Louis (including East St. Louis).....	St. Louis.....	602,062.52	787,382.62
Cairo, Ill.....	Kansas City.....	103,556.50	
Kansas City.....	St. Joseph.....	79,019.45	
St. Joseph.....	New York, N. Y.....	2,744.15	
Tennessee, district No. 43—			
Memphis.....	Memphis.....	9,212.97	13,481.75
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga.....	753.23	
Knoxville.....	Knoxville.....	1,513.62	
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	2,001.93	
Utah and Nevada, district No. 48—			
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	24,746.21	24,746.21
Vermont, district No. 2—			
St. Albans.....	Newport..... St. Albans..... Boston, Mass.....	124,755.54 447,153.94 200.00	572,109.48
Alburg.....			
Beecher Falls.....			
Burlington.....			
Canaan.....			
Derby Line.....			
East Alburg.....			
East Richford.....			
Franklin.....			
Highgate.....			
Island Pond.....			
Newport.....			
North Troy.....			
Richford.....			
Swanton.....			
West Berkshire.....			
Windmill Point.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.			
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>						
Virginia, district No. 14—						
Norfolk.....	Norfolk and Newport News.....	\$172, 758. 26	\$1, 128, 552. 47			
Cape Charles City.....						
Chincoteague.....						
Newport News.....						
Reedville.....						
Richmond.....						
Petersburg.....						
Washington, district No. 30—						
Seattle.....	Seattle.....	3, 169, 155. 60	3, 972, 895. 35			
Aberdeen.....						
Anacortes.....						
Bellingham.....						
Blaine.....						
Chopaka.....						
Danville.....						
Everett.....						
Ferry.....						
Friday Harbor.....						
Kalama.....						
Laurier.....						
Molson.....						
Northport.....						
Oroville.....						
Port Angeles.....	Milwaukee.....	153, 822. 90	154, 494. 65			
Port Townsend.....						
Roche Harbor.....						
South Bend.....						
Spokane.....						
Sumas.....						
Tacoma.....						
Vancouver.....						
Wisconsin, district No. 37—						
Milwaukee.....				New York, N. Y.....	671. 75	
Green Bay.....						
Kenosha.....						
Kewaunee.....						
La Crosse.....						
Manitowoc.....						
Marinette.....						
Menominee.....						
Oshkosh.....						
Racine.....						
Sheboygan.....						
Sturgeon Bay.....						
Total Customs receipts.....			182, 758, 988. 71			

Statement of customs receipts by States and Territories, fiscal year 1918.

Alabama.....	\$143, 261. 55	New Hampshire. (See Maine).....	
Arizona.....	41, 282. 23	New Jersey.....	\$204, 660. 85
Arkansas. (See Missouri).....		New Mexico. (See Texas).....	
California.....	4, 351, 035. 28	New York.....	119, 459, 172. 53
Colorado.....	63, 340. 11	North Carolina.....	1, 577, 417. 81
Connecticut.....	939, 640. 42	North and South Dakota.....	75, 731. 08
Delaware. (See Pennsylvania).....		Ohio.....	933, 608. 91
District of Columbia.....	68, 196. 78	Oklahoma. (See Missouri).....	
Florida.....	2, 294, 020. 83	Oregon.....	140, 119. 12
Georgia.....	1, 424, 856. 39	Pennsylvania.....	15, 461, 503. 93
Idaho. (See Montana).....		Rhode Island.....	346, 985. 22
Illinois.....	4, 767, 413. 09	South Carolina.....	12, 247. 15
Indiana.....	348, 472. 34	South Dakota. (See North and South Dakota).....	
Iowa.....	27, 935. 94	Tennessee.....	13, 481. 75
Kansas. (See Missouri).....		Texas.....	1, 184, 852. 61
Kentucky.....	123, 407. 92	Utah and Nevada.....	24, 746. 21
Louisiana.....	9, 648, 899. 17	Vermont.....	572, 109. 48
Maine.....	356, 711. 17	Virginia.....	1, 128, 552. 47
Maryland.....	1, 172, 238. 89	Washington.....	3, 972, 895. 35
Massachusetts.....	7, 332, 003. 73	West Virginia. (See Pennsylvania).....	
Michigan.....	1, 755, 699. 54	Wisconsin.....	163, 153. 94
Minnesota.....	793, 709. 47	Wyoming. (See Nebraska).....	
Mississippi.....	3, 634. 28	Alaska.....	6, 236. 57
Missouri.....	787, 382. 62	Hawaii.....	954, 544. 72
Montana and Idaho.....	39, 488. 75	Porto Rico.....	7, 072. 80
Nebraska.....	37, 265. 71		
Nevada. (See Utah).....		Total.....	182, 758, 988. 71

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Income and excess profits tax.	Miscellaneous taxes.	Total by districts.	Total by States.
<i>From Internal Revenue:</i>				
Alabama, district of—				
Alabama.....	\$18,200,142.73	\$921,009.63	.....	\$19,121,152.36
Mississippi.....	4,955,263.52	435,344.36	.....	5,390,607.88
	23,155,406.25	1,356,353.99	\$24,511,760.24	
Arkansas, district of.....	5,731,398.42	632,968.13	6,364,366.55	6,364,366.55
California, district of—				
Nevada, part of first district.....	609,229.99	283,444.40	892,674.39	892,674.39
California, part of first district.....	58,872,942.25	26,402,147.45	85,275,089.70	109,940,882.75
California, sixth district.....	17,743,915.34	6,921,877.71	24,665,793.05	
	77,226,087.58	33,607,469.56	110,833,557.14	
Colorado, district of—				
Colorado.....	23,190,502.66	1,814,162.83	.....	25,004,665.49
Wyoming.....	2,685,289.67	1,097,637.23	.....	3,782,926.90
	25,875,792.33	2,911,800.06	28,787,592.39	
Connecticut, district of—				
Connecticut.....	62,190,711.73	12,157,203.04	.....	74,347,914.77
Rhode Island.....	16,385,548.57	3,764,749.94	.....	20,150,298.51
	78,576,260.30	15,921,952.98	94,498,213.28	
Florida, district of.....	4,639,716.09	3,259,421.14	7,899,137.23	7,899,137.23
Georgia, district of.....	16,230,449.09	2,911,889.11	19,142,338.20	19,142,338.20
Hawaii, district of.....	8,961,868.47	725,871.17	9,687,739.64	9,687,739.64
Illinois—				
First district.....	251,576,061.33	52,890,115.52	304,466,176.85	362,620,215.36
Fifth district.....	5,734,263.18	23,217,023.20	28,951,286.38	
Eighth district.....	9,614,816.16	8,627,084.01	18,241,900.17	
Thirteenth district.....	8,653,915.73	2,306,936.23	10,960,851.96	
	275,579,056.40	87,041,158.96	.....
Indiana—				
Sixth district.....	21,576,167.87	14,603,758.08	36,179,925.95	57,782,544.75
Seventh district.....	7,478,776.77	14,123,842.03	21,602,618.80	
	29,054,944.64	28,727,600.11	.....
Iowa—				
Third district.....	14,972,211.59	2,786,581.02	17,758,792.61	17,758,792.61
Kansas, district of.....	25,943,912.41	3,098,887.73	29,042,800.14	29,042,800.14
Kentucky—				
Second district.....	2,056,616.23	9,742,246.70	11,798,862.93	98,855,898.19
Fifth district.....	10,488,025.25	42,741,396.66	53,229,421.91	
Sixth district.....	3,340,394.94	8,131,342.05	11,471,736.99	
Seventh district.....	2,811,429.67	11,566,713.72	14,378,143.39	
Eighth district.....	2,250,482.72	5,727,250.25	7,977,732.97	
	20,946,948.81	77,908,949.38	.....
Louisiana, district of.....	21,807,341.85	13,473,407.25	35,280,749.10	35,280,749.10
Maryland, district of—				
Maryland.....	40,003,951.94	21,403,314.77	.....	61,407,266.71
Delaware.....	27,410,733.36	5,532,649.91	.....	32,943,383.27
District of Columbia.....	8,822,573.23	4,027,792.21	.....	12,850,365.44
Counties of Accomac and Northampton, Va. ¹	80,934.09	.....	.....	80,934.09
	76,318,192.62	30,963,756.89	107,281,949.51	
Massachusetts—				
Third district.....	166,598,752.86	25,314,424.16	191,913,177.02	191,913,177.02

¹ For additional receipts from State of Virginia see Virginia, p. 14.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Income and excess profits tax.	Miscellaneous taxes.	Total by districts.	Total by States.
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>				
Michigan—				
First district.....	\$58,610,263.93	\$29,762,643.87	\$88,372,907.80	
Fourth district.....	12,451,044.19	2,971,507.35	15,422,551.54	
	71,061,308.12	32,734,151.22	.....	\$103,795,459.34
Minnesota, district of.....	58,218,134.48	12,565,329.84	70,783,464.32	70,783,464.32
Missouri—				
First district.....	43,956,247.49	22,448,558.75	66,404,806.24	
Sixth district.....	16,056,705.93	6,295,601.92	22,352,307.85	
	60,012,953.42	28,744,160.67	.....	88,757,114.09
Montana district of—				
Montana.....	3,325,820.00	665,488.12	.....	3,991,308.12
Idaho.....	2,067,089.07	249,837.73	.....	2,316,926.80
Utah.....	6,103,175.21	561,876.48	.....	6,665,051.69
	11,496,084.28	1,477,202.33	12,973,286.61	
Nebraska, district of.....	11,335,082.21	2,675,766.78	14,010,848.99	14,010,848.99
New Hampshire, district of—				
New Hampshire.....	6,318,838.42	1,447,260.24	.....	7,766,098.66
Maine.....	12,016,085.50	1,221,270.81	.....	13,237,356.31
Vermont.....	3,589,674.62	476,376.11	.....	4,066,050.73
	21,924,598.54	3,144,907.16	25,069,505.70	
New Jersey—				
First district.....	17,575,286.41	6,335,174.77	23,910,461.18	
Fifth district.....	54,236,198.47	25,733,146.17	79,969,344.64	
	71,811,484.88	32,068,320.94	.....	103,879,805.82
New Mexico, district of—				
New Mexico.....	1,802,649.79	723,396.03	.....	2,526,045.82
Arizona.....	6,179,671.74	539,549.67	.....	6,719,221.41
	7,982,321.53	1,262,945.70	9,245,267.23	
New York—				
First district.....	36,196,347.30	¹ 27,257,499.93	63,453,847.23	
Second district.....	410,953,932.80	² 46,583,869.39	457,537,802.19	
Third district.....	123,502,045.03	44,006,338.67	167,508,383.70	
Fourteenth district.....	34,698,997.75	10,609,316.44	45,308,314.19	
Twenty-first district.....	23,952,084.38	7,239,019.58	31,191,103.96	
Twenty-eighth district.....	56,345,967.90	14,706,429.82	71,052,397.72	
	685,649,375.16	150,402,473.83	.....	836,051,848.95
North Carolina—				
Fourth district.....	6,878,372.78	12,935,912.49	19,814,285.27	
Fifth district.....	13,369,662.96	36,567,033.65	49,936,696.61	
	20,248,035.74	49,502,946.14	.....	69,750,981.88
North and South Dakota, district of—				
North Dakota.....	1,828,857.21	250,075.10	.....	2,078,932.31
South Dakota.....	2,478,972.94	518,444.08	.....	2,997,417.02
	4,307,830.15	768,519.18	5,076,349.33	
Ohio—				
First district.....	40,994,666.73	28,667,565.65	69,662,232.38	
Tenth district.....	22,344,727.24	7,784,093.27	30,128,820.51	
Eleventh district.....	17,355,970.03	4,954,780.39	22,310,750.42	
Eighteenth district.....	160,332,285.66	18,488,410.40	178,820,696.06	
	241,027,649.66	59,894,849.71	.....	300,922,499.37
Oklahoma, district of.....	18,263,262.07	1,391,543.88	19,654,805.95	19,654,805.95
Oregon, district of.....	10,070,079.46	1,442,422.48	11,512,501.94	11,512,501.94

¹ Includes \$349,039.44 from sale of stamps affixed from products from Porto Rico.

² Includes \$696,879.62 from sale of stamps affixed from products from Porto Rico.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Income and excess profits tax.	Miscellaneous taxes.	Total by districts.	Total by States.
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>				
Pennsylvania—				
First district.....	\$162,892,494.10	\$37,679,527.11	\$200,572,021.21	
Ninth district.....	14,626,597.40	6,304,002.55	20,930,599.95	
Twelfth district.....	25,904,964.11	9,636,578.61	35,541,542.72	
Twenty-third district.....	292,457,320.34	39,736,291.31	332,193,611.65	
	495,881,375.95	93,356,399.58	.....	\$589,237,775.53
Porto Rico.....		1,045,919.06	1,045,919.06	1,045,919.06
South Carolina, district of.....	7,884,094.31	548,114.74	8,432,209.05	8,432,209.05
Tennessee, district of.....	14,172,718.62	3,880,407.65	18,053,126.27	18,053,126.27
Texas—				
Third district.....	30,313,161.81	10,060,825.36	40,373,987.17	40,373,987.17
Virginia ¹ —				
Second district.....	10,195,698.49	13,140,955.92	23,336,654.41	
Sixth district.....	11,209,519.80	1,450,510.32	12,660,030.12	
	21,405,218.29	14,591,466.24	.....	35,996,684.53
Washington, district of—				
Washington.....	19,334,083.84	1,726,523.97	.....	21,060,607.81
Alaska.....	241,300.29	² 137,992.11	.....	379,292.40
	19,575,384.13	1,864,516.08	21,439,900.21	
West Virginia, district of.....	45,548,830.46	2,501,941.67	48,050,772.13	48,050,772.13
Wisconsin—				
First district.....	31,434,390.72	16,161,136.96	47,595,527.68	
Second district.....	7,758,180.58	3,568,777.92	11,326,958.50	
	39,192,571.30	19,729,914.88	.....	58,922,486.18
Philippine Islands.....		³ 746,053.77	746,053.77	746,053.77
Total Internal-Revenue receipts.....	2,838,999,894.28	857,043,590.53	3,696,043,484.81	3,696,043,484.81

¹ For additional receipts from the State of Virginia see district of Maryland, p. 12.² Includes \$28,044.29 income tax on Alaska railroads.³ In addition to this amount reported by the United States internal-revenue stamp agent, collections from sale of stamps affixed from products from Philippine Islands were as follows: First California, \$9,256.07; sixth California, \$204.59; sixth Indiana, \$6,198.37; fifth Kentucky, \$30.36; sixth Missouri, \$340; second New York, \$1,858.29; Oregon, \$200.90; Washington, \$360.38; which were included in this statement with the receipts from the districts mentioned.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands:</i>			
Alabama—			
Montgomery.....		\$8,589.07	
Alaska—			
Fairbanks.....	\$274.62		
Juneau.....	4,563.03		
Nome.....	2,691.63		
		7,529.28	
Arizona—			
Phoenix.....		50,074.63	
Arkansas—			
Camden.....	6,912.29		
Harrison.....	3,619.81		
Little Rock.....	4,975.04		
		15,507.14	
California—			
El Centro.....	25,625.12		
Eureka.....	4,456.10		
Independence.....	9,576.70		
Los Angeles.....	29,659.98		
Sacramento.....	16,924.33		
San Francisco.....	15,657.41		
Susanville.....	10,995.77		
Visalia.....	14,896.19		
		127,791.60	
Colorado—			
Del Norte.....	4,212.95		
Denver.....	40,498.07		
Durango.....	15,831.24		
Glenwood Springs.....	8,573.92		
Hugo.....	2,485.44		
Lamar.....	14,117.49		
Leadville.....	4,569.15		
Montrose.....	5,258.46		
Pueblo.....	35,802.82		
Sterling.....	18,129.33		
		149,478.87	
Florida—			
Gainesville.....		8,381.32	
Idaho—			
Blackfoot.....	45,147.66		
Boise.....	30,169.30		
Coeur d'Alene.....	9,808.67		
Hailey.....	37,850.04		
Lewiston.....	6,737.42		
		129,713.09	
Kansas—			
Dodge City.....	3,922.25		
Topeka.....	1,113.22		
		5,035.47	
Louisiana—			
Baton Rouge.....		5,243.92	
Michigan—			
Marquette.....		5,013.08	
Minnesota—			
Cass Lake.....	1,010.20		
Crookston.....	671.31		
Duluth.....	4,223.38		
		5,904.89	
Mississippi—			
Jackson.....		10,260.92	
Missouri—			
Springfield.....		1,931.01	
Montana—			
Billings.....	6,005.54		
Bozeman.....	14,081.05		
Glasgow.....	56,451.86		
Great Falls.....	41,360.97		
Havre.....	92,497.90		
Helena.....	59,799.58		
Kalispell.....	1,406.78		
Lewistown.....	150,135.37		
Miles City.....	44,243.58		
Missoula.....	8,919.85		
		474,902.48	

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands—Continued.</i>			
Nebraska—			
Alliance.....	\$14,784.91		
Broken Bow.....	7,360.18		
Lincoln.....	2,886.96		
North Platte.....	1,898.66		
O'Neill.....	1,030.00		
Valentine.....	38,651.54	\$66,612.25	
Nevada—			
Carson City.....	22,644.22		
Elko.....	11,611.69	34,255.91	
New Mexico—			
Clayton.....	7,945.13		
Fort Sumner.....	3,231.10		
Las Cruces.....	18,546.39		
Roswell.....	7,264.40		
Santa Fe.....	7,417.47		
Tucumcari.....	1,786.58	46,191.07	
North Dakota—			
Bismarck.....	2,328.15		
Dickinson.....	2,660.68		
Minot.....	1,023.50		
Williston.....	1,659.36	7,671.69	
Oklahoma—			
Guthrie.....		15,999.23	
Oregon—			
Burns.....	21,571.44		
La Grande.....	17,520.45		
Lakeview.....	23,251.33		
Portland.....	4,228.93		
Roseburg.....	9,755.11		
The Dalles.....	19,532.58		
Vale.....	9,564.75	105,424.59	
South Dakota—			
Bellefourche.....	4,331.31		
Gregory.....	440.52		
Lemmon.....	3,669.59		
Pierre.....	2,393.44		
Rapid City.....	17,906.27	28,741.13	
Utah—			
Salt Lake City.....	280,463.53		
Vernal.....	5,715.82	286,179.35	
Washington—			
North Yakima.....	5,121.70		
Seattle.....	12,734.67		
Spokane.....	6,889.81		
Vancouver.....	8,989.79		
Walla Walla.....	5,261.54		
Waterville.....	7,546.62	46,544.13	
Wisconsin—			
Wausau.....		988.04	
Wyoming—			
Buffalo.....	14,590.53		
Cheyenne.....	29,076.14		
Douglas.....	20,410.55		
Evanston.....	219,670.32		
Lander.....	18,564.10		
Sundance.....	22,936.34	325,247.98	
Receiving clerk, General Land Office.....		243.17	
Total Public Lands receipts.....			\$1,969,455.31

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>		
<i>Legislative—</i>		
From funds contributed for memorial to women of the Civil War.....		\$30,199.03
From unclaimed moneys, Copyright Office.....		31.36
From copyright fees.....		106,834.90
From proceeds of sale of Government property:		
Senate.....	\$1,806.29	
House of Representatives.....	4,924.64	
Public Printer.....	341,848.61	
Library of Congress.....	64,907.36	
		413,486.90
Total miscellaneous receipts under Legislative.....		\$550,552.19
<i>Executive—</i>		
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished to American citizens in Europe.....		767.50
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		10,809.17
From damages to Government property.....		5.00
From reimbursement of cable charges.....		179.61
From proceeds of sale of Government property—		
Executive proper.....	6,782.28	
War Trade Board.....	94.71	
		6,876.99
Total miscellaneous receipts under Executive proper.....		18,638.27
<i>State Department—</i>		
From costs in extradition cases.....		7,617.45
From consular fees.....		1,249,574.21
From consular court fees.....		6,756.66
From passport fees.....		57,924.56
From copying fees, State Department.....		279.55
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		1,742.14
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished American citizens in Mexico.....		835.71
From gain by exchange.....		8,612.72
From Chinese indemnity (growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900).....		269,679.76
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		205.61
From proceeds of sale of Government property:		
State Department—civil.....	790.59	
State Department—foreign intercourse.....	1,787.83	
		2,578.42
From trust funds, Department of State:		
Amount due Juan Nune.....	5.00	
Estates of decedents.....	6,187.51	
Money belonging to L. Hayapis, seaman.....	27.03	
Wages of Louis Dean of steamship "Alicia".....	40.69	
Wages due August Nelson, seaman.....	126.47	
Balance of wages of Peder A. L. Olsen, seaman, discharged from American schooner "Ida F. Brown," at Santos, Brazil, Jan. 3, 1918.....	80.00	
Claim of—		
American heirs of estate of Richard Meer.....	1,891.89	
George D. Emery Co.....	485,000.00	
Spiro Radoicich, Serbian soldier.....	57.54	
		493,416.13
Total miscellaneous receipts under State Department.....		2,099,222.92
<i>Treasury Department—</i>		
From reimbursement to the United States from deposits of national banking associations on account of—		
Office of Treasurer of the United States—		
Salaries.....	\$214,715.47	
Contingent expenses.....	161,954.76	
		376,670.23
Office of Comptroller of the Currency—		
Salaries.....	42,930.86	
Contingent expenses.....	559.33	
		43,490.19
		420,160.42
From reimbursement to the United States by internal-revenue stamp contractor.....		2,116.67
From seigniorage, subsidiary silver coinage.....	13,482,687.86	
From seigniorage, minor coinage.....	6,976,421.74	
From surplus bullion recovered.....	74,850.69	
From special assays of bullion and ores.....	2,923.00	
From deductions on light-weight coin purchased for recoinage.....	1,056.70	
From deductions on bullion deposits.....	431,020.85	
From sales of medals and proof coins.....	3,374.23	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
<i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i>			
From profits on sales of silver bullion.....	\$691,449.75		
From charges on silver dollar bullion sold.....	820,901.53		
		\$22,484,686.35	
From premium on war-risk insurance, vessels, etc.....		33,581,103.49	
From premium on war-risk insurance, seamen's insurance.....		767,208.76	
From penalty for failure to insure crew of American vessel.....		500.00	
From interest on the obligations of foreign Governments held by the United States, viz:			
Belgium.....	2,070,868.42		
French Republic.....	33,270,096.54		
Great Britain and Ireland.....	59,320,616.66		
Italy.....	11,375,216.05		
Provisional Government of Russia.....	1,329,761.64		
Royal Serbian Government.....	95,895.88		
Republic of Cuba.....	33,561.64		
		107,496,016.83	
From discount on bonds purchased, act Apr. 4, 1918, viz:			
First Liberty loan, 1917, converted at 4 per cent.....	24,378.20		
Second Liberty loan of 1917, at 4 per cent.....	2,174,343.45		
Third Liberty loan of 1918, at 4½ per cent.....	280,222.00		
		2,478,943.65	
From sale of farm loan bonds.....		6,545,000.00	
From interest on farm loan bonds.....		289,201.84	
From interest repaid to the Government by Central Branch, Union Pacific R. R.....		14,458.63	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		120.88	
From interest on public deposits.....		11,516,786.20	
From interest collected on deferred payments for War Savings and Thrift Stamps.....		21.82	
From redemption of Illinois refund coupons.....		17.25	
From franchise tax (surplus earnings on Federal Reserve Banks).....		1,134,234.48	
From tax on circulation of national banks.....		3,557,075.78	
From assessments upon national banks for expenses of examinations.....		1,018,392.13	
From fines for violation of national bank laws.....		2,800.00	
From customs fees (customs service).....	4,580.88		
From labor, drayage, and storage (customs service).....	44,540.61		
From services of United States officers (customs service).....	307,161.95		
From mileage of examiners (customs service).....	4,163.37		
From night services, customs officers and employees.....	271,428.10		
From customs fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....	326,683.42		
From costs collected in customs suits.....	1,132.25		
From customs reappraisalment and protest fees.....	13,805.00		
		973,495.58	
From receipts from telephone service.....		626.30	
From work done by Treasury Department.....		2,538.95	
From earnings from Coast Guard Radio Service.....		48.84	
From sale of effects of deserters, Coast Guard Service.....		69.29	
From expense of international service of ice observation and patrol.....		23,004.31	
From refund of overcharge for lighting post office, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....		13.02	
From sale of old post office building, Ownesboro, Ky.....		4,632.40	
From interest on deferred payments, site of post office building, Pittsburgh, Pa.....		31,825.00	
From interest on deferred payments, for old post office building, Augusta, Ga.....		680.00	
From sale of Industrial Christian Home, Salt Lake City, Utah.....		445.00	
From sale of new post office site, Pittsburgh, Pa.....		237,500.00	
From sale of salvaged goods, S. S. "Missourian".....		222.42	
From sale of salvaged goods, S. S. "Rockingham".....		58.40	
From rent of land in Chaves County, N. Mex.....		14.00	
From excess exchange, foreign moneys.....		16.54	
From premium on exchange.....		49,496.46	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		.04	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		800.38	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		111,172.28	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		199.39	
From damages to Government property.....		149.28	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Treasury Department proper.....	7,333.01		
Independent Treasury.....	126.48		
Mint establishment.....	8,761.67		
Customs service.....	1,806.80		
Coast Guard.....	2,213.85		
Public Health Service.....	10,686.55		
Engraving and Printing.....	96,470.30		
Public buildings.....	24,440.08		
		151,838.74	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Treasury Department.....			\$192,897,691.80

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>		
Independent Bureaus and Offices—		
United States Food Administration—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		\$7, 451. 60
Interstate Commerce Commission—		
From certifying railroad tariffs, etc.....	\$2, 574. 25	
From rent of public buildings, grounds etc.....	1, 730. 84	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	5, 133. 37	
From damages to Government property.....	44. 69	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	154. 73	
		9, 637. 88
United States Shipping Board—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		197. 48
Smithsonian Institution—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		1, 237. 30
State, War, and Navy Department Buildings—		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		83. 34
The Federal Reserve Board—		
From assessments on Federal reserve banks for salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....	1, 496, 306. 98	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	4. 71	
		1, 496, 311. 69
Total miscellaneous receipts under Independent Bureaus and Offices.....		
District of Columbia—		\$1, 514, 919. 29
From revenues of the District of Columbia, as follows—		
General fund.....		
Escheated estates relief fund.....	9, 181, 678. 53	
Industrial Home School fund.....	704. 35	
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	3, 122. 01	
Water fund.....	478. 12	
	753, 091. 92	
From trust funds—		9, 939, 074. 93
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....		
Permit fund.....	437, 882. 93	
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	8, 827. 81	
Surplus fund.....	141, 172. 15	
Washington redemption fund.....	31. 00	
	195, 099. 44	
		783, 013. 33
Total miscellaneous receipts under District of Columbia.....		
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources—		10, 722, 088. 26
Collections under assessment and permit work.....		
Fees, justices of municipal courts.....		111, 572. 75
Fines collected from District of Columbia Militia.....		14, 394. 75
Miscellaneous fees, rents, and sales.....		29. 00
Miscellaneous items.....		89, 385. 34
Refund of court costs.....		21, 482. 77
Sale of alley, District of Columbia (belonging to the United States).....		4. 95
		1, 870. 35
Total United States miscellaneous receipts from District of Columbia sources.....		
War Department—		238, 739. 91
From sales of ordnance material (War).....		
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		248, 129. 84
From receipts from telephone service.....		176, 930. 13
From funds received from Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. for repairs of Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.....		57. 75
From earnings by United States transports.....		1, 944. 77
From earnings of United States Army tank lines.....		13, 961. 82
From work done by War Department.....		2, 913. 37
From dividends on capital stock of the Soda Lakes R. & M. Water Co., owned by the United States.....		677. 26
From interest on advanced payments to contractors (deficiency act, Oct. 6, 1917, sec. 5).....		96. 00
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		75, 909. 77
From charges to States, Territories, and District of Columbia for militia property lost or destroyed.....		3, 564. 66
From undistributable assets, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. (discontinued post exchange, medical officers' training camp).....		17, 821. 47
From fines imposed by summary court, act June 30, 1916.....		2, 828. 23
From camp exchange profits.....		30. 72
From revenues, Shiloh National Military Park.....		21, 316. 96
From impounding animals.....		227. 06
From forfeitures by contractors.....		66. 00
From cash found in office safe.....		3, 539. 34
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		42. 23
From excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....		. 32
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		14, 843. 19
		345, 424. 03

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
War Department—Continued.			
From funds contributed for improvement of—			
Port Henry Harbor, N. Y.....	\$10,000.00		
Big Timber Creek, N. J.....	500.00		
Arkansas River at Pine Bluff, Ark.....	3,250.00		
Survey of St. Johns River, Fla.....	2,340.00		
Galveston Channel, Tex.....	100,000.00		
Flood control, Mississippi River.....	450,035.00		
Mississippi River, Upper St. Francis levee district, Mo.....	115,000.00		
Mississippi River at Norfolk, Miss.....	50,000.00		
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La.....	30,000.00		
Missouri River at Cambridge and Glasgow Bends, Mo.....	1,000.00		
Flood control, Sacramento River, Cal.....	340,000.00		
Richmond Harbor, Cal.....	100,000.00		
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	20,000.00		
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	27,000.00		
		\$1,249,125.00	
From damages to Government property.....		4,601.92	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		2.00	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Engineer Department.....	9,329.57		
Medical Department.....	10,557.82		
Ordnance Department.....	56.15		
Quartermaster Corps.....	918,580.36		
Signal Service.....	89,856.00		
Military Establishment—miscellaneous.....	2,730.88		
War Department proper.....	67.50		
		1,031,178.28	
From trust funds—			
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	577,948.44		
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	847,170.61		
From preservation, birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, act July 17, 1916....	1,020.00		
		1,426,139.05	
Total miscellaneous receipts under War Department.....			\$4,641,371.17
Navy Department—			
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (gain by exchange).....		81,286.52	
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (interest on daily balances).....		16,119.37	
From purchase of discharges, Navy and Marine Corps.....		47,859.28	
From work done by Navy Department.....		35,623.84	
From sales of ordnance material.....		1,786.82	
From naval hospital fund.....		229,521.92	
From clothing and small stores fund.....		947.71	
From Navy fines and forfeitures.....		581,795.60	
From sale of material from ex-German vessels.....		1,196.89	
From earnings from Navy radio service.....		291,903.08	
From broken mess gear.....		4,722.50	
From rebate for return of empty barrels and bags.....		219.24	
From overpayment of labor rolls, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Spanish-American War.....		3.87	
From receipts from telephone service.....		156.94	
From refund of overcharges (transportation).....		752.62	
From refunds for securing recruits.....		10.00	
From transportation charges, car mileage.....		5.66	
From car demurrage.....		79.52	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		57.93	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		2,825.25	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		416.13	
From damages to Government property.....		2,999.09	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		23,164.68	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Navy Department—civil.....	30.00		
Naval Establishment—miscellaneous.....	306,973.94		
		307,003.94	
From trust funds—			
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	80,409.00		
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	228,344.06		
Navy pension fund, principal.....	2,261.86		
		311,014.92	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Navy Department.....			1,941,473.32

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Interior Department—			
From fees on letters patent.....		\$2, 100, 947. 40	
From registers' and receivers' fees (land offices).....		1, 167, 373. 45	
From copying fees, General Land Office.....		23, 735. 83	
From copying fees, Indian Office.....		428. 76	
From copying fees, Interior Department proper.....		1, 272. 46	
From testing fees, Bureau of Mines.....		1, 360. 65	
From power permit, General Land Office.....		13, 405. 10	
From work done in offices of surveyors general.....		4, 928. 80	
From work done by Indian Office.....		16. 58	
From work done by Interior Department.....		245. 00	
From depredations on public lands.....		36, 295. 08	
From sale of public timber.....		26, 430. 17	
From cost of surveying railroad and private land claims.....		2, 483. 44	
From deposits by individuals for expenses of surveying public lands.....		97, 068. 43	
From royalties on coal mined on public lands.....		22, 318. 26	
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Crow agency).....		486. 12	
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Fort Hall).....		1, 077. 74	
From Oregon and California land-grant fund.....		320, 033. 22	
From sale of townsites of Newell, S. Dak., act Sept. 8, 1916.....		5, 030. 42	
From proceeds of town sites, Reclamation Service.....		60, 990. 56	
From sale of town lots, Alaska, act Mar. 12, 1914.....		61, 022. 61	
From sale of town lots, Alaska, act Mar. 3, 1891.....		31. 03	
From sale of town sites, Alaska, act Mar. 3, 1891.....		88. 45	
From game licenses, District of Alaska.....		651. 00	
From water and ground rents, etc., Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.....		28, 880. 00	
From Mukuntuweap national monument (Utah).....		100. 00	
From unclaimed funds of patients, Freedmen's Hospital.....		1. 37	
From unclaimed funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....		1, 383. 51	
From fire insurance collected on United States property.....		5, 400. 00	
From charges for dipping sheep.....		178. 11	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		165. 06	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		2, 429. 84	
From revenues—			
Crater Lake National Park.....	\$5, 505. 72		
General Grant National Park.....	1, 370. 11		
Glacier National Park.....	3, 930. 67		
Lassen Volcano National Park.....	47. 35		
Mesa Verde National Park.....	2, 736. 95		
Mount Rainier National Park.....	14, 899. 97		
Platt National Park.....	981. 35		
Rocky Mountain National Park.....	602. 25		
Sequoia National Park.....	12, 483. 12		
Wind Cave National Park.....	3, 881. 90		
Yellowstone National Park.....	69, 315. 69		
Yosemite National Park.....	52, 358. 06		
		168, 113. 14	
From costs collected from estates of deceased Indians.....		35, 549. 94	
From bribes to United States officers.....		10. 00	
From forfeitures by runaway pupils.....		178. 52	
From receipts from telephone service.....		36. 70	
From refund of court costs, Indian Service.....		32. 95	
From refund of railroad fare.....		253. 02	
From refund of transportation.....		587. 31	
From refund of physician's fee.....		2. 50	
From payment by Northern Pacific Ry. Co. for irrigation construction charges on its right of way through Flathead Reservation, Mont.....		20, 716. 00	
From transportation charges on supplies (Indian).....		190. 27	
From tuition of white pupils, Indian schools.....		136. 50	
From sale of implements, etc.—			
Indians of Fort Belknap Reservation.....		25. 00	
Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Montana.....		3, 198. 53	
From sale of Stockbridge school building.....		105. 00	
From sales to Indians.....		176, 199. 48	
From funds contributed for bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg.....		9, 334. 00	
From reimbursement to United States on account of appropriations made for Indian tribes, as follows:			
Shoshone Indians, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.—			
Payment to Indians of Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	300. 00		
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	1, 998. 94		
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (1915), (reimbursable).....	15, 000. 00		
Sioux Indians of North and South Dakota—			
Appraisalment and allotments, Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	1, 565. 00		
Uintah and White River Ute Indians, Utah—			
Irrigation systems, Uinta Reservation, Utah (reimbursable).....	27, 835. 73		
Payment to Confederate Bands of Utes (reimbursable).....	289. 18		
		46, 988. 85	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
<i>Interior Department—Continued.</i>			
From damages to Government property.....		\$965. 21	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		1, 492. 34	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Interior Department—proper.....	\$8, 131. 24		
Geological Survey.....	13, 971. 97		
Public Land Service.....	2, 996. 09		
Indian Service.....	15, 313. 80		
			40, 413. 10
From trust funds—			
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	13, 696, 842. 00		
Individual Indian moneys.....	75, 845. 95		
Interest deposited in banks on—			
Chickasaw moneys.....	6, 278. 32		
Choctaw moneys.....	24, 747. 56		
Creek moneys.....	9, 745. 78		
Seminole moneys.....	288. 35		
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	4, 813. 90		
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	56, 052. 01		
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	69, 077. 74		
Proceeds, lands of deceased Osage Indians.....	9, 429. 24		
Proceeds of sale of Indian lands, etc.....	2, 214, 569. 93		
Proceeds of sale of lumber, etc., Menominee Reservation.....	360, 324. 11		
Proceeds of sale of lumber, Red Lake Forest, Nev.....	140, 000. 00		
Proceeds of sale of land in Nebraska.....	769. 15		
Proceeds of sale of oil and gas, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.....	195, 153. 83		
Unearned moneys, lands.....	16. 00		
			16, 863, 953. 87
			21, 354, 740. 68
Less amount returned from refund of railroad fare.....			30. 57
Total miscellaneous receipts under Interior Department.....			\$21, 354, 710. 11
<i>Post Office Department—</i>			
From surplus of postal revenues for fiscal year 1917.....		9, 000, 000. 00	
From surplus of postal revenues for fiscal year 1913.....		557, 700. 75	
From estimated increase in first-class postage.....		39, 073, 000. 00	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Post Office Department.....			48, 630, 700. 75
<i>Department of Agriculture—</i>			
From forest reserve fund.....		3, 535, 239. 40	
From Forest Service, cooperative fund.....		133, 268. 86	
From proceeds sale of timber, Indian lands, Uintah National Forests.....		4, 191. 80	
From sales of agricultural products—			
Experiment station, Alaska.....	1, 465. 45		
Experiment station, Guam.....	246. 72		
Experiment station, Hawaii.....	118. 90		
Experiment station, Porto Rico.....	1, 224. 33		
			3, 055. 40
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		4, 266. 72	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1, 763. 56	
From damages to Government property.....		5. 19	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		1, 189. 18	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		94, 529. 03	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Agriculture.....			3, 777, 509. 14
<i>Department of Commerce—</i>			
From commerce fines.....		1, 075. 00	
From court costs in navigation cases.....		257. 05	
From navigation fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		30, 678. 43	
From navigation fees.....		146, 228. 82	
From fines for violation of anchorage act.....		775. 00	
From annual yacht tax.....		1, 078. 00	
From interest on annual yacht tax.....		390. 60	
From sale of sealskins.....		3, 860. 79	
From sale of fox skins.....		100, 333. 72	
From assessment upon owners for deaths on shipboard.....		280. 00	
From work done by Department of Commerce.....		1. 90	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		5, 497. 04	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		69. 19	
From damages to Government property.....		3, 084. 61	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Commerce, proper.....	34, 883. 80		
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	85. 77		
Bureau of Fisheries.....	1, 535. 00		
			36, 504. 57
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Commerce.....			330, 114. 72

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Department of Labor—			
From immigrant fund—			
Head tax.....	\$943,524.00		
Exclusive privileges.....	8,214.51		
Immigration fines, penalties, forfeitures, etc.....	65,477.92		
		\$1,017,216.43	
From court costs in immigration cases.....		285.13	
From Chinese-exclusion fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		840.00	
From forfeitures, bonds of aliens.....		12,805.00	
From naturalization fees.....		569,491.50	
From interest accrued on naturalization fees.....		211.62	
From bribes to United States officers.....		5.00	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1,536.11	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		66.88	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		55.00	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		11.51	
From damages to Government property.....		20.62	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Labor—proper.....	1,314.10		
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.....	3,011.87		
		4,325.97	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Labor.....			\$1,606,870.77
Department of Justice—			
From judicial fees and costs.....		152,119.54	
From judicial emolument fees.....		118,946.21	
From judicial fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		875,162.39	
From unclaimed moneys remaining in registry of courts five years or longer.....		39,547.91	
From unclaimed wages of seamen remaining in registry of courts more than six years.....		9,441.82	
From Alaska fund.....		306,628.49	
From funds other than license fees not available for court expense, District of Alaska.....		22.50	
From rebate of railroad fare.....		12.92	
From old moneys found in safe, United States attorney's office.....		30.00	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		1.24	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		1,325.76	
Forfeitures by contractors.....		20,772.04	
From damages to Government property.....		1,569.15	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		77.30	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Justice.....	186.82		
Judicial.....	1,884.76		
		2,071.58	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Justice.....			1,527,728.85
NOTE.—The following miscellaneous receipts are divided and distributed by departments in the above statement:			
Damages to Government property.....	\$13,444.76		
Forfeitures by contractors.....	28,102.07		
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....	2,171,491.93		
Reimbursement for Government property lost.....	26,360.32		
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	479,065.70		
Receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	181,198.85		
Receipts not classified by departments—			
From moneys received from persons unknown.....		4,089.21	
From donations to the United States.....		7,478.95	
Total miscellaneous receipts not classified by departments.....			11,568.16
Add difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash.....			291,863,899.63
Total miscellaneous receipts.....			1,374,757.28
Total ordinary receipts.....			293,238,656.91
Total ordinary receipts.....			4,174,010,585.74
PANAMA CANAL RECEIPTS.			
Tolls.....		6,094,562.52	
Taxes, licenses, fines, etc., Canal Zone.....		140,433.37	
Proceeds of waterworks.....		112,973.17	
Excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....		24.58	
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....		66,576.61	
Total Panama Canal receipts.....			6,414,570.25

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
PUBLIC DEBT RECEIPTS.			
First Liberty Loan		\$523, 112, 200. 01	
Second Liberty Loan		3, 807, 863, 516. 00	
Third Liberty Loan		3, 243, 045, 138. 47	
Certificates of indebtedness		9, 017, 648, 500. 00	
War savings certificates		352, 769, 265. 13	
One year Treasury notes		19, 150, 000. 00	
Lawful money deposited to retire Federal reserve bank notes and national bank notes (act July 14, 1890)		10, 279, 650. 00	
Postal savings bonds		1, 020, 940. 00	
Total public debt receipts			\$16, 974, 889, 209. 61
Total receipts into the general fund			21, 155, 314, 365. 60
POSTAL REVENUES.			
(Under control of the Postmaster General.)			
Sales of postage stamps and other stamped paper		309, 469, 861. 73	
Second-class postage, paid in money		11, 717, 623. 97	
Third and fourth class postage, paid in money		9, 621, 303. 40	
Letter postage, paid in money		3. 63	
Foreign mail transit service		70, 591. 71	
Box rents		5, 409, 373. 22	
Miscellaneous receipts		178, 203. 32	
Fines and penalties		86, 780. 63	
Dead letters		71, 709. 33	
Revenue from money-order business		6, 138, 197. 42	
Unpaid money orders more than 1 year old		450, 412. 56	
Interest and profit, Postal Savings System		1, 261, 901. 32	
Total postal revenues			344, 475, 962. 24
Total receipts, including postal revenues			21, 499, 790, 327. 84

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, FISCAL YEAR 1918.

Ordinary receipts:			
Customs		\$182, 758, 988. 71	
Internal revenue—			
Income and excess profits tax	\$2, 838, 999, 894. 28		
Miscellaneous taxes	857, 043, 590. 53		
		3, 696, 043, 484. 81	
Public lands		1, 969, 455. 31	
Miscellaneous—			
Legislative	550, 552. 19		
Executive proper	18, 638. 27		
State Department	2, 099, 222. 92		
Treasury Department	192, 897, 691. 80		
Independent bureaus and offices	1, 514, 919. 29		
District of Columbia	10, 722, 088. 26		
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources	238, 739. 91		
War Department	4, 641, 371. 17		
Navy Department	1, 941, 473. 32		
Interior Department	21, 354, 710. 11		
Post Office Department	48, 630, 700. 75		
Department of Agriculture	3, 777, 509. 14		
Department of Commerce	330, 114. 72		
Department of Labor	1, 606, 870. 77		
Department of Justice	1, 527, 728. 85		
Receipts not classified by departments	11, 568. 16		
	291, 863, 899. 63		
Add difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	1, 374, 757. 28		
Miscellaneous receipts		293, 238, 656. 91	
Total ordinary receipts			\$4, 174, 010, 585. 74
Panama Canal receipts			6, 414, 570. 25
Public debt receipts			16, 974, 889, 209. 61
Total receipts into the general fund			21, 155, 314, 365. 60
Postal revenues under control of the Postmaster General			344, 475, 962. 24
Total receipts, including postal revenues			21, 499, 790, 327. 84

DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.							
LEGISLATIVE.							
<i>United States Senate:</i>							
Salaries of Senators.....	1918		\$720,000.00	\$720,000.00			
	1917			<i>2,554.81</i>			\$2,554.81
	1916	\$445.21				\$445.21	
					\$717,445.19		
Mileage of Senators.....	1918		51,000.00	48,456.80			2,543.20
	1917-18	3,901.20					3,901.20
	1917	4,944.00					4,944.00
	1916	4,437.20				4,437.20	
					48,456.80		
Salaries, officers and employees.	1918		895,257.50	887,257.00			8,000.50
	1917	17,219.58		70.00			17,149.58
	1916	21,911.81				21,911.81	
					887,327.00		
Reimbursement to official reporters, Senate.....	No year.		3,905.82	3,905.82	3,905.82		
Reporting debates and proceedings.....	1918		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Automobile, and maintenance, for the Vice President.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1916	1.06				1.06	
					2,000.00		
Salaries, Capitol police.....	1918		32,775.00	32,708.51			66.49
	1917	20.59					20.59
	1916	241.17				241.17	
					32,708.51		
Contingent fund, Capitol police.	1918		100.00	100.00			
	1917			<i>25.60</i>			25.60
	1916	.20				.20	
					74.40		
Contingent expenses— Cleaning furniture.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1917			<i>47.14</i>			47.14
	1916	410.81				410.81	
					1,952.86		
Expenses of inquiries and investigations.....	1918		25,000.00	17,000.00			8,000.00
	1917	15,000.00		<i>19.10</i>			15,019.10
	1916	12,917.25				12,917.25	
					16,980.90		
Folding documents.....	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1917			<i>1,078.70</i>			1,078.70
	1916	388.94				388.94	
					8,921.30		
Fuel for heating apparatus.	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1917			<i>193.61</i>			193.61
	1916	374.51				374.51	
					1,306.39		
Mail transportation.....	1918		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1917			<i>143.22</i>			143.22
	1916	1,103.06				1,103.06	
					5,856.78		
Materials for folding.....	1918		1,500.00	1,487.85			12.15
	1917			<i>119.21</i>			119.21
	1916	775.94				775.94	
					1,368.64		
Miscellaneous items.....	1918		50,000.00	50,000.00			
	1917		15,000.00	13,304.55			1,695.45
	1916	216.78		<i>601.49</i>		818.27	
					62,703.06		
Packing boxes.....	1918		970.00	970.00			
	1917	.05					.05
	1916	52.56				52.56	
					970.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Senate—Continued.</i>							
Contingent expenses—Contd.							
Postage.....	1918		\$300.00	\$300.00			
	1916	\$50.00				\$50.00	
					\$300.00		
Purchase of furniture.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917	3,000.00		2,950.00			\$50.00
	1916	1,751.88				1,751.88	
					7,950.00		
Repairs of furniture.....	1918		3,000.00	2,500.00			500.00
	1917	1,000.00		159.47			1,159.47
	1916	2,016.66				2,016.66	
					2,340.53		
Stationery.....	1918		22,125.00	19,218.12			2,906.88
	1917	1,951.44		1,249.85			701.59
	1916	1,806.38				1,806.38	
					20,467.97		
Storage of documents.....	1918		1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, Senate.....	1918		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Payment to heirs at law of Hon. Paul O. Husting.....	No year.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Payment to widow of—							
Hon. James H. Brady.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Robert F. Broussard.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. William Hughes.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Harry Lane.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Francis G. Newlands.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Redfield Proctor.....	do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Hon. William J. Stone.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, United States Senate.....	1918		33,650.00	33,626.33	33,626.33	23.67	
Total, United States Senate.....		103,438.28	1,969,183.32		1,944,762.48	49,526.58	78,332.54
<i>House of Representatives:</i>							
Salaries of Members and Delegates.....	1918		3,304,500.00	3,304,500.00			
	1917			20,270.59			20,270.59
	1916	13,335.59				13,335.59	
	1914		625.00	625.00			
					3,284,854.41		
Mileage of Members and Delegates.....	1918		175,000.00	175,000.00			
	1917-18			6,859.60			6,859.60
	1917			8,675.60			8,675.60
	1916	6,517.20				6,517.20	
					159,464.80		
Salaries of officers and employees.....	1918		668,285.25	667,085.25		1,200.00	
	1917	13,020.00		3,957.31			16,977.31
	1916	3,301.26		6.00		3,295.26	
					663,133.94		
Clerk hire, Members and Delegates.....	1918		880,000.00	879,849.84			150.16
	1917			4,629.15			4,629.15
	1916	4,033.33		125.00		3,908.33	
					875,345.69		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, House of Representatives.....	1918		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Committee on investigation of the Indian Service, House of Representatives.....	No year.			12,241.42	12,241.42		12,241.42
Reimbursement to official reporters and stenographers, House of Representatives.....	do.		7,200.00	7,200.00	7,200.00		
Motor truck for folding room, House of Representatives.....	1917-18		200.00	200.00	200.00		
Automobile and maintenance for Speaker of House of Representatives.....	1918		2,300.00	2,300.00			
	1916	4.00				4.00	
					2,300.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>House of Representatives—Continued.</i>							
Furnishing additional rooms, House Office Building.....	No year.	\$19,714.76					\$19,714.76
Portrait of Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives.....	do.		\$2,000.00				2,000.00
Salaries of Capitol police.....	1918		32,775.00	\$32,775.00			
	1917	26.25					26.25
	1916	76.23				\$76.23	
					\$32,775.00		
Contingent fund, Capitol police.....	1918		100.00	100.00	100.00		
Contingent expenses—							
Folding documents.....	1918-19		12,000.00	12,000.00			
	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00			
					15,000.00		
Furniture and repairs.....	1918		20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1916	3,302.16				3,302.16	
					20,000.00		
Materials for folding.....	1918		10,000	10,000			
	1916	4,155.46				4,155.46	
					10,000		
Miscellaneous items.....	1918-19		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1918		115,000.00	115,000.00			
	1917		12,000.00	11,992.37			7.63
	1916	5.47		18.36		23.83	
					131,974.01		
Packing boxes.....	1918		4,500.00	4,500.00			
	1917	348.00					348.00
	1916	901.50				901.50	
					4,500.00		
Postage.....	1918		1,150.00	1,150.00			
	1916	180.00				180.00	
					1,150.00		
Stationery.....	1918		61,625.00	61,625.00			
	1917-18	55,000.00					55,000.00
	1917	1,000.00					1,000.00
	1916			5.50		5.50	
					61,619.50		
Payment to daughter of Hon. Cyrus Adams Sulloway.....	No year.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Payment to widow of—							
Hon. Ellsworth R. Bathrick.....	do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Hon. Daniel W. Comstock.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Michael F. Conry.....	do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Henry T. Helgesen.....	do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Hon. Ebenezer J. Hill.....	do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
Hon. Charles Martin.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, House of Representatives	1918		32,795.00	32,795.00	32,795.00		
Total, House of Representatives.....		147,421.21	5,383,855.25		5,331,470.93	36,905.06	162,900.47
<i>Public Printer:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		190,970.00	176,062.69			14,907.31
	1917	11,520.00		7,469.16			4,050.84
	1916	3,420.00		380.04		3,800.04	
					183,151.81		
Salaries, office of superintendent of documents.....	1918		181,330.00	167,011.55			14,318.45
	1917	9,895.00		6,215.29			3,679.71
	1916	3,195.00		413.48		3,608.48	
					172,813.36		
General expenses, office of superintendent of documents.	1918		151,000.00	92,394.38			58,605.62
	1917	30,842.91		16,770.66			14,072.25
	1916	8,061.67		153.07		8,214.74	
					109,011.97		
Public printing and binding...	1918		7,129,500.00	4,584,931.41			2,544,568.59
	1917-18	739,000.00	2,100.00	739,537.71			1,562.29
	1917	911,147.44	3,000.00	859,019.71			55,127.73
	1916-17	9,000.00		9,000.00			
	1916	45,159.52		79.19		45,080.33	
	1915			243.90		243.90	
					6,192,324.12		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Printer—Continued.</i>							
Leaves of absence, Government Printing Office.....	1918		\$394, 226. 60	\$394, 226. 60			
	1917	\$8, 500. 56		242. 94			\$8, 257. 62
	1916	128. 84		490. 17		\$619. 01	
					\$393, 979. 37		
Payment for holidays, Government Printing Office.....	1918		233, 856. 34	233, 856. 34			
	1917	10, 267. 93		5, 044. 15			5, 223. 78
	1916		4. 60	4. 20		8. 80	
					238, 896. 29		
Judgments, Court of Claims, Public Printer.....	No year	88. 50					88. 50
Refund to E. M. Moers & Sons.....	do.		43. 83	43. 83	43. 83		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Government Printing Office.....	1918		392, 626. 90	392, 626. 90	392, 626. 90		
Total, Public Printer.....		1, 790, 227. 37	8, 678, 658. 27		7, 682, 847. 65	61, 575. 30	2, 724, 462. 69
<i>Library of Congress:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		462, 460. 00	458, 092. 04			4, 367. 96
	1917	127. 90		1, 671. 98			1, 799. 88
	1916	2, 617. 41				2, 617. 41	
					456, 420. 06		
Care and maintenance.....	1918		86, 005. 00	85, 225. 00			780. 00
	1917	495. 00		148. 41			643. 41
	1916	185. 17				185. 17	
					85, 076. 59		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		7, 300. 00	6, 753. 44			546. 56
	1917	201. 72		198. 05			3. 67
	1916	53. 73				53. 73	
					6, 951. 49		
Fuel, lights, etc.....	1918		18, 100. 00	15, 700. 00			2, 400. 00
	1917-18	3, 550. 00		1, 050. 00			2, 500. 00
	1917	3, 500. 00		588. 08			2, 911. 92
	1916	39. 65				39. 65	
					17, 338. 08		
Furniture.....	1918		10, 000. 00	9, 950. 00			50. 00
	1917	1, 190. 67		1, 174. 04			16. 63
	1916	8. 15				8. 15	
					11, 124. 04		
Increase of library.....	1918-19		90, 000. 00	42, 328. 38			47, 671. 62
	1918		10, 000. 00	8, 900. 00			1, 100. 00
	1917-18	¹ 80, 773. 29		20, 092. 37			60, 680. 92
	1917	1, 046. 00		678. 15			367. 85
	1916-17	² 5, 042. 54		5, 042. 54			
	1916	11. 81		7. 84		19. 65	
					77, 033. 60		
Special and temporary service..	1918		2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00			
	1916	45. 74				45. 74	
					2, 000. 00		
Branch copyright office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal..	1915-16	14, 995. 90				14, 995. 90	
Permanent and indefinite—							
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress—							
Interest account.....	No year.		800. 00				800. 00
Trust fund.....	do.	20, 000. 00					20, 000. 00
Increase of compensation, Library of Congress.....	1918		36, 401. 87	36, 401. 87	36, 401. 87		
Total, Library of Congress.....		133, 884. 68	723, 066. 87		692, 345. 73	17, 965. 40	146, 640. 42
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		23, 640. 00	23, 640. 00			
	1917			91. 25			91. 25
	1916	3. 12				3. 12	
					23, 548. 75		
Improving Botanic Garden....	1918		12, 000. 00	11, 475. 00			525. 00
	1917	1, 108. 88		1, 108. 64			. 24
	1916	. 03				. 03	
					12, 583. 64		

¹ Includes \$42,758.70 transferred from 1916-17 account.² Exclusive of \$42,758.70 transferred to 1917-18 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Botanic Garden—Continued.</i>							
Improving buildings, Botanic Garden.....	1918		\$11,000.00	\$10,075.00			\$925.00
	1917	\$2,050.00		1,819.41			230.59
	1916	.09				\$0.09	
					\$11,894.41		
Removing fence and wall, Botanic Garden.....	1918	1 2,500.00					2,500.00
	1917	(2)					
New boilers, Botanic Garden... Indefinite—	1917-18	1,500.00		1,463.00	1,463.00		37.00
Increase of compensation, Botanic Garden.....	1918		2,845.00	2,845.00	2,845.00		
Total, Botanic Garden.....		7,162.12	49,485.00		52,334.80	3.24	4,309.08
<i>Legislative, Miscellaneous:</i>							
Conveying votes of electors for President and Vice President.	1917	180.25					180.25
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1917.....	No year.	18.00		2,731.70	2,731.70		2,749.70
Commission to investigate the purchase of American-grown tobacco by foreign Governments.....	do.			511.77	511.77		511.77
Joint Committee on Establishment of a System of Rural Credits.....	1915-16	4,000.00				4,000.00	
Joint Subcommittee to Investigate Conditions Relating to Interstate and Foreign Commerce.....	No year.	3 19,000.00					19,000.00
	1918	4 20,000.00		11,030.00			9,000.00
					11,000.00		
Designs for monument or memorial to Abraham Lincoln..	No year.	23,633.20					23,633.20
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	do.	300,000.00	331,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00		331,000.00
Memorial to John Ericsson.....	do.		35,000.00				35,000.00
Public Buildings Commission ⁵	do.			5,384.46	5,384.46		5,384.46
Repairs of paintings in the Capitol.....	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Statement of appropriations.....	No year.		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	1918		145.00	145.00	145.00		
Increase of compensation, legislative, miscellaneous.....	1918		75.00	75.00	75.00		
Special fund: Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....	No year.		30,199.03	30,199.03	30,199.03		
Total, Legislative, Miscellaneous.....		366,831.45	401,919.03		338,291.10	4,000.00	426,459.38
Total, Legislative.....		2,548,965.11	17,206,167.74		16,042,052.69	169,975.58	3,543,104.58
EXECUTIVE.							
<i>Executive Office:</i>							
Salary of the President.....	1918		75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00		
Salary of Vice President.....	1918		12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Salaries, Executive Office.....	1918		76,780.00	76,532.65			247.35
	1917	280.00		221.67			501.67
	1916	617.22				617.22	
					76,310.98		
Contingent Expenses, Executive Office.....	1918		30,000.00	26,190.18			3,809.82
	1917	1,220.42		1,213.48			6.94
	1916	51.56				51.56	
					27,403.66		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

³ Exclusive of \$20,000 transferred to 1918 account.

⁴ See Note 3.

⁵ See Public Buildings Commission, p. 68.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Executive Office—Continued.</i>							
Traveling expenses of the President.....	1918		\$25,000.00	\$6,000.00			\$19,000.00
	1917	\$6,000.00		874.56			6,874.56
	1916	6,950.00				\$6,950.00	
					\$5,125.44		
Commission on National Aid to Vocational Education.....	No year.	4,829.52		102.00	102.00		4,931.52
Commission on Standard Work-day of Railroad Employees.....	do.....	15,221.31		15,221.31			
	1917-18	35,000.00		24,341.31			10,658.69
					39,562.62		
Expenses, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917			6.63			6.63
	1916	.47				.47	
					7,993.37		
Expenses, trading-with-the-enemy act (see note 1, p. 31)...	1918						
Expenses, trading-with-the-enemy act, Executive.....	1918		360,000.00	360,000.00	360,000.00		
National Security and Defense (see note 2, p. 31).....	No year.	14,679,423.03		3,820.00	3,820.00		14,675,603.03
National Security and Defense, Executive.....	do.....	7,934,858.78		7,097,722.06	7,097,722.06		837,136.72
National Security and Defense, Executive (reimbursable).....	do.....	240,000.00		182,035.78	182,035.78		57,964.22
Procuring and disposing of nitrate of soda.....	do.....		(¹)				
Relief, protection, and transportation of American citizens in Europe.....	do.....	112,535.34		102,760.66	102,760.66		9,774.68
Salaries and expenses, office of alien-property custodian.....	1918		225,000.00	218,530.30	218,530.30		6,469.70
Salaries and expenses, War Trade Board.....	1918		800,000.00	701,289.59	701,289.59		98,710.41
United States Tariff Commission.....	1918		300,000.00	182,415.15			117,584.85
	1917	257,973.50		5,457.68			252,515.82
					187,872.83		
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Executive Office.....	1918		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Increase of compensation, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1918		54.00	54.00	54.00		
Increase of compensation, United States Tariff Commission.....	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>							
Salaries and expenses.....	1918		98,000.00	84,339.64			13,660.36
	1917-18	11,984.83		11,927.15			57.68
	1917			4.13			4.13
	1916	71.24				71.24	
					96,262.66		
Improved system of paying pensions, Bureau of Efficiency...	1917	3,000.00					3,000.00
Rent, Bureau of Efficiency.....	1917-18	5,000.00		2,903.14	2,903.14		2,096.86
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Bureau of Efficiency.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>							
Salaries, Civil Service Commission.....	1918		340,910.00	337,000.00			3,910.00
	1917	2,910.00		1,162.99			4,072.99
	1916	70.00		1,674.52		1,744.52	
					334,162.49		
Salaries and expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1917-18	19,000.00		11,000.00	11,000.00		8,000.00
Traveling expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1918		20,000.00	14,653.98			5,346.02
	1917	2,091.46		1,565.33			526.13
	1916	1,793.34		28.25		1,821.59	
Certified claims.....			7.50	7.50			
					16,198.56		

¹ Appropriation account of \$10,000,000 transferred and stated under Department of Agriculture, page 162.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Civil Service Commission—Continued.</i>							
National security and defense.							
Civil Service Commission...	No year.	¹ \$250,000.00	.....	\$237,689.37	\$237,689.37	.....	\$12,310.63
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation,							
Civil Service Commission	1918	.....	a18,500.00	18,500.00	18,500.00	.....	.....
Total, Executive proper.....		23,590,882.02	2,397,751.50	.....	9,822,595.51	\$11,256.60	16,154,781.41

NOTE 1.—Statement for fiscal year 1918 relative to appropriation of \$450,000, made by the act of Oct. 6, 1917, for "Expenses, Trading-with-the-enemy-act:"

	Allotments.	Disbursements.
Executive, proper, p. 30.....	\$360,000.00	\$360,000.00
Treasury Department, p. 68.....	22,500.00	11,074.91
Federal Trade Commission, p. 70.....	20,000.00	15,763.40
Federal Reserve Board, p. 74.....	12,500.00	12,500.00
Post Office Department, p. 158.....	35,000.00	17,190.00
	450,000.00	416,528.31

NOTE 2.—Statement for fiscal year 1918 relative to appropriation of \$100,000,000 made by deficiency act of April 17, 1917, for "National Security and Defense:"

	Balances July 1, 1917.	Allotments in 1918.	Disbursements in 1918.	Reimbursements from allotments to principal account in 1918.	Balances June 30, 1918.
Executive, proper, p. 30.....	\$76,624.15	\$7,858,234.63	\$7,097,722.06		\$837,136.72
Executive (reimbursable), p. 30.....		240,000.00	182,035.78		57,964.22
Civil Service Commission, p. 31.....		250,000.00	237,689.37		12,310.63
Department of State, p. 32.....	175,000.00	7,023,507.00	942,026.77		6,256,480.23
Department of State (reimbursable), p. 32.....		273,000.00	.....	\$273,000.00	.....
Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury, p. 38.....		1,400,000.00	1,198,137.84		201,862.16
Customs Service, Treasury, p. 40.....		131,305.31	131,305.31		.....
Arlington Building, Treasury, p. 67.....		4,200,000.00	1,575,000.00		2,625,000.00
Treasury Department, p. 68.....		242,000.00	169,535.57		81,464.43
Council of National Defense, p. 70.....		465,050.00	419,113.62		45,936.38
Federal Trade Commission, p. 70.....	100,000.00	650,000.00	701,871.93		48,128.07
State, War, and Navy Department, buildings (reimbursable), p. 72.....		116,000.00	36,907.83	79,092.17	.....
United States Food and Fuel Administrations, building, p. 73.....		400,000.00	385,104.91		14,895.09
United States Food and Fuel Administrations, educational, p. 73.....		2,000,000.00	1,773,557.13		226,442.87
United States Food Administration, building, p. 73.....		200,000.00	200,000.00		.....
United States Food Administration, foreign service, p. 73.....		60,000.00	17,864.32		32,135.68
United States Fuel Administration, building, p. 73.....		410,000.00	266,500.00		143,500.00
United States Shipping Board, p. 73.....	3,237,275.00	4,429,909.37	10,059,580.43		607,603.94
Exports Administrative Board, p. 74.....		250,000.00	250,000.00		.....
War Department, housing employees, p. 82.....		25,000.00	25,000.00		.....
War Department, p. 84.....		14,691,986.37	6,692,172.89		7,999,813.48
War Department (reimbursable), p. 84.....		47,583,280.00	2,204,095.00	35,000,000.00	10,379,185.00
Navy Department, p. 114.....	365,498.35	1,115,154.52	658,477.15		822,175.72
Department of the Interior, p. 122.....		300,000.00	184,195.72		115,804.28
Department of Commerce, p. 163.....	225,000.00	7,409,084.01	755,696.73		6,878,387.28
Department of Labor, p. 170.....		1,087,000.00	584,033.85		482,966.15
Department of Justice, p. 172.....	257,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,413,090.19		143,909.81
	7,436,397.50	104,082,511.21	38,151,714.40	35,354,092.17	38,013,102.14

STATE DEPARTMENT.					
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>					
Salaries, Department of State..	1918		\$451,760.00	\$419,511.67	\$32,248.33
	1917	\$14,243.38		4,652.62	18,896.00
	1916	5,838.88			
				\$414,859.05	
Additional employees, Department of State.....	1918		135,000.00	135,000.00	
Books and maps, Department of State.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	
	1917	375.84		368.64	7.20
	1916	33.58			
				2,368.64	
Contingent expenses, Department of State.....	1918		9,000.00	8,388.50	611.50
	1917	1,669.84		1,669.53	31
	1916	98.87			
				10,058.03	

¹For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see note 2 above.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Enforcement of act to prevent departure from or entry into the United States during time of war.....	1918-19		\$75,000.00	\$500.00	\$500.00		\$74,500.00
Lithographing, Department of State.....	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1917	\$8.00		8.00			
					1,508.00		
Printing ascertainment of electors for President and Vice President.....	1917	870.05					870.05
Rent of buildings, Department of State.....	1918		11,200.00	10,500.00			700.00
	1917	1,010.00		843.73			166.27
	1916	100.00				\$100.00	
					11,343.73		
Stationery, furniture, etc., Department of State.....	1918		57,500.00	41,160.30			16,339.70
	1917	820.52		800.00			20.52
	1916	193.05				193.05	
					41,960.30		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Department of State....	1918		19,500.00	19,500.00	19,500.00		
Total, State Department proper.....		25,262.01	762,460.00		637,097.75	6,264.38	144,359.88
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>							
National Security and Defense, Department of State.....	No year.	17,198,507.00		942,026.77	942,026.77		6,256,480.23
National Security and Defense, Department of State (reimbursable).....	do.	(¹)					
Salaries of ambassadors and ministers.....	1918		534,500.00	368,672.85			165,827.15
	1917	180,971.38		108,728.17			72,243.21
	1916	35,017.63		7,518.54		27,499.09	
					484,919.56		
Salaries, chargé d'affaires ad interim.....	1918		50,000.00	25,053.90			24,946.10
	1917	25,710.96		8,574.10			17,136.86
	1916	4,323.78		805.53		3,518.25	
					34,433.53		
Salaries of secretaries, Diplomatic Service.....	1918-19		45,105.00				45,105.00
	1918		202,800.00	161,173.22			41,626.78
	1917	70,513.45		43,179.74			27,333.71
	1916	20,612.95		6,851.34		13,761.61	
					211,204.30		
Salaries, secretaries of embassies and legations.....	1915			3.46	3.46	3.46	
Salaries, interpreters to embassies and legations.....	1918		32,300.00	10,427.50			21,872.50
	1917	18,280.99		3,363.76			14,917.23
	1916	15,439.46		27.88		15,411.58	
					13,819.14		
Clerks at embassies and legations.....	1918-19		488,000.00				488,000.00
	1918		188,000.00	162,261.31			25,738.69
	1917	27,731.37		12,903.13			14,828.24
	1916	26,163.03		1,397.96		24,765.07	
					176,562.40		
Salaries, Consular Service.....	1918		1,233,500.00	719,692.95			513,807.05
	1917	414,309.02		311,475.83			102,833.19
	1916	71,045.05		14,822.30		56,222.75	
	1915			9.30		9.30	
					1,045,981.78		
Salaries, consular assistants....	1918		46,600.00	31,063.60			15,536.40
	1917	16,068.54		9,978.45			6,090.09
	1916	4,262.06		76.17		4,338.23	
	1915			6.50		6.50	
					40,959.38		

¹For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Salaries, marshals for consular courts.....	1917	\$8,449.01		\$901.69			\$7,547.32
	1916	6,572.24				\$6,572.24	
					\$901.69		
Salaries, interpreters to consulates.....	1918		\$53,700.00	20,625.54			33,074.46
	1917	29,247.55		14,024.36			15,223.19
	1916	17,799.01		53.35		17,745.66	
					34,703.25		
Salaries and expenses, United State court for China.....	1918		28,800.00	24,046.75			4,753.25
	1917	9,272.70		8,016.00			1,256.70
	1916	3,599.17		88.42		3,687.59	
					31,974.33		
Allowance for clerks at consulates.....	1918		818,000.00	334,417.18			483,582.82
	1917	177,478.77		138,854.74			38,624.03
	1916	84,738.52		5,084.20		79,654.32	
	1915			41.30		41.30	
					478,314.82		
Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic officers who die abroad.....	1918		5,000.00	1,763.89			3,236.11
	1917	4,500.00		2,791.67			1,708.33
	1916	4,222.23				4,222.23	
					4,555.56		
Annual expenses of Cape Spartel Light, coast of Morocco.....	1918		250.00	250.00			
	1916	66.37				66.37	
					250.00		
Bringing home criminals.....	1918		5,000.00	229.00			4,771.00
	1917	4,635.22					4,635.22
	1916	4,000.02		163.03		3,836.99	
					392.03		
Contingent expenses, foreign missions.....	1918		1,080,585.00	1,046,197.12			34,387.88
	1917	28,101.36		44,795.78			11,217.30
	1916	959.40		1,922.21		2,881.61	
	1915			4.30		4.30	
	Certified claims.		240.00	240.00			
					1,089,306.39		
Contingent expenses, United States consulates.....	1918		688,000.00	590,614.40			97,385.60
	1917	227,799.75		66,450.16			161,349.59
	1916	40,424.84		5,860.89		34,563.95	
	1915			340.73		340.73	
	Certified claims.		56.74	56.74			
					662,641.46		
Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service.	1918	¹ 30,150.78	200,000.00	182,417.00			47,733.78
	1917	² 42,803.99		42,803.99			
	1916			³ 1,481.35			
					223,739.64		
Expenses of consular inspectors.	1918		15,000.00	8,235.59			6,764.41
	1917	5,786.06		1,797.45			3,988.61
	1916	5,766.58		128.11		5,894.69	
					9,904.93		
Expenses, interpreters and guards in Turkish dominions, etc.....	1918		35,000.00	7,137.33			27,862.67
	1917	22,109.35		3,903.99			18,205.36
	1916	11,360.69		1,421.50		9,939.19	
					12,462.82		
Expenses of prisons for American convicts.....	1918		16,000.00	1,547.65			14,452.35
	1917	14,321.11		3,112.07			11,209.04
	1916	9,632.42		81.02		9,551.40	
	1915			26.97		26.97	
					4,713.77		
Foreign hospital at Cape Town.	1918		50.00	50.00			

¹ Includes \$28,669.43, balance transferred from 1917 account, and excess repayments of \$1,481.35 from 1916 account.
² Exclusive of \$28,669.43 transferred to 1918 account.
³ See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Relief and protection of American seamen.....	1918		\$100,000.00	\$68,251.93			\$31,748.07
	1917	\$15.87	51,055.93	47,998.32			3,073.48
	1916	9,899.69		927.20		\$8,972.49	
					\$117,177.45		
Quarters for student interpreters at embassies.....	1918		1,200.00	619.79			580.21
	1917	211.77		181.05			30.72
	1916	602.40		75.00		527.40	
					875.84		
Relief and transportation of destitute American citizens in Mexico.....	No year.	8,705.29		391.26			8,314.03
	1916-17	299,994.32		2.02			299,996.34
					389.24		
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico.	No year.	4,321.12		391.82	391.82		3,929.30
Relief of American citizens and prisoners of war in Germany, etc.....	1918		80,000.00	55,368.67	55,368.67		24,631.33
Representation of interests of foreign Governments growing out of hostilities in Europe, etc.....	1916-17	¹ 3,448.37		2,059.19			1,389.18
	1915-16	² 82.68		82.68			
					2,141.87		
Rent of grounds, embassy at Tokyo, Japan.....	1918		250.00	199.40			50.60
	1917	50.80		4.48			46.32
	1916	46.31				46.31	
					203.88		
Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen.....	1918		4,500.00	159.00			4,341.00
	1917	2,805.43		1,571.57			1,233.86
	1916	3,556.12				3,556.12	
					1,730.57		
Rewriting consular regulations.	No year.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Seamen's mission at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	1918		50.00	50.00	50.00		
Steam launch for embassy at Constantinople.....	1918		1,800.00				1,800.00
	1917	1,800.00					1,800.00
	1916	1,799.99				1,799.99	
Post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers.....	1918		600,000.00	162,439.13			437,560.87
	1917	76,137.63		42,831.84			33,305.79
					205,270.97		
Post allowances to consular and diplomatic officers in China, etc.....	1918		100,000.00	27,780.69	27,780.69		72,219.31
Transportation of diplomatic and consular officers.....	1918		125,000.00	82,402.11			42,597.89
	1917	8,367.36	1,925.37	10,043.51			249.22
	1916	14,567.17		40.15		14,527.02	
	1915 and prior.		418.80	57.27		476.07	
					92,428.50		
Transporting remains of diplomatic officers, consuls, and consular assistants.....	1918		5,000.00	2,433.37			2,566.63
	1917	2,847.91		649.02			2,198.89
	1916	2,906.89		34.50		2,872.39	
					3,116.89		
Acquisition of legation premises, San Jose, Costa Rica.....	No year.		40,000.00				40,000.00
Acquisition of consular premises, etc., Shanghai, China.....	do.....	62,132.25		409.78	409.78		61,722.47
Acquisition of embassy premises, Mexico City.....	do.....	150,000.00					150,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Tokyo, Japan.....	do.....	100,000.00					100,000.00
Arbitration of outstanding pecuniary claims between the United States and Great Britain.....	1918		5,250.00	4,500.00			750.00
	1917	750.00		253.95			1,003.95
	1916			4.29		4.29	
	1915			600.00		600.00	
					3,641.76		

¹Exclusive of \$82.68 transferred to 1915-16 account.²See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Boundary line, Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada.....	1918	¹ \$24,888.34	\$105,000.00	\$91,771.98			\$38,116.36
	1917	(²)		² \$3,767.63			
Certified claims.....			.46	.46			
					\$88,004.81		
Boundary line, United States and Canada.....	No year.	8,044.21					8,044.21
Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Claims of American citizens for loss in Samoa in 1899.....	No year.	170.00					170.00
Exposition, City of Panama.....	1916	232.36		40.00	40.00	\$192.36	
Fifteenth International Congress against Alcoholism.....	1918	³ 40,000.00	10,000.00				50,000.00
	1917	(⁴)					
Fifth International Conference of American States at Santiago, Chile.....	1918	³ 75,000.00					75,000.00
	1917	(⁴)					
Fisheries Convention, United States and Canada.....	1918		1,500.00				1,500.00
	1917	1,500.00					1,500.00
	1916	1,499.02				1,499.02	
International arbitration and disarmament.....	1917	200,000.00					200,000.00
International Bureau at Brussels for Repression of African Slave Trade.....	1918		125.00				125.00
	1917	125.00					125.00
	1916	125.00				125.00	
International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration.....	1918		2,000.00	1,929.58			70.42
	1917	168.99					168.99
					1,929.58		
International Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs.....	1918		1,500.00				1,500.00
	1917	1,500.00					1,500.00
	1915-16	1,500.00				1,500.00	
International Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	1918		2,895.00	2,636.20			258.80
	1917	317.68					317.68
	1916	317.68				317.68	
					2,636.20		
International Commission on Annual Tables of Constants, etc.....	1918		500.00				500.00
	1916	214.79				214.79	
International Commission on Public and Private International Law.....	1918	³ 15,000.00					15,000.00
	1917	(⁴)					
International Expositions at Rome and Turin, Italy.....	No year.	17,848.27					17,848.27
International Geodetic Association for measurement of the Earth.....	1918		1,500.00				1,500.00
	1917	450.30					450.30
	1915-16	694.44				694.44	
International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, Italy.....	1918-19		16,600.00	1,800.00			14,800.00
	1917-18	15,700.00		14,800.00			900.00
					16,600.00		
International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Cal.....	No year.	2,500.00		1,540.00	1,540.00		960.00
International Office of Public Health.....	1918		3,015.62	2,726.88			288.74
	1917	330.91					330.91
	1916	220.38				220.38	
					2,726.88		

¹Includes balance of \$21,120.71 and excess repayments of \$3,767.63 transferred from 1917 account.
²See note 1.

³Transferred from 1917 account.
⁴See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
International Prison Commission.....	1918		\$2,550.00	\$1,150.00			\$1,400.00
	1917	\$1,571.82		226.03			1,345.79
	1916	1,365.67				\$1,365.67	
					\$1,376.03		
International Radiotelegraphic Conference.....	1918-19		2,250.00	296.09			1,953.91
	1917-18	619.57		619.57			
	1916-17	1,000.00		1,000.00			
					1,915.66		
International Railway Congress.	1916	400.00		154.40	154.40	245.60	
International Sanitary Bureau..	1918		2,830.79	900.00			1,930.79
	1917	1,930.79		192.30			2,123.09
	1916	2,330.79				2,330.79	
					707.70		
International Seismological Association.....	1918		800.00				800.00
	1917	800.00					800.00
	1916	800.00				800.00	
International Union of American Republics.....	1918		85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00		
Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union, Washington, D. C.....	1918-19	140,000.00					40,000.00
	1917-18	(²)					
Pan American Medical Congress, San Francisco, Cal.....	1915-16	3,280.90				3,280.90	
Peace Palace at The Hague.....	1918		1,045.25				1,045.25
	1917	1,045.25					1,045.25
	1916	1,045.25				1,045.25	
St. John River Commission....	No year.	5,538.58					5,538.58
Second Pan American Scientific Congress, Washington, D. C.....	1915-16	7.25				7.25	
Water boundary, United States and Mexico.....	1918		22,500.00	17,496.14			5,003.86
	1917	11,000.00					11,000.00
					17,496.14		
Waterways treaty, United States and Great Britain.....	1918		81,000.00	49,811.18			31,188.82
	1917	23,671.95		7,727.69			31,399.64
					42,038.49		
Payment to Government of Panama under treaty of Nov. 18, 1903.....	No year.		250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00		
Payment to Republic of Colombia, treaty of Jan. 9, 1909.....	do.....	750,000.00					750,000.00
Payment to Republic of Nicaragua under article 3 of treaty of Aug. 5, 1914.....	do.....	2,750,000.00		2,750,000.00	2,750,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....	1918		65,000.00	13,431.66			51,568.34
	1917	41,784.43		8,925.55			32,858.88
	1916		26.67	26.67			
					22,383.88		
Salaries, consular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....	1915			8.33	8.33	8.33	
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....	No year.		13,104.64	13,104.64	13,104.64		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury.....	do.....		72.00	72.00	72.00		
Special fund: International Union of American Republics; receipts from rents, sales, etc.....	do.....	4,341.79		4,254.54	4,254.54		87.25

¹ Transferred from 1917-18 account.² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Continued.</i>							
<i>Trust funds—</i>							
Amount due Juan Nune	No year.		\$5.00				\$5.00
Awards of Mexican Claims Commission	do.	\$124,475.44					124,475.44
Balance of Chinese indemnity, 1900, reserved by joint resolution of May 25, 1908, returned to Government of China	do.		75,835.64	\$75,835.64	\$75,835.64		
Chinese indemnity, claims of citizens of the United States growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900	do.	5,446.35					5,446.35
Claim against Panama for injury to certain American victims of disturbances occurring July 4, 1912, in City of Panama	do.	250.00					250.00
Ecuador indemnity	do.	1,834.45					1,834.45
Estates of decedents, trust funds	do.	122,085.15	6,198.39	3,785.55	3,785.55	\$10.88	124,487.11
Hubert Pieper, American seaman	do.	12.40					12.40
Payment of awards, Spanish and American Claims Commission	do.	886.88					886.88
Payment of judgments, Court of Alabama Claims	do.	9,894.93					9,894.93
Proceeds sale of effects of August Bialou, American citizen	do.	46.94					46.94
Russian indemnity, claim of owners of the schooners Cape Horn Pigeon, James Hamilton Lewis, The C. H. White, and The Kate and Anna	do.	2,501.01					2,501.01
The Alsop award	do.	.60					.60
Venezuelan indemnity of 1903	do.	29,458.41					29,458.41
Virginus indemnity	do.	180.37					180.37
Wages of Louis Dean, of steamship Santa Alicia	do.		40.69				40.69
Wages due August Nelson, seaman	do.		126.47				126.47
Wages of Peder A. L. Olson, seaman	do.		80.00				80.00
Wages of Leo Quayle, seaman	do.	30.00					30.00
Woolen duties indemnity	do.	6,670.00					6,670.00
Claim of—							
American heirs, estate of Bernard Meer, a German subject	do.		1,891.89				1,891.89
Joseph Baker, bugler	do.	12.08					12.08
J. C. Clark against Haiti	do.	62.44					62.44
Luciano Conda and Lorenzo Martyn	do.	11.00					11.00
George D. Emery Co.	do.		485,000.00	485,000.00	485,000.00		
L. Hayapis, seaman	do.		27.03				27.03

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
<i>Permanent and indefinite—Continued.</i>							
<i>Trust funds—Continued.</i>							
<i>Claim of—Continued.</i>							
The Hydrographic Commission of the Amazon	No year.	\$203. 24					\$203. 24
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela	do.	245,000. 00		\$188,750. 00	\$188,750. 00		56,250. 00
Spiro Radoicich, Serbian soldier	do.		\$57. 54				57. 54
Peter Scanlon, Altdamm Prison	do.	125. 00					125. 00
		14,279,371. 28					
Less repayments of \$3,767.63 to "Boundary line Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada, 1917," and \$1,481.35 to "Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service, 1916," transferred to 1918 accounts		5,248. 98					
Total, Foreign Intercourse		14,274,122. 30	8,152,926. 64		10,072,180. 83	\$371,805. 80	11,983,062. 31
Total, State Department		14,299,384. 31	8,915,386. 64		10,709,278. 58	378,070. 18	12,127,422. 19
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.							
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.							
Salaries	1918		73,920. 00	71,924. 38			1,995. 62
	1917	3,084. 51		559. 94			3,644. 45
	1916	204. 44				204. 44	
					71,364. 44		
Contingent fund for Secretary of the Treasury	1918		15,000. 00	7,904. 30			7,095. 70
	1917	488. 22		296. 04			784. 26
	1916	457. 85				457. 85	
					7,608. 26		
Conference of American Financiers	1915-16	22. 40				22. 40	
Second Pan American Financial Conference at Washington, D. C.	No year.	50,000. 00					50,000. 00
United States section of the International High Commission	do.	12,085. 67		9,372. 63	9,372. 63		2,713. 04
Total, Office of the Secretary		66,343. 09	88,920. 00		88,345. 33	684. 69	66,233. 07
BUREAU OF WAR-RISK INSURANCE.							
Salaries and expenses	No year.	185,920. 02	1,637,800. 00	1,768,393. 56	1,768,393. 56		55,326. 46
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc.	do.	60,155,812. 04	34,348,593. 07	22,771,326. 05	22,771,326. 05		71,733,079. 06
Military and naval compensation	do.		12,150,000. 00	545,012. 91	545,012. 91		11,604,987. 09
Military and naval family allowance	do.		141,000,000. 00	42,249,935. 50	42,249,935. 50		98,750,064. 50
Military and naval insurance	do.		23,000,000. 00	329,757. 54	329,757. 54		22,670,242. 46
National Security and Defense, Bureau of War-Risk Insurance	do.	¹ 1,400,000. 00		1,198,137. 84	1,198,137. 84		201,862. 16
Total, Bureau of War-Risk Insurance		61,741,732. 06	212,136,393. 07		² 68,862,563. 40		205,015,561. 73

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.² Includes all warrants drawn for payments by the Bureau of War-Risk Insurance except for Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard allotments of pay.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
FEDERAL FARM LOAN BUREAU.							
Salaries and expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board.....	1918		\$260,000.00	\$190,312.83			\$69,687.17
	1917	\$520.84		732.83			1,253.67
					\$189,580.00		
Organization expenses, Federal Farm Loan Board.....	No year.	53,053.00		11,074.05	11,074.05		41,978.95
Purchase of Farm Loan Bonds.....	1918		(¹)				
Subscriptions to capital stock, Federal Land Banks (reimbursable).....	No year.		(²)				
Subscriptions to capital stock, Federal Land Banks:							
Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, Md. (reimbursable).....	No year.		³ 1,265.00	1,265.00	1,265.00		
Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Cal. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 120.00	120.00	120.00		
Federal Land Bank of Houston, Tex. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 5,950.00	5,950.00	5,950.00		
Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, La. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 300.00	300.00	300.00		
Federal Land Bank of Omaha, Nebr. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 2,405.00	2,405.00	2,405.00		
Federal Land Bank of St. Paul, Minn. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 100.00	100.00	100.00		
Federal Land Bank of Spokane, Wash. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 975.00	975.00	975.00		
Federal Land Bank of Springfield, Mass. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 200.00	200.00	200.00		
Federal Land Bank of Wichita, Kans. (reimbursable).....	do.		³ 500.00	500.00	500.00		
Total, Federal Farm Loan Bureau.....		53,573.84	271,815.00		212,469.05		112,919.79
OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT.							
Salaries.....	1918		208,390.00	205,355.74			3,034.26
	1917	1,951.82		1,110.49			3,062.31
	1916	2,266.53			204,245.25	\$2,266.53	
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department:							
Carpets and repairs.....	1918		2,000.00	1,875.67			124.33
	1917	127.66		90.53			37.13
	1916	3.88			1,966.20	3.88	
File holders and cases.....	1918		9,500.00	9,454.99			45.01
	1917	328.55		298.91			29.64
	1916	.02			9,753.90	.02	
Freight, telegrams, etc.....	1918		11,000.00	10,809.03			190.97
	1917	2,777.79		1,893.45			884.34
	1916	2,659.46			12,702.48	2,659.46	
Fuel, etc.....	1918		19,000.00	17,291.84			1,708.16
	1917	505.15		539.49			1,044.64
	1916	927.23			16,752.35	927.23	
Furniture, etc.....	1918		22,500.00	22,488.22			11.78
	1917			106.32			106.32
	1916	5.27			22,381.90	5.27	
Gas, etc.....	1918		21,500.00	20,661.92			838.08
	1917	978.46		107.99			870.47
	1916	1,029.36			20,769.91	1,029.36	
Horses, wagons, etc.....	1918		4,000.00	3,999.64			.36
	1917	1,000.00		997.60			2.40
	1916	2.24			4,997.24	2.24	

¹ Appropriation of \$66,000,000 transferred and stated under "Special disbursements," p. 177.

² Appropriation of \$11,815 transferred to separate accounts of subscriptions to capital stock of the several Federal Land Banks, and stated below.

³ See note 2.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT—continued.							
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department—Continued.							
Miscellaneous items.....	1918		\$23,500.00	\$23,233.98			\$266.02
	1917	\$126.42		43.34			83.08
	1916	378.55				\$378.55	
					\$23,277.32		
Newspaper clippings and books.	1918		1,000.00	975.63			24.37
	1917	8.47		29.32			37.79
	1916	4.64				4.64	
					946.31		
Rent.....	1918		21,350.00	21,295.79	21,295.79		54.21
Fire-alarm system, Treasury Department.....	1918		2,005.00	2,005.00			
	1917	24.54					24.54
	1916	25.04				25.04	
					2,005.00		
Ice plant, Treasury Department... No year.		18.70					18.70
Labor-saving machines, Treasury Department.....	1918		10,000.00	9,934.16			65.84
	1917	239.43		27.54			211.89
	1916	87.82		2.00		85.82	
					9,963.70		
Total, Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....		15,477.03	355,745.00		351,057.35	7,388.04	12,776.64
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.							
Salaries.....	1918		85,480.00	85,241.56			238.44
	1917	618.45		195.16			813.61
	1916	1,289.91				1,289.91	
					85,046.40		
Total, Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.....		1,908.36	85,480.00		85,046.40	1,289.91	1,052.05
DIVISION OF CUSTOMS.							
Salaries.....	1918		71,250.00	70,885.73			364.27
	1917	135.40		241.07			376.47
	1916	119.18				119.18	
					70,644.66		
Collecting revenue from customs....	1918		10,117,000.00	9,836,325.53			280,674.47
	1917	143,073.16		60,284.79			203,357.95
	1916	283,210.25		4,007.44		279,202.81	
					9,780,048.18		
Compensation in lieu of moieties....	1918		30,000.00	9,990.00			20,010.00
	1917	10,015.00		5.00			10,020.00
	1916	2,571.53		43.42		2,614.95	
					9,941.58		
Customs service, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	1915-16	84,385.38				84,385.38	
Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue ²	1916	33,722.34		1.06	1.06	33,723.40	
National security and defense, Customs Service ³	No year.	³ 131,305.31		131,305.31	131,305.31		
Scales for Customs Service.....	1918	⁴ 1,904.18	75,000.00	3,489.37			73,414.81
	1917	⁵ 31,131.87		31,131.87			
	1916-17	⁶ 21,352.49		21,352.49			
					55,973.73		
Bridge, Nogales, Ariz.....	1917-18	⁴ 500.00		500.00			
	1917	⁷ 7,000.00		7,000.00			
					7,500.00		
Refund of duties on anthracite coal.. No year.		27,295.80					27,295.80
Repayment to John Effinger, customs duties illegally collected.....do.....		64.15					64.15

¹ Exclusive of \$33,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."² Disbursements for this object for 1918 and subsequent years will be made from "Collecting revenue from customs."³ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.⁴ Transferred from 1917 account.⁵ Includes \$10,565.43 transferred from 1916-17 account and excludes \$1,904.18 transferred to 1918 account.⁶ Exclusive of \$10,565.43 transferred to 1917 account.⁷ See note 4.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF CUSTOMS—continued.							
Permanent and indefinite:							
Debitures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances.....	No year.		\$12,076,681.92	\$12,063,204.34	\$12,063,204.34	\$13,477.58	
Proceeds of goods seized and sold.....	do		35.80	35.80	35.80		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and recovered into the Treasury (customs).....	do		350.00	350.00	350.00		
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted (customs).....	do		50.00	50.00	50.00		
Refunding proceeds of unclaimed merchandise.....	do		8,580.08	8,580.08	8,580.08		
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits.....	do		3,610,706.96	3,610,706.96	3,610,706.96		
Special funds—							
Night services for lading and unlading vessels.....	do	\$30,538.99	271,428.10	271,178.24	271,178.24		\$30,788.85
Philippine special fund (customs).....	do		10,390.24	2,423.53	2,423.53		7,966.71
Total, Division of Customs.....		808,325.03	26,271,473.10		26,011,941.35	413,523.30	654,333.48
DIVISION OF APPOINTMENTS.							
Salaries.....	1918		26,310.00	26,175.01			134.99
	1917	241.66		480.08			721.74
	1916	444.91				444.91	
					25,694.93		
Total, Division of Appointments.....		686.57	26,310.00		25,694.93	444.91	856.73
SECTION OF SURETY BONDS.							
Salaries.....	1918		6,320.00	6,272.37			47.63
	1917	15.01		51.66			66.67
	1916	177.23				177.23	
					6,220.71		
Total, Section of Surety Bonds.....		192.24	6,320.00		6,220.71	177.23	114.30
DIVISION OF PUBLIC MONEYS.							
Salaries.....	1918		32,060.00	31,793.39			266.61
	1917			190.90			190.90
	1916	118.56				118.56	
					31,602.49		
Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	1918		179,000.00	155,616.80			23,383.20
	1917	66,979.47		24,611.08			42,368.39
	1916	90,585.15		3.00		90,582.15	
					180,230.88		
Paper money laundering machines..	1918		4,000.00	99.79			4,099.79
	1917	2,599.79		2,599.79			
	1916	5,569.53				5,569.53	
					2,500.00		
Recoinage of minor coins.....	1918		10,000.00	7,393.60			2,606.40
	1917	7,500.15		7,478.75			21.40
	1916	.63				.63	
					14,872.35		
Recoinage of gold coins.....	1918		5,000.00	848.74			4,151.26
	1917	2,295.16					2,295.16
	1916	1,423.94				1,423.94	
					848.74		
Permanent and indefinite:							
Recoinage of silver coins.....	No year.		53,010.41	53,010.41	53,010.41		
Loss on silver dollars melted or broken up, Act April 23, 1918.....	do		15,465,585.18	15,465,585.18	15,465,585.18		
Total, Division of Public Moneys.....		177,072.38	15,748,655.59		15,748,650.05	97,694.81	79,383.11

¹ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF LOANS AND CURRENCY.							
Salaries.....	1918		\$94,250.00	\$93,226.47			\$1,023.53
	1917	\$944.06		93.84			1,037.90
	1916	1,126.90				\$1,126.90	
					\$93,132.63		
Expenses of refunding United States 2 per cent bonds.....	1918		15,000.00	772.20			14,227.80
	1917	6,476.70		290.89			6,767.59
	1916	7,872.87				7,872.87	
					481.31		
United States securities:							
Distinctive paper for.....	1918		521,865.00	450,581.92			71,283.08
	1917	59,029.34		57,702.28			1,327.06
	1916	839.30				839.30	
					508,284.20		
Permanent and indefinite:							
Expenses of loans, act Apr. 24, 1917.....	No year.		2,400,683.25	2,400,683.25	2,400,683.25		
Expense of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917.....	do		6,390,557.30	6,390,557.30	6,390,557.30		
Expense of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917, as amended by act of Apr. 4, 1918.....	do		925,711.23	925,711.23	925,711.23		
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....	do	23,335.91	108,384.31	19,481.02	19,481.02		112,239.20
Preparation, custody, and delivery of farm loan bonds (reimbursable).....	do		43,030.38	43,030.38	43,030.38		
Total, Division of Loans and Currency.....		99,625.08	10,499,481.47		10,381,361.32	9,839.07	207,906.16
DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY.							
Salaries.....	1918		36,760.00	36,457.31			302.69
	1917			128.06			128.06
	1916	26.79				26.79	
					36,329.25		
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery.....	1918		319,000.00	154,173.65			164,826.35
	1917	30,276.13		28,559.23			1,716.90
	1916	968.57		5.21		973.78	
					182,727.67		
Materials for bookbinder, Treasury Department.....	1918		250.00	250.00			
	1917			1.47			1.47
	1916	6.19				6.19	
					248.53		
Postage, Treasury Department.....	1918		1,200.00	1,182.45			17.55
	1917	60.30		56.11			4.19
					1,238.56		
Total, Division of Printing and Stationery.....		31,337.98	357,210.00		220,544.01	1,006.76	166,997.21

¹Includes \$104,000 transferred from 1918 appropriations as follows:

Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	\$6,000.00
Contingent expenses, mint at Denver.....	200.00
Contingent expenses, mint at Philadelphia.....	500.00
Contingent expenses, mint at San Francisco.....	200.00
Contingent expenses, assay office at New York.....	500.00
Materials and miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	5,000.00
Collecting the income tax.....	32,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal Revenue Service.....	14,000.00
Collecting the revenue from customs.....	33,000.00
Coast Guard.....	3,000.00
Field investigations of Public Health Service.....	800.00
Maintenance, Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service.....	200.00
Maintenance, marine hospitals, Public Health Service.....	900.00
Care of seamen, etc., Public Health Service.....	300.00
Special studies of pellagra, Public Health Service.....	100.00
Studies of rural sanitation, Public Health Service.....	150.00
Control of biologic products, Public Health Service.....	50.00
Interstate quarantine service, Public Health Service.....	100.00
Quarantine service.....	500.00
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	300.00
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	200.00
General expenses of public buildings.....	6,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF MAIL AND FILES.							
Salaries.....	1918		\$12,300.00	\$12,300.00			
	1917			34.00			\$34.00
	1916	\$2.00			\$12,266.00	\$2.00	
Total, Division of Mail and Files.....		2.00	12,300.00		12,266.00	2.00	34.00
DIVISION OF SPECIAL AGENTS.							
Salaries ¹	1916	4.29				4.29	
Total, Division of Special Agents.....		4.29				4.29	
OFFICE OF DISBURSING CLERK							
Salaries.....	1918		21,790.00	21,784.15			5.85
	1917	153.01		143.39			296.40
	1916	86.65			21,640.76	86.65	
Total, Office of Disbursing Clerk.....		239.66	21,790.00		21,640.76	86.65	302.25
ACCOUNTING OFFICES.							
Salaries, etc.: Office of—							
Comptroller of the Treasury	1918		83,090.00	76,275.45			6,814.55
	1917	2,175.47		484.54			2,660.01
	1916	71.36			75,790.91	71.36	
Auditor for Treasury Department.....	1918		148,670.00	143,911.49			4,758.51
	1917	3,441.70		1,307.89			4,749.59
	1916	2,822.73			142,603.60	2,822.73	
Auditor for War Department.....	1918		468,290.00	423,931.17			44,358.83
	1917	8,600.85		491.57			9,092.42
	1916	1,576.82			423,439.60	1,576.82	
Auditor for Interior Department.....	1918		139,430.00	138,665.02			764.98
	1917	631.64		907.69			1,539.33
	1916	866.59			137,757.33	866.59	
Auditor for Navy Department.....	1918		203,043.33	186,211.66			16,831.67
	1917	907.16		254.49			1,161.65
	1916	769.71			185,957.17	769.71	
Auditor for State and Other Departments.....	1918		118,416.67	116,545.12			1,871.55
	1917	622.29		290.59			912.88
	1916	478.77			116,254.53	478.77	
Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1918		² 595,939.44	595,939.44			
	1917	³ 4,272.99		1,272.91			3,000.08
	1916	794.17			597,212.35	794.17	
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1918		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1917	1,202.46		1,201.62			.84
	1916	.33			7,201.62	.33	
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1918		⁴ 13,990.56	13,951.60			38.96
	1917	⁽⁶⁾		2,683.23			118.89
	1916	134.47			11,268.37	134.47	

¹ Disbursements for this object for 1918 and subsequent years are made from "Salaries, Division of Customs."

² Includes \$3,309.44 transferred from "Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department, 1918."

³ Includes \$1,633.72 balance and \$2,564.34 repayments transferred from "Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department, 1917."

⁴ See note 2. ⁵ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
ACCOUNTING OFFICES—continued.							
Tabulating equipment, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1918		\$139,400.00	\$139,400.00			
	1917			2.84			\$2.84
	1916	\$4.50			\$139,397.16	\$4.50	
Mechanical devices, Office of Auditor for Interior Department.....	1917	1,221.00					1,221.00
Mechanical tabulating, Office of Auditor for Interior Department.	1916	57.63				57.63	
Salaries and expenses, auditing accounts abroad.....	1918		300,000.00	231,023.87	231,023.87		68,976.13
		30,652.64					
Less repayments of \$2,564.34 to "Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department, 1917," transferred to "Salaries, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department, 1917".....		2,564.34					
Total, Accounting Offices.....		28,088.30	2,216,270.00		2,067,906.51	7,577.08	168,874.71
OFFICE OF TREASURER OF UNITED STATES.							
Salaries.....	1918		484,080.00	461,727.58			22,352.42
	1917	1,959.64		2,226.34			4,185.98
	1916	6,151.32				6,151.32	
					459,501.24		
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1918		210,520.00	205,658.41			4,861.59
	1917	4,923.93		2,375.04			7,298.97
	1916	5,948.60				5,948.60	
					203,283.37		
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1918		12,500.00	12,497.74			2.26
	1917	391.70		125.88			517.58
	1916	2.78				2.78	
					12,371.86		
Repairs to canceling and cutting machines, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1918		200.00	188.48			11.52
	1917	147.09		59.16			87.93
	1916	110.57				110.57	
					247.64		
Labor-saving and filing devices, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1918		20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1916	2.85				2.85	
					20,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite: Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	No year.		159,773.36	159,773.36	159,773.36		
Total, Office of Treasurer of United States.....		19,638.48	887,073.36		855,177.47	12,216.12	39,318.25
OFFICE OF REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.							
Salaries.....	1918		27,300.00	27,283.30			16.70
	1917	175.90		104.95			280.85
	1916	647.88				647.88	
					27,178.35		
Total, Office of Register of the Treasury.....		823.78	27,300.00		27,178.35	647.88	297.55

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.							
Salaries.....	1918		\$161,500.00	\$159,535.49			\$1,964.51
	1917	\$2,606.98		774.26			3,381.24
	1916	3,512.00				\$3,512.00	
					\$158,761.23		
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1918		43,520.00	43,470.05			49.95
	1917	363.59		165.55			529.14
	1916	801.30				801.30	
					43,304.50		
Special examinations of national banks.....	1918		5,000.00	1,349.50			3,650.50
	1917	3,022.71		551.88			3,574.59
	1916	3,807.59				3,807.59	
					797.62		
Permanent and indefinite: Special fund—Salaries and expenses, national-bank examiners.....	No year.	140,077.22	1,018,392.13	1,006,208.37	1,006,208.37		152,260.98
Total, Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....		154,191.39	1,228,412.13		1,209,071.72	8,120.89	165,410.91
RESERVE BANK ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.							
Expenses.....	No year.	17,818.41					17,818.41
Total, Reserve Bank Organization Committee.....		17,818.41					17,818.41
SECRET-SERVICE DIVISION.							
Salaries.....	1918		18,120.00	17,263.87			856.13
	1917	421.41		127.18			548.59
	1916	74.44				74.44	
					17,136.69		
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1918		¹ 274,700.00	225,877.58			48,822.42
	1917	27,843.06		6,958.41			20,884.65
	1916	3,790.44				3,790.44	
					232,835.99		
Total, Secret-Service Division.....		32,129.35	292,820.00		249,972.68	3,864.88	71,111.79
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.							
Salaries, Office of Surgeon General..	1918		63,830.00	62,393.82			1,436.18
	1917	307.16		243.91			551.07
	1916	402.86				402.86	
					62,149.91		
Pay, etc., commissioned officers and pharmacists.....	1918		751,490.00	737,898.94			13,591.06
	1917	83,959.08		4,271.30			88,230.38
	1916	11,130.41				11,130.41	
					733,627.64		
Pay of acting assistant surgeons....	1918		300,000.00	257,551.38			42,448.62
	1917	8,468.74		565.93			9,034.67
	1916	12,085.07		30.00		12,055.07	
					257,015.45		
Pay of other employees.....	1918		540,000.00	529,141.99			10,858.01
	1917	12,930.53		3,036.55			15,967.08
	1916	10,828.54				10,828.54	
					526,105.44		
Books.....	1918		500.00	456.71			43.29
	1917	31.32		49.78			81.10
	1916	110.96		56.93		54.03	
Certified claims.....			11.50	11.50			
					475.36		

¹ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—contd.							
Care of seamen, etc.	1918		¹ \$213,700.00	\$195,125.08			\$18,574.92
	1917	\$18,289.29		12,708.75			5,580.54
	1916	30,417.59		64.00		\$30,353.59	
Certified claims.			83.00	83.00			
					\$207,980.83		
Control of biologic products.....	1918		² 19,950.00	19,580.18			369.82
	1917	320.11		277.37			42.74
					19,857.55		
Field investigations of public health.	1918		³ 199,200.00	162,530.38			36,669.62
	1917	41,688.97		27,217.94			14,471.03
	1916	9,250.71		28.06		9,222.65	
Certified claims.			5.00	5.00			
					189,781.38		
Freight, transportation, etc.....	1918		30,000.00	17,109.34			12,890.66
	1917	11,455.25		7,505.11			3,950.14
	1916	3,741.82		81.47		3,660.35	
					24,695.92		
Fuel, light, and water.....	1918		105,000.00	92,257.66			12,742.34
	1917	1,570.56		10.67			1,559.89
	1916	1,571.86		5.90		1,577.76	
					92,262.43		
Furniture, etc.	1918		8,000.00	7,175.80			824.20
	1917	1,271.88		1,169.75			102.13
	1916	764.00				764.00	
					8,345.55		
Heat, light, etc., purveying depot..	1916	.05				.05	
Interstate quarantine service.....	1918		⁴ 314,900.00	299,974.56			14,925.44
	1917	43,373.32		9,888.92			33,484.40
	1916	30.61				30.61	
					309,863.48		
Maintenance, hygienic laboratory..	1918		⁵ 19,800.00	19,370.66			429.34
	1917	643.26		553.93			89.33
	1916	657.61		436.94		220.67	
					20,361.53		
Maintenance, marine hospitals.....	1918		⁶ 355,100.00	307,544.21			47,555.79
	1917	18,429.83		9,454.68			8,975.15
	1916	3,020.39		1,699.30		1,321.09	
					318,698.19		
National home for lepers.....	No year.	249,500.00		241.23	241.23		249,741.23
National quarantine and sanitation....	do.	6,827.48		2,887.05	2,887.05		3,940.43
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	1918		⁵ 399,800.00	267,421.30			132,378.70
	1917	16,381.02		337.15			16,043.87
	1916	30,844.91				30,844.91	
					267,758.45		
Protecting health of the military forces, Public Health Service....	1918-19		500,000.00	450,102.12	450,102.12		49,897.88
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service.....	Certified claims.		12.04	12.04	12.04		
Purveying depot supplies.....	1918		70,000.00	57,811.55			12,188.45
	1917	9,970.56		9,120.01			850.55
	1916	43.51				43.51	
					66,931.56		
Quarantine service.....	1918		⁷ 194,500.00	166,046.90			28,453.10
	1917	8,584.36		8,124.80			459.56
	1916	4,584.99		1.67		4,583.32	
					174,173.37		
Special studies of pellagra.....	1918		⁴ 39,900.00	31,266.14			8,633.86
	1917	7,753.44		4,373.97			12,127.41
	1916	4,065.07				4,065.07	
					26,892.17		
Studies of rural sanitation.....	1918		⁸ 149,850.00	140,666.22			9,183.78
	1917	559.51		481.84			77.67
	1916	44.81		4.94		39.87	
					141,153.00		
Total Public Health Service.....		665,911.44	4,275,631.54		3,900,899.19	121,198.36	919,455.43

¹ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."² Exclusive of \$50 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."³ Exclusive of \$800 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."⁴ Exclusive of \$100 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."⁵ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."⁶ Exclusive of \$900 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."⁷ Exclusive of \$600 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."⁸ Exclusive of \$150 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INTERNAL REVENUE.							
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$687,870.00	\$676,198.73			\$11,671.27
	1917	\$13,104.27		7,505.46			20,609.73
	1916	9,924.59				\$9,924.59	
					\$668,693.27		
Salaries (reimbursable).....	1918		3,400.00	2,751.66			648.34
	1917			75.00			75.00
					2,676.66		
Salaries and expenses of— Collectors of internal revenue.....	1918		2,565,000.00	2,465,479.94			99,520.06
	1917	43,535.11		3,204.09			46,739.20
	1916	62,231.74		143.58		62,088.16	
	1915 and prior.			185.08		185.08	
					2,462,234.35		
Agents and subordinate officers of internal revenue....	1918		2,200,000.00	1,836,397.66			363,602.34
	1917	119,912.94		13,998.72			133,911.66
	1916	87,120.57		4.00		87,116.57	
	Certified claims.		44.00	44.00			
					1,822,446.94		
Collecting the income tax.....	1918		¹ 1,668,000.00	1,481,853.24			186,146.76
	1917	150,823.51		4,059.05			146,764.46
	1916	60,271.63		24.75		60,246.88	
					1,485,937.04		
Collecting the cotton futures tax	1918		20,000.00	19,558.22			441.78
	1916-17	5,784.68		138.73			5,923.41
					19,419.49		
Collecting the tax on legacies, munitions, etc.....	1917	12,745.17		7,796.36	7,796.36		4,948.81
Collecting the tax on estates, munitions, etc.....	1918		340,000.00	238,124.99	238,124.99		101,875.01
Collecting the war revenue.....	1918		4,583,000.00	3,454,557.60	3,454,557.60		1,128,442.40
Collecting excess-profits tax, etc.....	1918		1,990,000.00	1,623,475.37			366,524.63
	1917-18	10,000.00		3,437.50			6,562.50
					1,626,912.87		
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal-Revenue Service.....	1918		² 86,000.00	83,011.84			2,988.16
	1917	5,484.73		4,569.46			915.27
	1916	864.73		13.61		851.12	
					87,594.91		
Payment of excise tax claims in suit, act Feb. 28, 1916.....	No year.	2,369.75					2,369.75
Payment of judgments against internal-revenue officers.	Certified claims.	1,000.00	334,793.82	334,793.82	334,793.82		1,000.00
Payment to W. H. Baldwin.....	No year.	500.00		500.00	500.00		
Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws.....	1918		175,000.00	164,838.95			10,161.05
	1917	7,782.78		933.38			8,716.16
	1916	11,959.41		874.41		11,085.00	
	Certified claims.		182.45	182.45			
					164,962.43		
Refunding internal-revenue collections.....	1918		50,000.00	39,406.50			10,593.50
	1917	11,420.50		3,363.39			14,783.89
	1916	5,639.82		284.50		5,355.32	
					36,327.61		
Refund of internal-revenue taxes illegally collected from owners of private dies.....	No year.	381.64					381.64
Refund of taxes illegally collected from certain building and loan associations.....	do.....	236.26		130.48	130.48	105.78	
Restricting the sale of opium, etc.....	do.....	14,713.70		80.00			14,793.70
	1918		300,000.00	287,960.36			12,039.64
	1917	22,289.37		14,817.56			7,471.81
	1916	957.66		102.50		855.16	
					302,800.42		

¹ Exclusive of \$32,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."
² Exclusive of \$14,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.							
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>							
Relief of Hiram P. Geaslin.....	No year.	\$81. 71	.....	\$81. 71	\$81. 71	.....	.....
Permanent and indefinite—							
Allowance or drawback.....	do.....	.....	\$231, 019. 95	231, 019. 95	231, 019. 95	.....	.....
Redemption of stamps.....	do.....	.....	1, 086, 238. 58	1, 086, 238. 58	.....	.....	.....
	Certified claims.	35, 891. 60	5, 258. 41	5, 258. 41	1, 091, 496. 99	.....	\$35, 891. 60
Refunding corporation and income-tax penalties.....	No year.	.....	765. 00	765. 00	765. 00	.....	.....
Refunding taxes illegally collected.....	do.....	.....	1, 834, 817. 11	1, 834, 817. 11	.....	.....	.....
	Certified claims.	27. 21	253, 748. 35	253, 748. 35	2, 088, 565. 46	.....	27. 21
Refunding taxes on contingent beneficial interests..	No year.	.....	28, 068. 32	28, 068. 32	28, 068. 32	.....	.....
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898.....	do.....	.....	10, 594. 51	10, 594. 51	10, 594. 51	.....	.....
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims.....	do.....	.....	7, 633. 77	7, 633. 77	7, 633. 77	.....	.....
Special funds—							
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska.....	do.....	.....	32, 139. 08	32, 139. 08	32, 139. 08	.....	.....
Philippine special fund (internal revenue).....	do.....	.....	634, 838. 63	634, 838. 63	634, 838. 63	.....	.....
Porto Rico special fund (internal revenue).....	do.....	.....	1, 039, 685. 40	1, 039, 685. 40	1, 039, 685. 40	.....	.....
Total, Internal Revenue.....		697, 055. 08	20, 168, 097. 38	.....	17, 880, 798. 06	\$237, 813. 66	2, 746, 540. 74
BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.							
Salaries.....	1918	.....	241, 310. 00	214, 000. 00	.....	.....	27, 310. 00
	1917	10, 068. 43	.....	976. 08	.....	.....	11, 044. 51
	1916	5, 376. 57	.....	.....	213, 023. 92	5, 376. 57	.....
Compensation of employees.....	1918	.....	1, 470, 000. 00	1, 435, 066. 20	.....	.....	34, 933. 80
	1917	15, 506. 69	.....	52, 014. 40	.....	.....	67, 521. 09
	1916	35, 590. 79	.....	.....	1, 383, 051. 80	35, 590. 79	.....
Custody of dies, rolls, and plates... Materials and miscellaneous expenses.....	1918	.....	8, 400. 00	8, 400. 00	8, 400. 00	.....	.....
	1918	.....	¹ 1, 305, 000. 00	636, 091. 94	.....	.....	668, 908. 06
	1917	307, 619. 75	125, 000. 00	399, 311. 53	.....	.....	33, 308. 22
	1916	7, 894. 16	.....	7, 823. 40	1, 043, 226. 87	70. 76	.....
Plate printing.....	1918	.....	1, 815, 000. 00	1, 586, 327. 53	.....	.....	228, 672. 47
	1917	98, 708. 60	.....	43, 359. 71	.....	.....	147, 068. 31
	1916	22, 134. 59	.....	3, 000. 00	1, 540, 967. 82	19, 134. 59	.....
Equipping new building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	No year.	323. 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	323. 44
Total, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....		503, 223. 02	4, 964, 710. 00	.....	4, 188, 670. 41	60, 172. 71	1, 219, 089. 90
COAST GUARD.							
Salaries, Office of Coast Guard.....	1918	.....	74, 110. 00	73, 151. 48	.....	.....	958. 52
	1917	1, 379. 99	.....	249. 74	.....	.....	1, 629. 13
	1916	895. 03	.....	.....	72, 902. 34	895. 03	.....
Coast Guard.....	1918	.....	² 5, 423, 086. 00	5, 365, 768. 34	.....	.....	57, 317. 66
	1917	³ 884, 302. 15	.....	771, 595. 39	.....	.....	112, 706. 76
	1916	228, 448. 67	.....	59, 157. 66	6, 196, 521. 39	160, 697. 15	8, 593. 86

¹ Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."
² Exclusive of \$3,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918" and \$430,000 to "Coast Guard allotments, 1918," trust fund.
³ Includes \$706,900 transferred from the following Navy appropriations:
 "Engineering, Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1917-18"..... \$635,000.00
 "Fuel and transportation, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1917-18"..... 10,000.00
 "Pay, miscellaneous, Navy, 1917"..... 10,700.00
 "Pay of the Navy, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1917-18"..... 51,200.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
COAST GUARD—continued.							
Expenses of Revenue-Cutter Service.....	Certified claims.		\$1.50	\$1.50	\$1.50		
Repairs to Coast Guard Cutters.....	1918		175,000.00	69,587.88			\$105,412.12
	1917	\$39,726.98		1,837.96			37,889.02
	1916	7,132.23				\$7,132.23	
Construction of Coast Guard vessels.	No year.	1,061,163.76		42,931.88	71,425.84		1,018,231.88
Construction of two revenue cutters.	do.....	13,770.31			42,931.88		13,770.31
Coast Guard station, Barataria, La..	do.....		25,000.00	46.97	46.97		24,953.03
Launch for customs service, Portland, Oreg.....	do.....	324.55					324.55
Repairing and rebuilding Coast Guard stations, Gulf of Mexico....	1916-17	60,647.43		32,934.12	32,934.12		27,713.31
Pay of crews, miscellaneous expenses, etc., Life-Saving Service.	1915			1.78		1.78	
	Certified claims.		383.37	383.37			
Establishing Coast Guard stations.	No year.	36,931.89		16,867.02	381.59		20,064.87
Life-Saving Service.....	Certified claims.		40.00	40.00	16,867.02		
Permanent and indefinite:					40.00		
Special funds—							
Building or purchase of such vessels as may be required for the Coast Guard, proceeds of sales..	No year.	1,560.54					1,560.54
Rebuilding and improving Coast Guard stations, proceeds of sales.....	do.....	12,613.78		1,707.23	1,707.23		14,321.01
Trust fund—							
Coast Guard allotments....	1918		1 430,000.00	429,978.50	429,978.50		21.50
Total, Coast Guard.....		2,348,897.31	6,127,620.87		6,862,323.92	168,726.19	1,445,468.07
INDEPENDENT TREASURY.							
<i>Salaries, office of Assistant Treasurer at—</i>							
Baltimore.....	1918		31,500.00	31,333.03			166.97
	1917	191.34					191.34
	1916	10.00				10.00	
Boston.....	1918		46,570.00	46,570.00	31,333.03		
	1917	322.97					322.97
	1916	252.77				252.77	
Chicago.....	1918		71,420.00	71,416.47	46,570.00		
	1917			2,261.94			3.53
	1916	3,494.74				3,494.74	2,261.94
Cincinnati.....	1918		24,830.00	24,818.33	69,154.53		
	1917			2.00			11.67
	1916	11.33				11.33	2.00
New Orleans.....	1918		28,170.00	27,927.40	24,816.33		242.60
	1917	3,306.39					3,306.39
	1916	185.77				185.77	
New York.....	1918		157,460.00	153,560.70	27,927.40		3,899.30
	1917	4,000.00		2,453.44			6,453.44
	1916	13,103.54				13,103.54	
Philadelphia.....	1918		49,770.00	47,060.84	151,107.26		
	1917	1,460.23					2,709.16
	1916	1,092.48				1,092.48	1,460.23
St. Louis.....	1918		33,860.00	33,843.33	47,060.84		16.67
	1917	68.99					68.99
San Francisco.....	1918		27,160.00	26,311.62	33,843.33		848.38
	1917			248.00			248.00
	1916	19.17				19.17	
Total, Independent Treasury.....		27,519.72	470,740.00		457,876.34	18,169.80	22,213.68

¹ Transferred from "Coast Guard, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.							
Salaries, office of Director of the Mint.....	1918		\$23,680.00	\$23,643.30			\$36.70
	1917	\$838.36		175.54			1,013.90
	1916	1,073.33			\$23,467.76	\$1,073.33	
Contingent expenses, office of Director of the Mint.....	1918		5,800.00	3,234.29			2,565.71
	1917	2,796.96		2,205.38			591.58
	1916	224.18			5,439.67	224.18	
Freight on bullion and coin.....	1918		25,000.00	10,654.60			14,345.40
	1917	12,880.30		444.43			13,324.73
	1916	4,064.63			10,210.17	4,064.63	
<i>Mint at Carson:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		1,300.00	1,139.35			160.65
	1917	22.36		18.43			3.93
	1916	11.89			1,157.78	11.89	
<i>Mint at Denver:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		45,600.00	45,600.00			
	1917	784.44		133.33			917.77
	1916	962.43			45,466.67	962.43	
Wages of workmen.....	1918		140,000.00	139,979.75			20.25
	1917	2,126.28		723.40			1,402.88
	1916	2,464.59			140,703.15	2,464.59	
Contingent expenses.....	1918		¹ 98,800.00	97,788.45			1,011.55
	1917	2,817.23		2,714.90			102.33
	1916	80.69			100,503.35	80.69	
<i>Mint at New Orleans:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		5,750.00	5,325.99			424.01
	1917	.01		625.23			4.78
	1916	452.00			5,951.22	452.00	
Contingent expenses.....	1918		1,800.00	1,682.90			117.10
	1917	364.48		56.67			307.81
	1916	.30		.28	1,739.29	.58	
<i>Mint at Philadelphia:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		68,600.00	62,564.95			6,035.05
	1917	2,600.00		1,022.28			3,622.28
	1916	2,785.16			61,542.67	2,785.16	
Wages of workmen.....	1918		655,000.00	460,007.09			194,992.91
	1917	873.31		3,663.28			4,536.59
	1916	125,903.81			456,343.81	125,903.81	
Contingent expenses.....	1918		² 249,500.00	168,796.88			80,703.12
	1917	12,581.47		8,019.38			4,562.09
	1916	29,175.88		369.45	177,185.71	28,806.43	
New machinery.....	No year.	4,873.24					4,873.24
<i>Mint at San Francisco:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		48,000.00	48,000.00			
	1917	596.66					596.66
	1916	1,125.00			48,000.00	1,125.00	
Wages of workmen.....	1918		207,000.00	172,487.02			34,512.98
	1917	8,424.36		1,094.25			7,330.11
	1916	15,667.51			173,581.27	15,667.51	
Contingent expenses.....	1918		¹ 101,800.00	76,051.43			25,748.57
	1917	15,012.71		13,789.63			1,223.08
	1916	10,991.70			89,841.06	10,991.70	

¹ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."² Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—CON.							
<i>Assay office at Boise:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00			
	1917	\$80.00		3.33			\$83.33
					\$4,196.67		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		1,200.00	1,080.33			119.67
	1917	10.74					10.74
	1916	.13				\$0.13	
					1,080.33		
<i>Assay office at Deadwood:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		2,000.00	1,960.00			40.00
	1917	21.68		2.31			23.99
	1916	80.40				80.40	
					1,957.69		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		1,000.00	505.00			495.00
	1917	426.79		8.14			418.65
	1916	31.25				31.25	
					513.14		
<i>Assay office at Helena:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		4,400.00	4,200.00			200.00
	1916	60.00				60.00	
					4,200.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		1,300.00	1,202.08			97.92
	1917	47.12		166.91			214.03
	1916	11.33				11.33	
					1,035.17		
<i>Assay office at New York:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		51,100.00	51,100.00			
	1917			2,625.02			2,625.02
	1916	309.03				309.03	
					48,474.98		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		170,000.00	169,994.00			6.00
	1917			29.73			29.73
	1916	1,668.59				1,668.59	
					169,964.27		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		145,500.00	142,837.88			2,662.62
	1917	3,519.41		1,949.47			5,468.88
	1916	2,302.44		187.98		2,114.46	
					141,075.89		
Equipment.....	No year.	5,483.88		815.20	815.20		4,668.68
<i>Assay office at Salt Lake City.</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		1,500.00	1,308.25			191.75
	1917			13.50			13.50
	1916	7.25				7.25	
					1,294.75		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		500.00	371.92			128.08
	1917	133.07		5.95			139.02
	1916	1.87				1.87	
					365.97		
<i>Assay office at Seattle:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		11,450.00	11,450.00	11,450.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1918		15,000.00	15,000.00			
	1917			6.25			6.25
	1916	484.57				484.57	
					14,993.75		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		5,500.00	5,359.73			140.27
	1917	38.35		23.30			15.05
	1916	16.22		13.40		2.82	
					5,396.43		
Total, Mints and Assay Offices.....		277,309.39	2,114,910.00		1,769,947.82	199,385.63	422,885.94
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.							
<i>Public Buildings.</i>							
Abbeville, S. C.: Post office....	No year.	52.56		52.56	52.56		
Aberdeen, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	62,646.30	21,500.00	35,570.17	35,570.17		48,576.13
Abilene, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	301.00					301.00
Akron, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	198,425.00		150.00	150.00		198,275.00
Alameda, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	68.75		68.75	68.75		
Albany, Oreg.: Post office.....	do.	65.25		65.25	65.25		

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Albion, Mich.: Post office.....	No year.	\$9,920.71		\$6,331.30	\$6,331.30		\$3,589.41
Aledo, Ill.: Post office.....	do	370.00	\$40,000.00	32,566.51	32,566.51		7,808.49
Alexandria, La.—							
Post office and courthouse.....	do	39,912.50	25,000.00				64,912.50
Rent of buildings.....	do	4,000.00	3,000.00				7,000.00
Alliance, Nebr.: Post office.....	do	29,256.88	15,000.00	26,719.67	26,719.67		17,537.21
Alliance, Ohio: Post office.....	do	91,227.00		64,884.81	64,884.81		26,342.19
Alton, Ill.: Post office.....	do		2,000.00				2,000.00
Altus, Okla.: Post office.....	do	375.00	55,000.00	35,687.17	35,687.17		19,687.83
Amarillo, Tex.: Post office and							
courthouse.....	do	11,716.62		308.00	308.00		11,408.62
Amherst, Mass.: Post office.....	do	17,500.00	10,000.00				27,500.00
Andalusia, Ala.: Post office.....	do	4,922.50	40,000.00				44,922.50
Anoka, Minn.: Post office.....	do	4,099.16		376.70	376.70		3,722.46
Antigo, Wis.: Post office.....	do	9,644.17	10,000.00	13,165.89	13,165.89		6,478.28
Apalachicola, Fla.: Post office							
and customhouse.....	do	7,500.00	25,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		25,000.00
Ardmore, Okla.: Post office and							
courthouse.....	do	8,938.36		4,563.29	4,563.29	\$3,960.37	414.70
Argenta, Ark.: Post office.....	do	10,000.00					10,000.00
Arkadelphia, Ark.: Post office.....	do	32,428.93		21,029.12	21,029.12		11,399.81
Arkansas City, Kans.: Post office.....	do	1,524.01		10.00	10.00	1,445.26	68.75
Ashland, Ky.: Post office.....	do	24,632.81	20,000.00	7,123.41	7,123.41		37,509.40
Ashland, Ohio: Post office.....	do	41,905.92	40,000.00	58,677.78	58,677.78		23,228.14
Athens, Tenn.: Post office.....	do	4,887.15	40,000.00				44,887.15
Atlanta, Ga.: Post office and							
courthouse.....	do	5,000.00					5,000.00
Attalla, Ala.: Post office.....	do	5,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	
Attleboro, Mass.: Post office.....	do	27,665.29	15,000.00	30,926.18	30,926.18		11,739.11
Augusta, Ga.: Post office and							
courthouse (new).....	do	3,235.34		1,176.75	1,176.75		2,058.59
Aurora, Nebr.: Post office.....	do	16,309.32		13,082.11	13,082.11		3,227.21
Austin, Tex.—							
Post office.....	do	275.00		206.25	206.25		68.75
Courthouse, etc.....	do	35,000.00		19,820.66	19,820.66		15,179.34
Bad Axe, Mich.: Post office.....	do	40.00	30,000.00	4,380.59	4,380.59		25,659.41
Bainbridge, Ga.: Post office.....	do	1,495.48		104.18	104.18		1,391.30
Bakersfield, Cal.: Post office.....	do	107,805.25	27,000.00				134,805.25
Baltimore, Md.—							
Immigrant station.....	do	212,223.67	40,000.00	141,316.01	141,316.01		110,907.66
Marine hospital.....	do	2,500.00	212,000.00	1,950.00	1,950.00		212,550.00
Bangor, Me.: Post office.....	do	2,998.40		696.75	696.75	2,177.40	124.25
Barbourville, Ky.: Post office.....	do	4,300.00	700.00				5,000.00
Bardstown, Ky.: Post office.....	do	1,686.80		198.75	198.75	1,424.80	63.25
Barnesville, Ga.: Post office.....	do	25,908.06	20,000.00	27,100.01	27,100.01		18,808.05
Bartow, Fla.: Post office.....	do	29,760.00	20,000.00	31,363.65	31,363.65		18,396.35
Basin, Wyo.: Post office.....	do	5,405.00	44,500.00	2,162.04	2,162.04		47,742.96
Batavia, Ill.: Post office.....	do	23,950.00	10,000.00				33,950.00
Batavia, N. Y.: Post office.....	do	62,242.27		20,225.21	20,225.21		42,017.06
Bath, Me.: Post office and cus-							
tomhouse.....	do	4,163.10					4,163.10
Bay City, Mich.: Post office,							
courthouse, and customhouse.....	do	2,000.00					2,000.00
Bay City, Tex.: Post office.....	do	7,900.00	49,500.00	37,792.02	37,792.02		19,607.98
Bayonne, N. J.: Post office.....	do	59,917.35	40,000.00				99,917.35
Beardstown, Ill.: Post office.....	do	55.00		55.00	55.00		
Beatrice, Nebr.: Post office.....	do	350.25		155.81	155.81	122.50	71.94
Beaufort, S. C.: Post office and							
customhouse.....	do	395.00	40,000.00	14,837.05	14,837.05		25,557.95
Beaver Dam, Wis.: Post office.....	do	1,180.00	64,500.00	38,258.42	38,258.42		27,421.58
Beaver Falls, Pa.: Post office.....	do	5,000.00		4,669.91	4,669.91	214.09	116.00
Bedford, Ind.: Post office.....	do	100.00		100.00	100.00		
Bedford, Pa.: Post office.....	do	10,009.65		561.50	561.50		9,448.15
Beeville, Tex.: Post office.....	do	13,193.40	34,500.00	41,572.05	41,572.05		6,121.35
Bellaire, Ohio: Post office.....	do	1,387.43		157.50	157.50		1,229.93
Bellefontaine, Ohio: Post office.....	do	1,446.98		821.00	821.00	625.98	
Bellefourche, S. Dak.: Post office.....	do	59,847.20					59,847.20
Bellingham, Wash.: Post office							
and courthouse.....	do	204.75		204.75	204.75		
Beloit, Kans.: Post office.....	do	1,543.24		47.50	47.50	1,158.74	337.00
Belton, Tex.: Post office.....	do	21,245.37	10,000.00	27,753.68	27,753.68		3,491.69
Belvidere, Ill.: Post office.....	do	75.00		75.00	75.00		
Bemidji, Minn.: Post office.....	do	3,225.00	65,500.00	34,560.00	34,560.00		34,165.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Bennettsville, S. C.: Post office..	No year.	\$255.31				\$255.31	
Bennington, Vt.: Post office.....	do.....	82.50		\$82.50	\$82.50		
Berkeley, Cal.: Post office.....	do.....	92.15		18.65	18.65		\$73.50
Berlin, N. H.: Post office.....	do.....	51,878.25	\$13,000.00	31,842.36	31,842.36		33,035.89
Berwick, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	1,425.00	68,500.00	38,800.62	38,800.62		31,124.38
Biddeford, Me.: Post office.....	do.....	5,342.20				5,342.20	
Big Rapids, Mich.: Post office.....	do.....	6,984.97		265.00	265.00	6,719.97	
Billings, Mont.: Post office.....	do.....	87.50		87.50	87.50		
Binghamton, N. Y.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....		30,000.00				30,000.00
Birmingham, Ala.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	257,096.50	540,000.00	154,203.69	154,203.69		642,892.81
Bismarck, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	3,935.76		199.50	199.50	3,669.76	66.50
Blackwell, Okla.: Post office.....	do.....	2,047.12		223.88	223.88	1,505.49	317.75
Bloomington, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	4,522.13					4,522.13
Bluefield, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	3,910.02		501.25	501.25		3,408.77
Blue Island, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	3,338.25		97.90	97.90		3,240.35
Bluffton, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	12,500.00	10,000.00				22,500.00
Boca Grande, Fla.: Quarantine station.....	do.....	500.00					500.00
Boise, Idaho—							
Post office.....	do.....	30,825.00		26,341.10	26,341.10		4,483.90
Rent of buildings.....	do.....	10,000.00				10,000.00	
Bonham, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	251.20		188.40	188.40		62.80
Bonne Terre, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	322.46	45,000.00	26,913.28	26,913.28		18,409.18
Boone, Iowa: Post office.....	do.....	1,500.00					1,500.00
Boonville, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	55.00		55.00	55.00		
Boston, Mass.—							
Appraisers' stores.....	do.....	533,994.39		345,486.66	345,486.66		188,507.73
Customhouse.....	do.....	10,025.32		3,622.70	3,622.70		6,402.62
Immigrant station.....	do.....	310,178.98					310,178.98
Marine hospital.....	do.....		180,300.00	262.20	262.20		180,037.80
Rent of buildings.....	do.....		187,800.00	5,400.00	5,400.00		182,400.00
Bowling Green, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	243.00		182.25	182.25		60.75
Bowling Green, Ohio: Post office.....	do.....	84.75		84.75	84.75		
Branford, Conn: Post office.....	do.....	1,400.00	10,000.00	125.00	125.00		11,275.00
Brattleboro, Vt.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	13,620.54		10,634.50	10,634.50		2,986.04
Brazil, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	880.00		307.20	307.20	177.80	395.00
Brenham, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	18,952.55		7,481.50	7,481.50		11,471.05
Bridgeport, Conn.: Post office.....	do.....	10,000.00		4,758.00	4,758.00		5,242.00
Brigham City, Utah: Post office.....	do.....	1,677.24				1,677.24	
Brinkley, Ark.: Post office.....	do.....	4,000.00		3,735.00	3,735.00	265.00	
Bristol, R. I.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.....	321.00		240.75	240.75		80.25
Bristol, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	278.00					278.00
Brookfield, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	315.00					315.00
Brookhaven, Miss.: Post office.....	do.....	258.00					258.00
Brookings, S. Dak.: Post office.....	do.....	72.50		72.50	72.50		
Brooklyn, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	64,260.77		27,020.15	27,020.15		37,240.62
Brownwood, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	244.50		183.38	183.38		61.12
Brunswick, Ga.: Quarantine station.....	do.....	4,279.37					4,279.37
Bryan, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	133.00		58.00	58.00		75.00
Buckhannon, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.....	24,754.78	24,000.00	25,884.05	25,884.05		22,870.73
Buena Vista, Va.: Post office.....	do.....	2,500.00	1,500.00				4,000.00
Buffalo, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	9,420.00		1,303.00	1,303.00	1,117.00	7,000.00
Buffalo, Wyo.: Post office.....	do.....	30,882.00	31,500.00				62,382.00
Burlington, N. J.: Post office.....	do.....	483.27					483.27
Burlington, N. C.: Post office.....	do.....	44,800.00	20,000.00	6,550.46	6,550.46		58,249.54
Burlington, Wis.: Post office.....	do.....	435.00	60,500.00	36,841.57	36,841.57		24,093.43
Butler, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	220.00	45,000.00	27,946.95	27,946.95		17,273.05
Cadillac, Mich.: Post office.....	do.....	15,143.13		243.75	243.75	14,818.13	81.25
Cairo, Ill.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
Calumet, Mich.: Post office.....	do.....	20,000.00					20,000.00
Cambridge, Md.: Post office.....	do.....	375.00	55,000.00	26,112.87	26,112.87		29,262.13
Cambridge, Ohio: Post office.....	do.....	1,724.88		620.00	620.00		1,104.88
Camden, S. C.: Post office.....	do.....	419.26				419.26	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Cameron, Tex.: Post office	No year.	\$4,905.00	\$48,000.00	\$34,866.10	\$34,866.10		\$18,038.90
Canton, Ill.: Post office	do.	6,497.91					6,497.91
Canton, Miss.: Post office	do.	2,008.59		210.00	210.00	\$1,728.59	70.00
Cape Charles, Va.— Post office	do.	3,700.00					3,700.00
Quarantine station	do.	8,015.00	225,826.00	6,632.50	6,632.50		227,208.50
Cape Fear, N. C.: Quarantine station	do.	3,970.50				3,970.50	
Cape Girardeau, Mo.: Post office and courthouse	do.	290.00					290.00
Caribou, Me.: Post office	do.	30,000.00	20,000.00				50,000.00
Carnegie, Pa.: Post office	do.	2,086.10					2,086.10
Carroll, Iowa: Post office	do.	19,824.97		350.00	350.00		19,474.97
Carrollton, Ga.: Post office	do.	334.77		208.50	208.50	65.52	60.75
Carrollton, Ill.: Post office	do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Carrollton, Mo.: Post office	do.	56.25					56.25
Carson City, Nev.: Post office courthouse, etc.	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Cartersville, Ga.: Post office	do.	4,168.53					4,168.53
Carthage, Mo.: Post office	do.	352.00					352.00
Caruthersville, Mo.: Post office	do.	3,500.00	500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Casper, Wyo.: Post office	do.	5,016.95		1,461.00	1,461.00		3,555.95
Catlettsburg, Ky.: Post office and courthouse	do.	263.00		197.25	197.25		65.75
Cedar Falls, Iowa: Post office	do.	2,218.00	84,500.00	33,195.72	33,195.72		53,522.28
Cedartown, Ga.: Post office	do.	2,602.30		286.25	286.25	2,316.05	
Central City, Nebr.: Post office	do.	6,000.00	15,000.00	185.00	185.00		20,815.00
Centralia, Ill.: Post office	do.	33.75					33.75
Chadron, Nebr.: Post office	do.	69,910.00	40,000.00	21,212.06	21,212.06		88,697.94
Chamberlain, S. Dak.: Post office	do.	5,500.00	10,000.00				15,500.00
Chambersburg, Pa.: Post office	do.	307.75					307.75
Chandler, Okla.: Post office	do.	4,700.00	20,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		20,200.00
Chanute, Kans.: Post office	do.	5,919.52		273.25	273.25	5,572.27	74.00
Chapel Hill, N. C.: Post office	do.	440.00	45,000.00	3.15	3.15		45,436.85
Chariton, Iowa: Post office	do.	4,501.00	59,200.00	37,687.40	37,687.40		26,013.60
Charleroi, Pa.: Post office	do.	92.50					92.50
Charles City, Iowa: Post office	do.	31,705.82	10,000.00	16,453.86	16,453.86		25,251.96
Charleston, Ill.: Post office	do.	245.00	65,500.00	47,338.56	47,338.56		18,406.44
Charleston, S. C.: Quarantine station	do.	634.46					634.46
Charleston, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse	do.	7,802.01					7,802.01
Charles Town, W. Va.: Post office	do.	290.00	25,000.00	100.00	100.00		25,190.00
Charlotte, Mich.: Post office	do.	39,556.55	25,000.00	27,646.07	27,646.07		36,910.48
Charlotte, N. C.— Post office and courthouse	do.	79,807.41	25,000.00	48,286.39	48,286.39		56,521.02
Rent of buildings	do.	3,693.50	1,500.00	5,193.50	5,193.50		
Chattanooga, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse	do.	30,000.00	25,000.00				55,000.00
Cheboygan, Mich.: Post office	do.	600.00	30,000.00	100.76	100.76		30,499.24
Cherokee, Iowa: Post office	do.	350.00	50,000.00				50,350.00
Cherryvale, Kans.: Post office	do.	6,432.00	51,000.00	31,308.69	31,308.69		26,123.31
Chesapeake Bay quarantine station	do.	6,935.00					6,935.00
Chicago, Ill.— Post office	do.	1,800,000.00					1,800,000.00
Post office, courthouse, etc.	do.	10,000.00	20,000.00	60.00	60.00		29,940.00
Chicago Heights, Ill.: Post office	do.	628.40		471.30	471.30		157.10
Chickasha, Okla.: Post office and courthouse	do.	346.76					346.76
Chico, Cal.: Post office	do.	1,890.25				1,890.25	
Chillicothe, Mo.: Post office and courthouse	do.	38,001.79		25.00	25.00		37,976.79
Chippewa Falls, Wis.: Post office	do.	270.25				18.00	252.25
Cincinnati, Ohio: Marine hospital	do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Clarinda, Iowa: Post office	do.	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Clarksdale, Miss.: Post office	do.	4,087.76		1,375.95	1,375.95		2,711.81
Clarksville, Tex.: Post office	do.	304.75				304.75	
Clay Center, Kans.: Post office	do.	43.03					43.03
Cleyburne, Tex.: Post office	do.	269.00		201.75	201.75		67.25
Cleveland, Ohio: Marine hospital	do.	474.95					474.95
Cleveland, Tenn.: Post office	do.	67.00		67.00	67.00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Clinton, Ind.: Post office.....	No year.	\$7,200.00	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	\$150.00		\$27,050.00
Clinton, S. C.: Post office.....	do.		10,000.00	75.00	75.00		9,925.00
Cody, Wyo.: Post office.....	do.	15,310.00	34,500.00				49,810.00
Cœur d'Alene, Idaho: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	71,800.00					71,800.00
Coffeyville, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	288.00		216.00	216.00		72.00
Cohoes, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	325.00	65,000.00				65,325.00
Colfax, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	7,000.00		5,500.00	5,500.00	\$1,500.00	
Collinsville, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	2,470.37		267.04	267.04		2,203.33
Columbia River quarantine station, boarding vessel.....	1918		25,000.00				25,000.00
Columbia River quarantine station.....	No year.	5,009.66	2,000.00	63.00	63.00		6,946.66
Columbia, S. C.: Post office.....	do.	110,850.00	154,000.00	40,808.65	40,808.65		224,041.35
Columbus, Ohio: Post office and courthouse.....	do.		3,500.00				3,500.00
Comanche, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		12,000.00
Commerce, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	370.00	49,500.00	33,962.78	33,962.78		15,907.22
Concord, N. C.: Post office.....	do.	1,291.94				889.94	402.00
Concord, N. H.: Post office.....	do.	1,545.00		1,545.00	1,545.00		
Concordia, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	6,167.17				5,860.17	307.00
Connersville, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	2,730.56				2,730.56	
Cookeville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	8,646.09		474.00	474.00		8,172.09
Cordele, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	230.00					230.00
Cordova, Alaska: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	500.00	35,000.00	257.10	257.10		35,242.90
Corpus Christi, Tex.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	47,491.69		45,922.50	45,922.50		1,569.19
Corry, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	320.09		258.95	258.95	61.14	
Cortland, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	79.75		79.75	79.75		
Coshocton, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	3,336.00	94,000.00	70,038.67	70,038.67		27,297.33
Covington, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	542.11		159.18	159.18	382.93	
Covington, Va.: Post office.....	do.	225.95		225.00	225.00	.95	
Crawfordsville, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	366.97					366.97
Crowley, La.: Post office.....	do.	290.00		217.50	217.50		72.50
Cuero, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	13,580.43		6,267.40	6,267.40	7,148.03	165.00
Cullman, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	1,411.34		178.50	178.50	1,173.34	59.50
Cynthiana, Ky.: Post office.....	do.	4,422.80		51.08	51.08	4,299.22	72.50
Danbury, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	7,154.20		177.00	177.00		6,977.20
Danville, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	2,944.86					2,944.86
Danville, Va.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	332.00		332.00	332.00		
Darlington, S. C.: Post office.....	do.	594.38		194.25	194.25	335.38	64.75
Davenport, Iowa: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	1,540.00					1,540.00
Dawson, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	530.00	20,000.00	100.00	100.00		20,430.00
Decatur, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	4,915.00	40,000.00				44,915.00
Decatur, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	9,900.00					9,900.00
Defiance, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	71.00		71.00	71.00		
De Land, Fla.: Post office.....	do.	35,965.00	24,000.00	29,351.70	29,351.70		30,613.30
Delavan, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	5,927.91		318.75	318.75	4,484.41	1,124.75
Delaware Breakwater quarantine station.....	do.	857.00					857.00
Delphos, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Denison, Iowa: Post office.....	do.	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Denton, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	6,310.00	65,500.00				71,810.00
Denver, Colo.—							
Customhouse, etc.....	do.		15,000.00	4,011.30	4,011.30		10,988.70
Post office.....	do.	28,889.29		6,031.42	6,031.42		22,857.87
Des Moines, Iowa—							
Courthouse.....	do.	75,500.00	50,000.00				125,500.00
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	41,368.93					41,368.93
Post office.....	do.	12,448.03		464.70	464.70		11,983.33
De Soto, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	1,725.65		181.25	181.25	1,490.15	54.25
Detroit, Mich.—							
Marine Hospital.....	do.		31,500.00				31,500.00
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	12,896.30		6,063.25	6,063.25		6,833.05
Dickinson, N. Dak.: Post office.....	do.	49,778.95	36,000.00	60,383.04	60,383.04		25,395.91
Donora, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	13,300.00	10,000.00				23,300.00
Dothan, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	1,504.32				1,504.32	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Douglas, Ariz.: Post office and customhouse.....	No year.	\$30,077.02	\$20,000.00	\$35,441.19	\$35,441.19	.....	\$14,635.83
Douglas, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	20,000.00	3,610.00	3,610.00	.....	21,390.00
Douglas, Wyo.: Post office.....	do.	2,574.08	.....	489.00	489.00	\$2,085.08	.....
Dowagiac, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	30,470.89	22,000.00	36,814.11	36,814.11	.....	15,656.78
Dublin, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	248.00	.....	186.00	186.00	.....	62.00
Dubois, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	49,876.00	35,000.00	.....	.....	.....	84,876.00
Dubuque, Iowa: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	.....	3,500.00	109.00	109.00	.....	3,391.00
Duluth, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....	do.	5,614.74	4,000.00	.....	.....	5,614.74	4,000.00
Duquoin, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	3,812.04	.....	191.25	191.25	.....	3,620.79
Durango, Colo.: Post office.....	do.	80,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000.00
Durant, Okla.: Post office.....	do.	4,801.40	60,000.00	33,144.73	33,144.73	.....	31,656.67
Dyersburg, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	268.00	.....	201.00	201.00	.....	67.00
Eagle Pass, Tex.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	380.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	380.00
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	18,500.00	20,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	.....	29,500.00
East Orange, N. J.: Post office.....	do.	99,805.00	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	124,805.00
East Pittsburgh, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	21,996.81	.....	17,084.05	17,084.05	.....	4,912.76
East St. Louis, Ill.—							
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	126,440.00	95,000.00	146,794.11	146,794.11	.....	74,645.89
Rent of buildings.....	do.	9,094.00	.....	9,078.00	9,078.00	.....	16.00
Edwardsville, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	80.09	.....	80.09	80.09	.....	.....
Elberton, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	58.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.75
El Dorado, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
Eldorado, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	85.00	45,000.00	.....	.....	.....	45,085.00
Elgin, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	80.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.50
Elizabethton, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00
Elkhart, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	1,000.00	.....	700.00	700.00	300.00	.....
Elkins, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.	43,874.86	25,000.00	53,873.90	53,873.90	.....	15,000.96
Ellensburg, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	18,616.02	5,000.00	7,761.44	7,761.44	.....	15,854.58
El Paso, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	149,703.50	150,000.00	151,279.37	151,279.37	.....	148,424.13
El Reno, Okla.: Post office.....	do.	90.37	.....	90.37	90.37	.....	.....
Elwood, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	86.25	.....	86.25	86.25	.....	.....
Elyria, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	5,223.91	10,000.00	1,880.90	1,880.90	.....	13,343.01
Ennis, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	75.00	.....	75.00	75.00	.....	.....
Escanaba, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Eufaula, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	225.00	.....	168.75	168.75	.....	56.25
Eugene, Oreg.: Post office.....	do.	609.90	.....	220.00	220.00	389.90	.....
Eureka, Utah: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Eureka Springs, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	33,616.55	10,000.00	29,424.05	29,424.05	.....	14,192.50
Evansville, Ind.—							
Post office and customhouse.....	do.	97,838.50	.....	73,424.65	73,424.65	.....	24,413.85
Rent of buildings.....	do.	980.00	3,500.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	.....	730.00
Everett, Wash.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	53,368.98	.....	1,305.25	1,305.25	.....	52,063.73
Excelsior Springs, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	386.64	.....	.....	.....	386.64	.....
Fairmont, Minn.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Fairmont, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.	180.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	180.81
Fallon, Nev.: Post office.....	do.	3,500.00	10,000.00	257.00	257.00	.....	13,243.00
Falls City, Nebr.: Post office.....	do.	20,906.90	10,000.00	12,014.63	12,014.63	.....	18,892.27
Farmington, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....
Farmville, Va.: Post office.....	do.	390.00	25,000.00	14,961.55	14,961.55	.....	10,428.45
Fayette, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	1,300.00	10,000.00	115.00	115.00	.....	11,185.00
Fayetteville, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Fayetteville, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	1,712.92	.....	540.00	540.00	1,105.92	67.00
Fernandina, Fla.: Post office, customhouse, and courthouse.....	do.	528.00	.....	458.50	458.50	.....	69.50
Fitzgerald, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	4,865.00	60,000.00	25,595.10	25,595.10	.....	39,269.90
Flint, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	3,000.00	.....	450.00	450.00	.....	2,550.00
Forcyce, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	10,300.00	39,500.00	29,217.90	29,217.90	.....	20,582.10
Forsyth, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	49,942.50	.....	6,521.40	6,521.40	.....	43,421.10
Fort Atkinson, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	6,948.83	.....	2,362.50	2,362.50	4,586.33	.....
Fort Fairfield, Me.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	4,765.00	45,000.00	.....	.....	.....	49,765.00
Fort Morgan, Colo.: Post office.....	do.	4,244.60	49,500.00	33,847.79	33,847.79	.....	19,896.81
Fort Plain, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	10,500.00	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	20,500.00
Fort Stanton, N. Mex.: Marine hospital sanatorium.....	do.	803.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	803.20

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Fort Wayne, Ind.: Post office and courthouse.....	No year..	\$5,000.00					\$5,000.00
Frankfort, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	52.50		\$52.50	\$52.50		
Franklin, La.: Post office.....	do.....	3,885.35		2,905.50	2,905.50		979.85
Franklin, N. H.: Post office.....	do.....	24,500.00	\$15,000.00	10,555.90	10,555.90		28,944.10
Franklin, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	4,860.00	65,000.00				69,860.00
Franklin, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.....	1,052.00	20,000.00				21,052.00
Franklin, Va.: Post office.....	do.....	6,220.76	34,500.00	27,288.63	27,288.63		13,432.13
Frederick, Md.: Post office.....	do.....	64,960.00	18,000.00	49,456.57	49,456.57		33,503.43
Fremont, Ohio: Post office.....	do.....	59,865.00	40,000.00				99,865.00
Fresno, Cal.: Post office.....	do.....		2,000.00				2,000.00
Front Royal, Va.: Post office.....	do.....	4,800.00	30,000.00				34,800.00
Frostburg, Md.: Post office.....	do.....	89.00		89.00	89.00		
Fulton, Ky.: Post office.....	do.....	663.67				\$663.67	
Fulton, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	2,885.08		50.00	50.00		2,835.08
Fulton, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	1,008.97				1,008.97	
Galesburg, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	2,500.00					2,500.00
Gallatin, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.....	400.00	35,000.00	32,171.71	32,171.71		3,228.29
Gallipolis, Ohio: Post office.....	do.....	12,500.00	10,000.00				22,500.00
Galveston, Tex.—							
Courthouse.....	do.....	22,065.80		11,523.29	11,523.29		10,542.51
Post office and courthouse	do.....	15,000.00					15,000.00
Quarantine station.....	do.....	1,768.13		610.00	610.00	1,158.13	
Garden City, Kans.: Post office.....	do.....	128.15		53.15	53.15		75.00
Gardiner, Me.: Post office.....	do.....	22,241.83		428.75	428.75		21,813.08
Gary, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	21,489.72		386.18	386.18		21,103.54
Gastonia, N. C.: Post office.....	do.....	66.25					66.25
Geneseo, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	10,000.00	20,000.00				30,000.00
Georgetown, Ky.: Post office.....	do.....	10,992.97					10,992.97
Gettysburg, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	4,410.21					4,410.21
Gilmer, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	34,930.00					34,930.00
Girard, Kans.: Post office.....	do.....	2,935.00	50,000.00	39,699.23	39,699.23		13,235.77
Glasgow, Ky.: Post office.....	do.....	500.00	40,000.00	10,321.87	10,321.87		30,178.13
Glens Falls, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	7,474.84		486.96	486.96	6,987.88	
Glenwood, Iowa: Post office.....	do.....	425.00	44,500.00	22,182.89	22,182.89		22,742.11
Glenwood Springs, Colo.: Post office.....	do.....	4,905.00	65,000.00	27,116.15	27,116.15		42,788.85
Globe, Ariz.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	59,844.00	20,000.00				79,844.00
Goldfield, Nev.: Post office.....	do.....	75,000.00					75,000.00
Gonzales, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	308.00		231.00	231.00		77.00
Goshen, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	61.25		61.25	61.25		
Gouverneur, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	12,797.37		7,515.48	7,515.48	5,271.89	10.00
Grafton, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.....	1,429.85					1,429.85
Grand Junction, Colo.: Post office.....	do.....	50,475.17	30,000.00	57,340.02	57,340.02		23,135.15
Granite City, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	89.08					89.08
Grass Valley, Cal.: Post office.....	do.....	2,316.50		18.75	18.75	2,297.75	
Greeley, Colo.: Post office.....	do.....	8,063.79				7,988.79	75.00
Greenfield, Mass.: Post office.....	do.....	18,020.22		850.00	850.00	17,040.22	130.00
Greensburg, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		
Greensburg, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	88.50					88.50
Greenville, N. C.: Post office.....	do.....	3,663.10		210.00	210.00	3,350.10	103.00
Greenwich, Conn.: Post office.....	do.....	23,657.69		9,648.02	9,648.02		14,009.67
Greenwood, Miss.: Post office.....	do.....	4,990.54		193.50	193.50		4,797.04
Grenada, Miss.: Post office.....	do.....	1,227.55				969.55	258.00
Grinnell, Iowa: Post office.....	do.....	35,161.18	18,000.00	28,576.57	28,576.57		24,584.61
Gulf quarantine station, boarding launch.....	1918.....		8,000.00				8,000.00
Gulf quarantine station.....	No year.....	868.39					868.39
Guthrie, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	2,374.98		575.75	575.75		1,799.23
Hackensack, N. J.: Post office.....	do.....	13,359.18	14,000.00	4,245.46	4,245.46		23,113.72
Hagerstown, Md.—							
Post office.....	do.....	30,000.00					30,000.00
Rent of buildings.....	do.....	2,000.00					2,000.00
Hammond, La.: Post office.....	do.....	3,713.50	44,500.00	36,409.09	36,409.09		11,804.41
Hampton, Va.: Post office.....	do.....	2,035.90					2,035.90
Hanford, Cal.: Post office.....	do.....	126.06		120.94	120.94	5.12	
Hanover, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	2,694.00		1,178.80	1,178.80	1,415.20	100.00
Harriman, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.....	62.50		62.50	62.50		
Harrisburg, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	62.50		62.50	62.50		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Harrisburg, Pa.—							
Post office and courthouse.	No year	\$60,397.07	\$11,000.00	\$48,472.31	\$48,472.31		\$22,924.76
Rent of buildings.	do	2,415.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		1,415.00
Harrisonville, Mo.: Post office.	do	500.00	20,000.00	300.00	300.00		20,200.00
Hartford, Conn.: Post office and							
customhouse.	do	3,000.00					3,000.00
Hastings, Mich.: Post office.	do	7,250.00	25,000.00				32,250.00
Henderson, N. C.: Post office.	do	67.50		67.50	67.50		
Hendersonville, N. C.: Post office.	do	1,937.91		361.20	361.20	\$1,576.71	
Hiawatha, Kans.: Post office.	do	18,240.72	39,500.00	34,828.21	34,828.21		22,912.51
Hickory, N. C.: Post office.	do	1,984.51		308.90	308.90	1,603.11	72.50
High Point, N. C.: Post office.	do	8,148.28		66.00	66.00		8,082.28
Hillsboro, Tex.: Post office.	do	282.00		211.50	211.50		70.50
Hilo, Hawaii: Post office, cus-							
tomhouse, and courthouse.	do	20,645.58		17,559.41	17,559.41		3,086.17
Hinton, W. Va.: Post office.	do	49,877.35					49,877.35
Hodenville, Ky.: Post office.	do	4,850.00		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,350.00	
Holdrege, Nebr.: Post office.	do	63.75		63.75	63.75		
Holland, Mich.: Post office.	do	15,513.56		1,994.00	1,994.00		13,519.56
Hollidaysburg, Pa.: Post office.	do	1,836.50	25,000.00	5,841.00	5,841.00		20,995.50
Holly Springs, Miss.: Post office.	do	5,905.00	37,500.00				43,405.00
Homestead, Pa.: Post office.	do	91.00		91.00	91.00		
Honey Grove, Tex.: Post office.	do	330.00	20,000.00				20,330.00
Honolulu, Hawaii—							
Quarantine station.	do	35,856.67		2,790.21	2,790.21	675.94	32,390.52
Leprosy hospital, buildings							
and equipment.	do	16,969.43					16,969.43
Post office, courthouse, and							
customhouse.	do	275,164.33		170.00	170.00		274,994.33
Hoopeston, Ill.: Post office.	do	429.50	45,000.00	35,558.95	35,558.95		9,870.55
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.: Post office.	do	499.00	25,000.00	135.45	135.45		25,363.55
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Post office.	do	9,804.93		5.00	5.00	9,519.93	280.00
Hornell, N. Y.: Post office.	do	29,583.37	10,000.00	22,559.35	22,559.35		17,024.02
Hot Springs, Ark.: Post office.	do	3,854.13		496.50	496.50		3,357.63
Houghton, Mich.: Post office.	do	5,500.00	55,000.00	358.80	358.80		60,141.20
Hudson, N. Y.: Post office.	do	299.00					299.00
Humboldt, Tenn.: Post office.	do	5,019.61		2,524.90	2,524.90		2,494.71
Huntingdon, Pa.: Post office.	do	1,293.62					1,293.62
Huntington, Ind.: Post office.	do	31,367.49	25,000.00	27,431.74	27,431.74		28,935.75
Huntington, W. Va.—							
Post office and courthouse.	do	84,675.85	125,000.00	94,969.87	94,969.87		114,705.98
Rent of buildings.	do	6,905.03		6,000.00	6,000.00		905.03
Idaho Falls, Idaho: Postoffice.	do	1,733.13		436.40	436.40	1,254.23	42.50
Independence, Kans.: Post office.	do	61.52					61.52
Independence, Mo.: Post office.	do	72.50					72.50
Indiana, Pa.: Post office.	do	7,300.00	64,500.00	32,312.65	32,312.65		39,487.35
Indianapolis, Ind.: Post office							
and courthouse.	do	20,000.00					20,000.00
Iowa Falls, Iowa: Post office.	do	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Ishpening, Mich.: Post office.	do	3,697.24		190.00	190.00	3,507.24	
Jackson, Ky.: Post office and							
courthouse.	do	931.63		599.00	599.00		332.63
Jackson, Mich.: Post office and							
courthouse.	do	3,000.00					3,000.00
Jacksonville, Fla.: Post office							
and courthouse.	do	1,500.00					1,500.00
Jamestown, N. Dak.: Post office.	do	59,980.00					59,980.00
Jasper, Ala.: Post office.	do	59,865.00	40,000.00	18,145.06	18,145.06		81,719.94
Jeffersonville, Ind.: Post office.	do	2,922.53					2,922.53
Jelico, Tenn.: Post office.	do	4,766.37					4,766.37
Jennings, La.: Post office.	do	1,064.37		493.00	493.00	324.37	247.00
Jersey City, N. J.: Post office.	do	5,000.00					5,000.00
Jerseyville, Ill.: Post office.	do	8,900.00	10,000.00				18,900.00
Johnstown, N. Y.: Post office.	do	109.00		109.00	109.00		
Johnstown, Pa.: Post office.	do	1,506.77					1,506.77
Juneau, Alaska: Post office and							
customhouse.	do	131,971.70					131,971.70
Kalispell, Mont.: Post office.	do	23,126.60	20,000.00	30,363.00	30,363.00		12,763.60
Kansas City, Mo.—							
Post office and courthouse.	do	242,016.50		3,773.75	3,773.75		238,242.75
Rent of buildings.	do	15,000.00					15,000.00
Kearney, Nebr.: Post office.	do	104.70					104.70
Kendallville, Ind.: Post office.	do	2,450.00	45,000.00	13,890.00	13,890.00		33,560.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Kenton, Ohio: Post office	No year.		\$50,000.00	\$235.00	\$235.00		\$49,765.00
Keokuk, Iowa: Post office, courthouse, etc.	do.	\$1,500.00					1,500.00
Key West, Fla.: Marine hospital	do.	7,385.89	5,000.00	917.00	917.00		11,468.89
Quarantine station	1918		7,000.00				7,000.00
Key West and Mullet Key, Fla.: Quarantine station	No year.	19,996.83					19,996.83
Kingfisher, Okla.: Post office	do.	296.00					296.00
Kinston, N. C.: Post office	do.	49.00		49.00	49.00		
Kirkville, Mo.: Post office	do.	15,045.06		4,971.89	4,971.89		10,073.17
Knoxville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse	do.	3,500.00					3,500.00
Laconia, N. H.: Post office	do.	57,995.30	15,000.00	31,617.38	31,617.38		41,377.92
Lafayette, La.: Post office	do.	66.25					66.25
Lake City, Minn.: Post office	do.	3,451.25		462.55	462.55	\$2,858.70	130.00
Lakeland, Fla.: Post office	do.	2,925.00	64,500.00	33,632.10	33,632.10		33,792.90
Lancaster, Ky.: Post office	do.	5,409.52	49,500.00	5,200.30	5,200.30		49,709.22
Lancaster, Ohio: Post office	do.	370.04		370.04	370.04		
Lancaster, Pa.: Post office	do.	138,278.78		127,833.00	127,833.00	10,445.78	
Lancaster, S. C.: Post office	do.	4,960.00	37,000.00				41,960.00
Lander, Wyo.: Post office	do.	2,296.84		130.00	130.00	1,791.84	375.00
Lanett, Ala. See West Point, Ga.							
Lansing, Mich.: Post office	do.	98.15	1,500.00	98.15	98.15		1,500.00
La Salle, Ill.: Post office	do.	16,243.15		378.50	378.50	15,785.90	78.75
Las Cruces, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse	do.	5,415.00	119,500.00	65,428.82	65,428.82		59,486.18
Laurel, Miss.: Post office	do.	78.25		62.50	62.50		15.75
Laurens, S. C.: Post office	do.	62.25		62.50	62.50		
Lawrence, Mass.: Post office	do.		1,500.00				1,500.00
Lawrenceburg, Ky.: Post office	do.	188.32				113.62	74.70
Lawton, Okla.: Post office and courthouse	do.	77,040.91		7,823.78	7,823.78		69,217.13
Lead, S. Dak.: Post office	do.	109.12					109.12
Lebanon, Tenn.: Post office	do.	67.00		67.00	67.00		
Leesburg, Tenn.: Post office	do.	8,750.00	20,000.00				28,750.00
Le Mars, Iowa: Post office	do.	3,388.11		709.00	709.00		2,679.11
Leominster, Mass.: Post office	do.	20,500.00		97.00	97.00		20,403.00
Lewes, Del.: Post office	do.	317.70				92.70	225.00
Lewiston, Idaho: Post office	do.	62.50		62.50	62.50		
Lewistown, Pa.: Post office	do.	2,000.00	10,000.00	120.00	120.00		11,880.00
Lexington, Ky.: Post office	do.	253.00					253.00
Lexington, N. C.: Post office	do.	80.50					80.50
Lexington, Va.: Post office	do.	280.00		210.00	210.00		70.00
Liberty, Mo.: Post office	do.	7,500.00	20,000.00	6,075.00			
Lincoln, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse	do.	52,374.87		7,725.70	7,725.70		21,425.00
Litchfield, Ill.: Post office	do.	73.04					44,649.17
Little Falls, Minn.: Post office	do.	26,789.22	13,000.00	30,924.11	30,924.11		73.04
Little Rock, Ark.: Post office and courthouse	do.	261.00	3,500.00	195.75	195.75		8,865.11
Live Oak, Fla.: Post office	do.	9,167.66		171.00	171.00	8,856.66	3,565.25
Lock Haven, Pa.: Post office	do.	1,000.00	25,000.00	150.00	150.00		140.00
Logan, Ohio: Post office	do.	19,577.12		5,867.80	5,867.80		25,850.00
London, Ky.: Post office and courthouse	do.	250.00					13,709.32
Long Branch, N. J.: Post office	do.	7,419.92		263.00	263.00		250.00
Long Island City, N. Y.: Post office	do.	59,372.00	75,000.00				7,156.92
Longview, Tex.: Post office	do.	316.25		241.25	241.25	75.00	134,372.00
Lorain, Ohio: Post office	do.	83.75					83.75
Los Angeles, Cal.: Post office and courthouse	do.	4,000.00	5,000.00				9,000.00
Louisville, Ky.: Post office	do.		25,000.00				25,000.00
Lowell, Mass.: Post office	do.		800.00				800.00
Lyons, N. Y.: Post office	do.	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
McAlester, Okla.: Post office and courthouse	do.	12.50					12.50
McComb, Miss.: Post office	do.	27,241.00	20,000.00	33,511.60	33,511.60		13,729.40
McCook, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse	do.	10,579.14		166.50	166.50		10,412.64
McKees Rocks, Pa.: Post office	do.	407.00	50,000.00				50,407.00
McKinney, Tex.: Post office	do.	63.00					63.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
McPherson, Kans.: Post office..	No year.	\$142.85		\$74.10	\$74.10		\$68.75
Macomb, Ill.: Post office.....	do	3,263.19		871.50	871.50		2,391.69
Madison, S. Dak.: Post office.....	do	33,310.00	\$24,000.00	34,377.34	34,377.34		22,932.66
Madison, Wis.: Post office and courthouse.....	do	214,805.00					214,805.00
Malone, N. Y.: Post office.....	do	165.00					165.00
Manassas, Va.: Post office.....	do	3,750.00					3,750.00
Mandan, N. Dak.: Post office.....	do	1,911.57					1,911.57
Mansfield, Ohio: Post office.....	do	768.99				\$768.99	
Maquoketa, Iowa: Post office.....	do	33,918.73	15,000.00	18,014.21	18,014.21		30,904.52
Marianna, Ark.: Post office.....	do	3,750.00	20,000.00	260.00	260.00		23,490.00
Marianna, Fla.: Post office and courthouse.....	do		50,000.00	75.50	75.50		49,924.50
Marinette, Wis.: Post office.....	do	56.25					56.25
Marion, Ill.: Post office.....	do	4,692.25	40,000.00	28,223.40	28,223.40		16,468.85
Marion, Ky.: Post office.....	do	4,700.00	45,000.00	30,203.09	30,203.09		19,496.91
Marion, Ohio: Post office.....	do	1,257.52		444.00	444.00	813.52	
Marion, S. C.: Post office.....	do	28,103.00	20,000.00	35,652.50	35,652.50		12,450.50
Marlin, Tex.: Post office.....	do	9,922.48		1,021.17	1,021.17		8,901.31
Marquette Mich.: Post office courthouse, etc.....	do	1,500.00					1,500.00
Marshall, Mo.: Post office.....	do	75.00					75.00
Marshall, Tex.: Post office.....	do	215.00		161.25	161.25		53.75
Martin, Tenn.: Post office.....	do	10,402.00	39,500.00	35,600.75	35,600.75		14,301.25
Martinsburg, W. Va.: Post office.....	do	2,109.46		294.60	294.60		1,814.86
Martins Ferry, Ohio: Post office.....	do	1,275.67	70,000.00	36,470.98	36,470.98		34,804.69
Maryville, Mo.: Post office.....	do	57.50		57.50	57.50		
Maryville, Tenn.: Post office.....	do	469.35	10,000.00	7,405.33	7,405.33		3,064.02
Massillon, Ohio: Post office.....	do	4,469.57		268.50	268.50	4,111.57	89.50
Mattoon, Ill.: Post office.....	do	274.00		274.00	274.00		
Medford, Oreg.: Post office and courthouse.....	do	2,130.72		538.00	538.00		1,592.72
Media, Pa.: Post office.....	do	49,825.00	10,000.00	34,632.92	34,632.92		25,192.08
Memphis, Tenn.: Subpost office.....	do	90,500.00	40,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00		40,500.00
Mena, Ark.: Post office.....	do	15,430.00	34,500.00	25,083.91	25,083.91		24,846.09
Mendota, Ill.: Post office.....	do	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Merrill, Wis.: Post office.....	do	17,418.65		1,572.00	1,572.00		15,846.65
Metropolis, Ill.: Post office.....	do	10,000.00	10,000.00				20,000.00
Mexico, Mo.: Post office.....	do	56.25		56.25	56.25		
Middlesboro, Ky.: Post office.....	do	82.00				15.00	67.00
Middletown, Conn.: Post office.....	do	76,189.22	29,000.00	43,565.38	43,565.38		61,623.84
Middletown, N. Y.: Post office.....	do	400.00		300.00	300.00		100.00
Middletown, Ohio: Post office.....	do	29,302.65		9,239.40	9,239.40		20,063.25
Midland, Mich.: Post office.....	do	38,016.00					38,016.00
Miles City, Mont.: Post office.....	do	40,334.43		1,697.40	1,697.40		38,637.03
Milford, Mass.: Post office.....	do	63.25				7.00	56.25
Milledgeville, Ga.: Post office.....	do	239.00		179.25	179.25		59.75
Millersburg, Ohio: Post office.....	do	7,000.00	500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Millville, N. J.: Post office.....	do	30,232.50					30,232.50
Milwaukee, Wis.—							
Appraiser's stores.....	do	12,534.57		1,595.10	1,595.10		10,939.47
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....	do	15,000.00		8,632.00	8,632.00	1,123.00	5,245.00
Minden, La.: Post office.....	do	11,036.74		8,881.93	8,881.93		2,154.81
Mineral Point, Wis.: Post office and customhouse.....	do	4,500.00	20,000.00				24,500.00
Mineral Wells, Tex.: Post office.....	do	51.85					51.85
Minneapolis, Minn.: Post office.....	do	12,184.75		4,271.75	4,271.75		7,913.00
Minot, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse.....	do	4,581.73		1,691.50	1,691.50	2,841.48	48.75
Mishawaka, Ind.: Post office.....	do	4,566.97		482.50	482.50	3,899.97	184.50
Missoula, Mont.—							
Post office.....	do	5,450.97		97.00	97.00	5,353.97	
Post office and courthouse.....	do	65,000.00					65,000.00
Rent of buildings.....	do	5,000.00					5,000.00
Moberly, Mo.: Post office.....	do	5,227.47		4,480.16	4,480.16		747.31
Mobile, Ala.—							
Post office.....	do	27,491.48		19,910.06	19,910.06	6,661.32	920.10
Quarantine station.....	do	10,000.00					10,000.00
Monessen, Pa.: Post office.....	do	364.00	68,025.00	33,136.20	33,136.20		35,252.80
Monongahela, Pa.: Post office.....	do	9,514.34		5,991.75	5,991.75		3,522.59
Monroe, N. C.: Post office.....	do	601.43				601.43	
Montclair, N. J.: Post office.....	do	4,655.00	75,000.00				79,655.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Montevideo, Minn.: Post office..	No year.	\$29,952.00	\$20,000.00	\$174.50	\$174.50		\$49,777.50
Moorhead, Minn.: Post office	do.	72.50		72.50	72.50		
Morgan City, La.: Post office	do.	4,200.00					4,200.00
Morristown, N. J.: Post office	do.	12,583.40		569.25	569.25	\$11,920.40	93.75
Morristown, Tenn.: Post office	do.	6,724.20		250.00	250.00	6,474.20	
Moultrie, Ga.: Post office	do.	3,897.44	55,500.00	31,166.92	31,166.92		28,230.52
Moundsville, W. Va.: Post office	do.	15,133.12					15,133.12
Mount Airy, N. C.: Post office	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Mount Carmel, Ill.: Post office	do.	4,965.00	50,000.00				54,965.00
Mount Clemens, Mich.: Post office	do.	1,705.10				1,705.10	
Mount Olive, N. C.: Post office	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Mount Pleasant, Mich.: Post office	do.	977.00	50,000.00	10.00	10.00		50,967.00
Mount Pleasant, Tex.: Post office	do.	250.00	20,000.00				20,250.00
Mount Sterling, Ky.: Post office	do.	260.00		195.00			65.00
Mount Vernon, Ill.: Post office	do.	9,133.29		10.00	10.00		9,123.29
Mount Vernon, N. Y.: Post office	do.	21,774.50		5,525.39	5,525.39		16,249.11
Muskegon, Mich.—							
Post office and customhouse	do.	59,238.68		26,390.73	26,390.73		32,847.95
Rent of buildings	do.	75.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		75.00
Muskogee, Okla.: Post office and courthouse	do.	137.30		137.30	137.30		
Mystic, Conn.: Post office	do.		20,000.00	137.00	137.00		19,863.00
Nacogdoches, Tex.: Post office	do.	46,337.20		40,599.10	40,599.10		5,738.10
Narragansett Pier, R. I.: Post office	do.	958.92		644.08	644.08	314.84	
Nashville, Tenn.—							
Post office and customhouse	do.	218,396.51	100,000.00	130,829.72	130,829.72		187,566.79
Rent of buildings	do.	9,378.83		9,235.05	9,235.05		143.78
Naugatuck, Conn.: Post office	do.	34,048.64		6,211.64	6,211.64		27,837.00
Navasota, Tex.: Post office	do.	5,878.95		2,383.35	2,383.35		3,495.60
Neenah, Wis.: Post office	do.	52,661.38	15,000.00	49,941.64	49,941.64		17,719.74
Nephi, Utah: Post office	do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
New Albany, Ind.—							
Post office	do.	1,245.28		845.00	845.00	400.28	
Newark, N. J.: Post office and customhouse	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Newark, Ohio: Post office	do.	59,907.42	50,000.00	51,436.13	51,436.13		58,471.29
New Bedford, Mass.: Post office	do.	21,537.99		1,023.00	1,023.00	20,514.99	
Newberry, S. C.: Post office	do.	54.50					54.50
New Braunfels, Tex.: Post office	do.	6,879.27		1,919.47	1,919.47		4,959.80
Newburyport, Mass.: Post office	do.	56,000.00	14,000.00	78.17	78.17		69,921.83
Newcastle, Ind.: Post office	do.	24,853.33		5,791.17	5,791.17		19,062.16
New Haven, Conn.: Post office	do.	419,554.32		253,041.35	253,041.35		166,512.97
New London, Conn.: Post office	do.	225.00					225.00
New Orleans, La.—							
Customhouse	do.	290,250.00		159,342.53	159,342.53		130,907.47
Marine hospital	do.		180,000.00				180,000.00
Post office and courthouse	do.	13,969.50		11,128.00	11,128.00		2,841.50
Quarantine station	do.	30,200.00	5,000.00	3,602.95	3,602.95	397.05	31,200.00
Newport, Ark.: Post office	do.	106.98					106.98
Newport, R. I.—							
Post office and customhouse	do.	174,389.18	110,000.00	113,101.19	113,101.19		171,287.99
Rent of buildings	do.	7,910.00		6,180.00	6,180.00		1,730.00
New Rochelle, N. Y.: Post office	do.	12,611.66		920.00	920.00	11,691.66	
New York, N. Y.—							
Appraiser's stores	do.	9,025.67				9,025.67	
Assay Office Building	do.	445,264.71	75,000.00				520,264.71
Barge Office	do.	18,213.44				18,213.44	
Customhouse	do.		35,000.00	12,525.50	12,525.50		22,474.50
Customhouse, building	do.	5,040.00					5,040.00
Marine hospital	do.	2,941.58	326,500.00	1,030.00	1,030.00		328,411.58
Post office	do.	105,651.40	5,000.00	77,680.95	77,680.95		32,970.45
Noblesville, Ind.: Post office	do.	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Nogales, Ariz.: Customhouse	do.	16,000.00	25,000.00				41,000.00
Norfolk, Va.: Post office and courthouse	do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
North Adams, Mass.: Post office	do.	274.00					274.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
North Attleboro, Mass.: Post office.....	No year.....	\$2,529.23		\$699.00	\$699.00	\$11.23	\$1,819.00
North Tonawanda, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	25.72					25.72
North Topeka, Kans.: Branch post office.....	do.....	1,700.00	\$45,000.00	67.50	67.50		46,632.50
North Vernon, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	13,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		13,500.00
North Yakima, Wash.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	225.00		168.75	168.75		56.25
Norton, Va.: Post office.....	do.....	11,035.27		1,359.09	1,359.09		9,676.18
Oconto, Wis.: Post office.....	do.....	976.00	30,000.00				30,976.00
Oil City, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	225.00					225.00
Oklahoma City, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	147,348.84	90,000.00	132,552.74	132,552.74		104,796.10
Olney, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	150.00	50,000.00	31,631.04	31,631.04		18,518.96
Olyphant, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	13,500.00	10,000.00				23,500.00
Omaha, Nebr.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....	do.....	3,700.00					3,700.00
Oneonta, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	8,000.00		5,342.65	5,342.65		2,657.35
Opelika, Ala.: Post office.....	do.....	54,562.78		38,719.58	38,719.58		15,843.20
Orange, N. J.: Post office.....	do.....	2,878.88		272.16	272.16	2,499.22	107.50
Orange, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	4,888.50	40,000.00				44,888.50
Orangeburg, S. C.: Post office.....	do.....	254.00					254.00
Orlando, Fla.: Post office.....	do.....	14,299.36	24,000.00	30,050.25	30,050.25		8,249.11
Ottawa, Kans.: Post office.....	do.....	3,712.84		223.50	223.50	3,414.84	74.50
Owatonna, Minn.: Post office.....	do.....	2,058.04		289.50	289.50	1,768.54	
Owego, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.....	625.00	50,000.00	75.00	75.00		50,550.00
Owensboro, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	278.00					278.00
Oxford, N. C.: Post office.....	do.....	1,960.50		225.00	225.00	1,660.50	75.00
Paintsville, Ky.: Post office.....	do.....	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Palatka, Fla.: Post office.....	do.....	5,628.82		512.50	512.50	5,059.32	57.00
Pana, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	74.54		74.54	74.54		
Paragould, Ark.: Post office.....	do.....	290.00		217.50	217.50		72.50
Paris, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	8,167.15		135.00	135.00		8,032.15
Paris, Tex.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....		100,000.00	90.00	90.00		99,910.00
Rent of buildings.....	do.....		5,000.00				5,000.00
Park City, Utah: Post office.....	do.....	23,000.00					23,000.00
Parsons, Kans.: Post office.....	do.....	288.00					288.00
Pasadena, Cal.: Post office.....	do.....	7,075.22		249.00	249.00		6,826.22
Paterson, N. J.: Post office.....	do.....		8,500.00	1,222.20	1,222.20		7,277.80
Paxton, Ill.: Post office.....	do.....	12,000.00	10,000.00				22,000.00
Pendleton, Oreg.: Post office.....	do.....	14,296.01		654.87	654.87	13,566.42	74.72
Pensacola, Fla.: Quarantine station.....	do.....	919.52					919.52
Peoria, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	1,000.00					1,000.00
Perry, Iowa: Post office.....	do.....	53.75		53.75	53.75		
Peru, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	1,960.95				1,960.65	
Petoskey, Mich.: Post office.....	do.....	5,256.73		163.00	163.00	5,093.73	
Philadelphia, Pa.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	57,641.88		22,488.90	22,488.90	16.43	35,136.55
Phoenixville, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	16,500.00	20,000.00				36,500.00
Pikeville, Ky.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	7,000.00					7,000.00
Piqua, Ohio: Post office.....	do.....	74.85		74.85	74.85		
Pittsburgh, Pa.—Bureau of Mines, laboratories.....	do.....	189,527.45		145,390.63	145,390.63		44,136.82
Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	7,500.00	50,000.00	17,694.00	17,694.00		39,806.00
Pittsburg, Tex.: Post office.....	do.....	500.00	20,000.00	140.00	140.00		20,360.00
Pittsfield, Mass.: Post office.....	do.....		1,357.18	1,357.18	1,357.18		
Pittston, Pa.: Post office.....	do.....	20,500.00	15,000.00				35,500.00
Plainfield, N. J.: Post office.....	do.....	34,520.26		11,344.17	11,344.17		23,176.09
Plymouth, Ind.: Post office.....	do.....	10,000.00					10,000.00
Plymouth, Mass.: Post office.....	do.....	3,436.97		24.85	24.85		3,412.12
Pocatello, Idaho: Post office and courthouse.....	do.....	3,362.48		2,486.00	2,486.00	876.48	
Point Pleasant, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.....	5,154.09					5,154.09
Poplar Bluff, Mo.: Post office.....	do.....	1,491.27		7.50	7.50	1,248.77	250.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Port Huron, Mich.: Custom-house and post office.....	No year.	\$3,500.00					\$3,500.00
Port Jervis, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	13,600.29		\$1,674.25	\$1,674.25		11,926.04
Portland, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	88.75		88.75	88.75		
Portland, Me.—							
Post office and courthouse.....	do.		\$1,500.00				1,500.00
Quarantine station.....	do.	67,465.00		19,834.00	19,834.00		47,631.00
Portland, Ore.—							
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	459,881.77	365,000.00	495,684.18	495,684.18		329,197.59
Moving weather ball, customhouse.....	do.	500.00					500.00
Portsmouth, Ohio: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	10,877.72		6,061.13	6,061.13	\$4,722.84	93.75
Port Townsend, Wash.—							
Marine hospital.....	do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Quarantine station.....	do.	20,806.53					20,806.53
Pottstown, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	44,602.97	18,000.00	36,516.44	36,516.44		26,086.53
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—							
Post office.....	do.	63,500.00					63,500.00
Rent of buildings.....	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Pratt, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	3,100.00	40,000.00	80.00	80.00		43,020.00
Prescott, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	4,960.61	35,000.00				39,960.61
Prestonburg, Ky.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	
Princeton, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	87.50					87.50
Princeton, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	1,318.08					1,318.08
Provincetown, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	8,000.00		7,500.00	7,500.00	500.00	
Pulaski, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	1,530.16		234.00	234.00		1,296.16
Pulaski, Va.: Post office.....	do.	29,852.00	20,000.00	22,310.40	22,310.40		27,541.60
Punxsutawney, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	86.00					86.00
Putnam, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	56,344.00					56,344.00
Quincy, Ill.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Quincy, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	78.75		78.75	78.75		
Quitman, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	90.00		33.00	33.00		57.00
Raleigh, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	2,143.89		336.00	336.00	1,735.89	72.00
Rapid City, S. Dak.: Post office.....	do.	395.72		296.79	296.79		98.93
Raton, N. Mex.: Post office.....	do.	452.50	50,000.00	11,532.48	11,532.48		38,920.02
Reading, Mass.: Post office.....	do.	3,190.00	49,500.00	50,910.19	50,910.19		1,779.81
Reading, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	12,200.56		12,200.56	12,200.56		
Red Bluff, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	2,600.00	20,000.00				22,600.00
Redfield, S. Dak.: Post office.....	do.	19,380.66	13,000.00	22,417.45	22,417.45		9,963.21
Red Oak, Iowa: Post office.....	do.	55.00		55.00	55.00		
Reedy Island, Delaware River, quarantine station.....	do.	33,641.02	32,000.00				65,641.02
Reidsville, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	270.00					270.00
Rhineland, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	500.00	30,000.00	135.00	135.00		30,365.00
Richfield, Utah: Post office.....	do.	15,442.00	39,500.00	25,769.96	25,769.96		29,172.04
Richmond, Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....	do.		3,000.00				3,000.00
Ridgeway, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	44,946.87		19,976.52	19,976.52		24,970.35
Ripon, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	10,400.00					10,400.00
Riverside, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	45.00		45.00	45.00		
Robinson, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	5,936.07		120.00	120.00		5,816.07
Rochester, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	8,200.00	10,000.00				18,200.00
Rock Island, Ill.: Post office.....	do.		3,000.00				3,000.00
Rockville, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	29,938.70	22,000.00	42,949.30	42,949.30		8,989.40
Rocky Mount, N. C.: Post office.....	do.	6,785.10		199.00	199.00	5,801.10	785.00
Rogers, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	175.00	50,000.00	19,174.09	19,174.09		31,000.91
Rolla, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	2,822.90		229.70	229.70		2,593.20
Roseburg, Ore.: Post office.....	do.	30,398.00	20,000.00	41,388.25	41,388.25		9,009.75
Roswell, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	50.00		50.00	50.00		
Rumford, Me.: Post office.....	do.	35,566.25	10,000.00	36,964.85	36,964.85		8,601.40
Russellville, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	1,000.00	20,000.00	201.20	201.20		20,798.80
St. Augustine, Fla.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	1,000.00		542.00	542.00	458.00	
St. Johns, Ore.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Post office.....	do.	500.00	30,000.00	175.00	175.00		30,325.00
St. Joseph, Mo.: Post office.....	do.	2,600.00		745.00	745.00		1,855.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
St. Louis, Mo.—							
Customhouse.....	No year.	\$182.85				\$182.85	
Post office.....	do.	5,000.00		\$2,829.00	\$2,829.00	2,171.00	
St. Paul, Minn.: Post office,							
courthouse, and customhouse.....	do.	8,000.00					\$8,000.00
St. Peter, Minn.: Post office.....	do.	700.00	\$40,000.00	10,170.00	10,170.00		30,530.00
St. Petersburg, Fla.: Post office.....	do.	35,242.73		34,400.25	34,400.25		842.48
Saco, Me.: Post office.....	do.	500.00	10,000.00				10,500.00
Saginaw, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Salamanca, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	31,430.51		15,476.35	15,476.35		15,954.16
Salem, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Salem, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	97.50					97.50
Salem, Va.: Post office.....	do.	925.00	20,000.00				20,925.00
Salisbury, Md.: Post office.....	do.		15,000.00	300.00	300.00		14,700.00
San Diego, Cal.: Quarantine station	do.	760.37					760.37
Sandpoint, Idaho: Post office.....	do.		40,000.00	332.02	332.02		39,667.98
Sandusky, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	36,920.00		15.00	15.00		56,905.00
Sanford, Fla.: Post office.....	do.	345.00	50,000.00	45,016.18	45,016.18		5,328.82
San Francisco, Cal.—							
Customhouse.....	do.	1,593.00		199.00	199.00		1,394.00
Marine hospital.....	do.		238,500.00	50.00	50.00		238,450.00
Post office, courthouse, etc.....	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Quarantine station.....	do.	61,393.70		26,065.00	26,065.00		35,328.70
Subtreasury.....	do.	30,401.48					30,401.48
San Jose, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	64.00					64.00
San Juan, P. R.—							
Post office and courthouse.....	do.	4,701.87		2,802.00	2,802.00		1,899.87
Quarantine station.....	do.	318.00		318.00	318.00		
San Juan and Ponce, P. R.: Construction of quarantine plants	do.	3,414.42					3,414.42
San Luis Obispo, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	72,411.00					72,411.00
San Marcos, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	290.00					290.00
San Pedro, Cal.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	6,500.00	10,000.00				16,500.00
Santa Barbara, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	2,907.82		1,106.00	1,106.00		1,801.82
Santa Fe, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	30,500.00	10,000.00	20,500.00	20,500.00		20,000.00
Saranac Lake, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	6,708.00	25,000.00				31,708.00
Savannah, Ga.: Marine hospital.....	do.		135,000.00				135,000.00
Post office.....	do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Quarantine station.....	do.	1,361.45	102,644.00			912.65	103,092.80
Savanna, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	29,875.00	20,000.00	42,334.96	42,334.96		7,540.04
Sayre, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	15,500.00	25,000.00				40,500.00
Scranton, Pa.: Post office.....	do.		5,500.00				5,500.00
Searcy, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	1,791.10		360.35	360.35	1,355.25	75.50
Seattle, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	30,500.00					30,500.00
Sewickley, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	372.50					372.50
Seymour, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	19,192.50		14,051.26	14,051.26		5,141.24
Seymour, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	27,638.81		13,355.35	13,355.35		14,283.46
Shamokin, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	79.00		79.00	79.00		
Shawnee, Okla.: Post office.....	do.	13,355.00	60,000.00				73,355.00
Shelby, N. C.: Post office.....	do.	15,426.43	10,000.00	20,932.07	20,932.07		4,494.36
Shelbyville, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	350.00	45,000.00				45,350.00
Shelbyville, Ky.: Post office.....	do.	34,796.25					34,796.25
Shelbyville, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	3,995.19					3,995.19
Sidney, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	18,799.30		4,735.11	4,735.11		14,064.19
Sistersville, W. Va.: Post office.....	do.	2,580.24		198.75	198.75	2,315.24	66.25
Skowhegan, Me.: Post office.....	do.	33,785.91	25,000.00	47,022.93	47,022.93		11,762.98
Smyrna, Del.: Post office.....	do.	4,690.83		253.00	253.00		4,437.83
Somerset, Ky.: Post office.....	do.	253.00		189.75	189.75		63.25
Somersworth, N. H.: Post office.....	do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
South Atlantic quarantine station	do.	2,729.90					2,729.90
South Bethlehem, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	40,361.99	15,000.00	34,378.02	34,378.02		20,983.97
South Boston, Va.: Post office.....	do.	6,625.49	10,000.00	12,297.94	12,297.94		4,327.55
Southbridge, Mass.: Post office.....	do.	315.00	61,500.00				61,815.00
Spanish Fork, Utah: Post office.....	do.	5,500.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		15,500.00
Sparta, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	1,536.01		81.25	81.25		1,454.76

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Springfield, Mo.: Post office and courthouse.....	No year.	\$500.00					\$500.00
Springfield, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Springvalley, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Stamford, Conn.: Post office.....	do.	20,108.58		\$3,149.00	\$3,149.00		16,959.58
Stamford, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	27,653.30	\$20,000.00	37,885.65	37,885.65		9,767.65
State College, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	1,620.00	48,815.00				50,435.00
Statesboro, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	9,811.90	39,500.00	23,026.16	23,026.16		26,285.74
Sterling, Colo.: Post office.....	do.	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Steuenville, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	70,000.00					70,000.00
Stevens Point, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	2,320.25		168.75	168.75	\$2,095.25	56.25
Stockton, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Stuttgart, Ark.: Post office.....	do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Suffolk, Va.: Post office.....	do.	61.25					61.25
Sulphur Springs, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	45.00					45.00
Sumter, S. C.: Post office.....	do.	5,414.74		276.45	276.45		5,138.29
Sunbury, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	84,914.50					84,914.50
Sycamore, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	85.00		85.00	85.00		
Syracuse, N. Y.: Post office.....	do.	359,750.00	190,000.00				549,750.00
Tacoma, Wash.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....	do.	2,525.00		325.00	325.00		2,200.00
Tamaqua, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	27,000.00	10,000.00				37,000.00
Tampa Bay, Fla.: Quarantine station.....	do.	13,306.00		2,766.00	2,766.00	10,540.00	
Tarboro, N. C.: Post office.....	do.	5,383.41		80.00	80.00		5,303.41
Tarentum, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	50,000.00					50,000.00
Taylorville, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	19,048.35	10,000.00	18,198.35	18,198.35		10,850.00
Terrell, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	255.00		191.25	191.25		63.75
Terre Haute, Ind.: Post office, etc.....	do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Terrell, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	308.00		231.00	231.00		77.00
The Dalles, Oreg.: Post office.....	do.	467.75		87.75	87.75		380.00
Thibodaux, La.: Post office.....	do.	5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		15,000.00
Thomasville, Ga.: Post office.....	do.	62.00					62.00
Thomasville, N. C.: Post office.....	do.	10,500.00	10,000.00	8,031.50	8,031.50		12,468.50
Three Rivers, Mich.: Post office.....	do.	1,194.24		281.25	281.25	819.24	93.75
Tiffin, Ohio.....	do.	613.83		44.50	44.50	569.33	
Titusville, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	23,825.12		7,582.00	7,582.00		16,243.12
Toledo, Ohio: Customhouse and courthouse.....	do.	3,076.62					3,076.62
Tomah, Wis.: Post office.....	do.	500.00	20,000.00	150.00	150.00		20,350.00
Topeka, Kans.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Traverse City, Mich.: Post office and customhouse.....	do.	11,852.35				11,852.35	
Trenton, N. J.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	95.00					95.00
Troy, Ala.: Post office.....	do.	203.00		152.25	152.25		50.75
Tullahoma, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	9,500.00	20,000.00				29,500.00
Tulsa, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	77,348.96	45,000.00	40,551.59	40,551.59		81,797.37
Tupelo, Miss.: Post office.....	do.	1,037.45		175.50	175.50	803.45	58.50
Twin Falls, Idaho: Post office.....	do.	49,793.50	35,000.00	35,538.79	35,538.79		49,254.71
Tyrone, Pa.: Post office.....	do.	24,000.00	1,000.00				25,000.00
Union, S. C.: Post office.....	do.	223.00					223.00
Union City, Tenn.: Post office.....	do.	250.00		187.50	187.50		62.50
Urbana, Ill.: Post office.....	do.	79.50		75.00	75.00		4.50
Utica, N. Y.— Post office, customhouse, and courthouse.....	do.	180,000.00					180,000.00
Rent of buildings.....	do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Uvalde, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	3,588.20		262.50	262.50	3,238.20	87.50
Valdosta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse.....	do.	10,095.81		186.75	186.75	9,846.81	62.25
Valley City, N. Dak.: Post office.....	do.	15,101.59		13,589.41	13,589.41		1,512.18
Valparaiso, Ind.: Post office.....	do.	2,300.00	40,000.00	11,425.50	11,425.50		30,874.50
Vancouver, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	56,155.70	30,000.00	34,061.49	34,061.49		52,094.21
Van Wert, Ohio: Post office.....	do.	22,063.00		11,856.76	11,856.76		10,206.24
Vernal, Utah: Post office.....	do.	4,750.00	20,000.00	4,750.00	4,750.00		20,000.00
Vernon, Tex.: Post office.....	do.	375.00	40,000.00	22,984.65	22,984.65		17,390.35
Versailles, Ky.: Post office.....	do.	69.50					69.50

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Vicksburg, Miss.: Post office and courthouse.	No year.	\$1,300.56		\$186.75	\$186.75	\$1,051.56	\$62.25
Victoria, Tex.: Post office and courthouse.	do.	1,877.17		260.25	260.25	1,530.17	86.75
Vineland, N. J.: Post office.	do.	2,500.00	\$45,000.00	105.00	105.00		47,395.00
Vinton, Iowa: Post office.	do.	1,710.00	10,000.00	125.00	125.00		11,585.00
Wahoo, Nebr.: Post office.	do.	8,605.00	39,500.00	37,610.03	37,610.03		10,494.97
Wahpeton, N. Dak.: Post office.	do.	1,932.07		468.50	468.50		1,463.57
Walden, N. Y.: Post office.	do.	4,817.00	40,000.00				44,817.00
Wallingford, Conn.: Post office.	do.	2,070.63				1,877.83	192.80
Waltham, Mass.: Post office.	do.	58,948.80					58,948.80
Warrensburg, Mo.: Post office.	do.	2,395.02				2,068.02	327.00
Warrenton, Va.: Post office.	do.	17,099.10	20,000.00	24,256.86	24,256.86		12,842.24
Warsaw, Ind.: Post office.	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Washington, Ga.: Post office.	do.	2,900.00	40,000.00	14,319.00	14,319.00		28,581.00
Washington, Ind.: Post office.	do.	31,310.17	10,000.00	28,256.14	28,256.14		13,054.03
Washington, Iowa: Post office.	do.	26,124.20	5,000.00	2,203.10	2,203.10		28,921.10
Washington, Mo.: Post office.	do.	6,500.00	20,000.00	5,575.00	5,575.00		20,925.00
Washington Court House, Ohio: Post office.	do.	7,945.00	57,000.00	159.50	159.50		64,785.50
Waterloo, N. Y.: Post office.	do.	54,762.50					54,762.50
Watertown, S. Dak.: Post office.	do.	263.50					263.50
Watertown, Wis.: Post office.	do.	46.75		46.75	46.75		
Water Valley, Miss.: Post office.	do.	2,400.00	35,000.00				37,400.00
Waterville, Me.: Post office.	do.	3,505.31				3,505.31	
Waukegan, Ill.: Post office.	do.	94.50		94.50	94.50		
Waukesha, Wis.: Post office.	do.	58.00		58.00	58.00		
Waxahachie, Tex.: Post office.	do.	279.40		209.55	209.55		69.85
Waycross, Ga.: Post office.	do.	368.00		368.00	368.00		
Waynesboro, Va.: Post office.	do.	4,755.00	40,000.00	2,621.11	2,621.11		42,133.89
Waynesburg, Pa.: Post office.	do.	16,000.00	10,000.00				26,000.00
Waynesville, N. C.: Post office.	do.	8,416.85	10,000.00	9,044.96	9,044.96		9,371.89
Weatherford, Tex.: Post office.	do.	313.60					313.60
Webb City, Mo.: Post office.	do.	122.50		60.00	60.00		62.50
Wellington, Kans.: Post office.	do.	222.96				172.96	50.00
Wellsburg, W. Va.: Post office.	do.	2,184.76		389.25	389.25	1,730.76	64.75
Wenatchee, Wash.: Post office.	do.	40,253.34	40,000.00	65,627.68	65,627.68		14,625.66
West Point, Ga. (Lanett, Ala.): Post office.	do.	4,385.00	30,000.00				34,385.00
Wheeling, W. Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Wilkesboro, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.	do.	10,494.04		7,052.18	7,052.18		3,441.86
Williamson, W. Va.: Post office.	do.	815.00					815.00
Willimantic, Conn.: Post office.	do.	398.00		398.00	398.00		
Williston, N. Dak.: Post office.	do.	351.48		214.43	214.43	137.05	
Willow, Cal.: Post office.	do.	73,090.00		46,140.40	46,140.40		26,949.60
Wilmington, N. C.—							
Customhouse and appraisers' stores.	do.	178,966.93	135,000.00	105,507.43	105,507.43		208,459.50
Marine hospital.	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Post office and courthouse.	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Rent of buildings.	do.	1,396.17		1,129.00	1,129.00		267.17
Wilmington, Ohio: Post office.	do.	14,000.00	20,000.00				34,000.00
Wilson, N. C.: Post office.	do.	49,935.00					49,935.00
Winchester, Ky.—							
Post office.	do.	24,076.69				4,011.69	20,065.00
Rent of buildings.	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Winchester, Mass.: Post office.	do.	325.00	45,000.00				45,325.00
Winchester, Tenn.: Post office.	do.	1,956.39		312.00	312.00	1,644.39	
Winchester, Va.: Post office.	do.	292.00					292.00
Winfield, Kans.: Post office.	do.	73.75					73.75
Winnemucca, Nev.: Post office.	do.	4,875.00	45,000.00				49,875.00
Winston-Salem, N. C., post office.	do.	2,029.27		171.00	171.00	1,801.27	57.00
Woburn, Mass.: Post office.	do.	96.25		96.25	96.25		
Woodbury, N. J.: Post office.	do.	34,935.00	20,000.00				54,935.00
Woodstock, Ill.: Post office.	do.	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Woodstock, Va.: Post office.	do.	4,250.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	250.00	
Woodward, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.	do.	10,500.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		35,500.00
Wooster, Ohio: Post office.	do.	1,742.32		301.69	301.69	1,101.88	338.75

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Worcester, Mass.: Post office, etc.	No year.	\$1,400.00					\$1,400.00
Wyandotte, Mich.: Post office	do.	15,950.00	\$20,000.00				35,950.00
Wytheville, Va.: Post office	do.	1,260.22		\$195.00	\$195.00	\$1,000.22	65.00
Xenia, Ohio: Post office	do.	3,737.73		7.50	7.50		3,730.23
Yazoo City, Miss.: Post office	do.	239.00					239.00
Yoakum, Tex.: Post office	do.	19,594.39	25,000.00	26,390.85	26,390.85		18,203.54
Yonkers, N. Y.: Post office	do.	278,387.53		438.00	438.00		277,949.53
Ypsilanti, Mich.: Post office	do.	26,101.70		6,529.97	6,529.97		19,571.73
Washington, D. C.—							
Building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing (new)	do.	2,470.14		1,355.00	1,355.00	1,115.14	
Repairs to laundry, Bureau of Engraving and Printing	1917-18	¹ 5,757.12		2,886.20	2,886.20		2,870.92
	1917	² 14,242.88		14,242.88	14,242.88		
Building, Interior Department offices	No year.	376,309.81		289,060.57	289,060.57		87,249.24
Butler Building	do.		2,500.00	2,498.50	2,498.50	1.50	
Central heating, lighting, and power plant for public buildings	do.	349,996.24	987,104.00	29,625.71	29,625.71		1,307,474.53
Departments of State, Justice, Commerce, and Labor: Buildings	do.	78,922.04					78,922.04
Hall of Records: Site	do.	56,506.20					56,506.20
Hygienic Laboratory	do.	3,004.24		1,697.00	1,697.00		1,307.24
National Security and Defense, Arlington Building, Treasury ³	do.	³ 4,200,000.00		1,575,000.00	1,575,000.00		2,625,000.00
National Archives building	do.	2,973.70					2,973.70
Plans for memorial amphitheater at Arlington, Va. ⁴	do.	1,807.34					1,807.34
Plans for Armory for National Guard, District of Columbia	do.	205.51					205.51
Post office	do.	280.18				280.18	
Treasury Building Annex	do.		500,000.00	117,375.24	117,375.24		382,624.76
Treasury Building, new roof, etc.	do.		55,000.00				55,000.00
Treasury Department buildings	do.		100,000.00	92,980.74	92,980.74		7,019.26
Winder building	do.	2,575.00				2,575.00	
Total, sites and construction, public buildings		22,769,124.89	14,101,571.18		10,306,539.43	461,086.07	26,103,070.57
Appraisal and sale of Marine Hospital Reservation, Cleveland, Ohio	No year.	575.00					575.00
Architectural competitions for public buildings	1918	¹ 55,971.78		16,042.02			33,929.76
	1917	(²)			16,042.02		
General expenses of public buildings	1918		⁵ 574,660.00	506,341.16			68,318.84
	1917	56,212.68		47,195.15			9,017.53
	1916	10,718.21		1,083.71		9,634.50	
	1913			33.40		33.40	
Certified claims.			27.78	27.78			
					554,614.40		
Mechanical equipment for public buildings	1918		460,000.00	309,072.92			150,927.08
	1917	134,136.30		130,222.78			3,913.52
	1916	6,264.55		731.83		5,532.72	
Certified claims.			9.00	9.00			
					440,036.53		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

³ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

⁴ For Arlington Memorial Amphitheater, see p. 74.

⁵ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
UNDER THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—continued.							
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>							
Public Buildings Commission ¹	No year.	\$35. 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$35. 94
Repairs and preservation of public buildings.....	1918	.....	\$850, 000. 00	\$571, 319. 45	.....	.....	278, 680. 55
	1917	206, 923. 90	.....	206, 360. 74	.....	.....	563. 16
	1916	6, 968. 42	.....	2, 521. 83	.....	\$4, 446. 59	.....
Certified claims.....		.....	44. 01	44. 01	.....	.....	.....
					\$780, 246. 03		
Vaults and safes for public buildings.....	1918	.....	170, 000. 00	60, 066. 21	.....	.....	109, 933. 79
	1917	49, 640. 89	.....	48, 982. 41	.....	.....	658. 48
	1916	95. 96	.....	.....	.....	95. 96	.....
					109, 048. 62		
Total, sites, construction, and equipment, public buildings.....		23, 296, 668. 52	16, 156, 311. 97	.....	12, 206, 527. 03	480, 829. 24	26, 765, 624. 22
Current maintenance—							
Salaries, Office of Supervising Architect.....	1918	.....	221, 020. 00	216, 925. 06	.....	.....	4, 094. 94
	1917	6, 285. 47	.....	329. 20	.....	.....	7, 114. 67
	1916	6, 885. 08	.....	.....	.....	6, 885. 08	.....
					216, 095. 86		
Annual ground rent, Federal building, Salamanca, N. Y.....	1918	.....	7. 50	7. 50	7. 50	.....	.....
Furniture and repairs of same for.....	1918	.....	775, 000. 00	382, 971. 31	.....	.....	392, 028. 69
	1917	354, 766. 73	.....	296, 153. 88	.....	.....	58, 612. 85
	1916	16, 861. 24	.....	14, 741. 78	.....	2, 119. 46	.....
1915 and prior.....		.....	99. 60	.....	.....	99. 60	.....
Certified claims.....		.....	214. 76	214. 76	.....	.....	.....
					694, 081. 73		
Lands and other property of the United States.....	1918	.....	300. 00	1. 10	.....	.....	298. 90
	1917	300. 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300. 00
	1916	283. 80	.....	.....	.....	283. 80	.....
					1. 10		
Operating force for public buildings.....	1918	.....	3, 250, 000. 00	3, 041, 144. 68	.....	.....	208, 855. 32
	1917	122, 425. 85	.....	118, 028. 06	.....	.....	4, 397. 79
	1916	459. 35	.....	.....	.....	459. 35	.....
					3, 159, 172. 74		
Operating supplies for public buildings.....	1918	.....	2, 050, 000. 00	1, 918, 701. 86	.....	.....	131, 298. 14
	1917	176, 735. 62	19, 944. 44	191, 849. 58	.....	.....	4, 830. 48
	1916	66. 26	602. 00	556. 99	.....	111. 27	.....
Certified claims.....		.....	31. 63	31. 63	.....	.....	.....
					2, 111, 140. 06		
Total, current maintenance, public buildings.....		685, 069. 40	6, 317, 219. 93	.....	6, 180, 498. 99	9, 958. 56	811, 831. 78
Total, public buildings.....		23, 981, 737. 92	22, 473, 531. 90	.....	18, 387, 026. 02	490, 787. 80	27, 577, 456. 00
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS.							
Claims allowed under Bowman and Tucker Acts.....	No year.	162. 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	162. 00
National Security and Defense, Treasury Department.....	do.....	² 242, 000. 00	.....	160, 535. 57	160, 535. 57	.....	81, 464. 43
Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	do.....	9, 955. 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	9, 955. 02
Judgments, U. S. Courts, Treasury.....	do.....	.....	1, 678. 49	1, 678. 49	1, 678. 49	.....	.....
Judgments, Court of Claims, Treasury.....	do.....	6. 80	1. 95	1. 95	1. 95	.....	6. 80
Expenses, trading-with-the-enemy act, Treasury Department.....	1918	.....	² 22, 500. 00	11, 074. 91	11, 074. 91	.....	11, 425. 09
Payment of French spoliation claims.....	No year.	65, 852. 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	65, 852. 93
Payment for property destroyed in suppressing bubonic plague, Territory of Hawaii.....	do.....	3, 088. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 088. 12

¹ See Public Buildings Commission, p. 29.² For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," and "Expenses, Trading-with-the-Enemy Act, 1918," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS—CON.							
Printing Digest of Customs Laws and Decisions, compiled by Robert M. Cousar.....	No year.	\$2,000.00					\$2,000.00
Settlement with the Central Pacific and Western Pacific Railroads.....	do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash.: Government exhibit.....	do.	320.87					320.87
Jamestown Exposition:							
Government exhibit.....	do.	355.84					355.84
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Commission.....	do.	16,241.57					16,241.57
Government exhibit, Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore.....	do.	300.51					300.51
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.: Government exhibit.....	do.	317.50					317.50
Mississippi Centennial Exposition at Gulfport, Miss.....	1917-18		\$75,000.00	\$180.00	\$180.00		74,820.00
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.:							
Government exhibit.....	No year.	1,543.18		1,619.86	1,619.86		4,923.32
Designs for coins and medals (reimbursable).....	do.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.....	do.	2,517.79		5,171.79	5,171.79		
Reimbursement to—							
Blanks & Norton.....	do.	35.00					35.00
Port Angeles City Dock Co., for damages.....	do.	100.00					100.00
Relief of—							
Gertie Foss, widow of Olaf Foss.....	do.	1,170.00					1,170.00
Letitia W. Garrison.....	do.	375.00					375.00
Lillie B. Randell.....	do.	975.00					975.00
Robert Spaugh.....	do.	750.00					750.00
Permanent and indefinite:							
Increase of compensation, Treasury Department.....	1918		1,717,754.78	1,717,754.78	1,717,754.78		
To promote the education of the blind, interest.....	No year.		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Trust funds—							
Trust-fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina.....	do.	1,489.64					1,489.64
To promote the education of the blind, principal.....	do.	250,000.00					250,000.00
Outstanding liabilities.....	do.	1,386,254.65		55,349.36	55,349.36		1,330,905.29
Spanish indemnity, interest.....	do.	4,411.27					4,411.27
Total, Treasury, miscellaneous.....		2,019,376.69	1,826,935.22		1,963,366.71		1,882,945.20
Total, Treasury Department³.....		93,770,239.89	332,955,945.63		181,848,005.86	\$1,860,822.66	243,017,357.00
PURCHASE OF OBLIGATIONS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.							
Purchase of obligations of foreign governments.....	No year.	(⁴)					
INTEREST.							
Permanent and indefinite:							
Interest on the public debt.....	No year.	670,110.36	197,482,316.64		197,526,608.36	625,818.64	

¹ Exclusive of \$5,171.79 transferred to "Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal."

² See note 1.

³ Includes all warrants drawn for payments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance except for Army, Navy, and Marine Corps allotments of pay.

⁴ Appropriation account transferred and stated under "Special disbursements," p. 177.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.							
<i>Board of Mediation and Conciliation:</i>							
Board of Mediation and Conciliation	1918		\$50,000.00	\$45,867.29			\$4,132.71
	1917	\$3,256.12		2,060.97			5,317.09
	1916	17,257.35		96.60		\$17,160.75	
Indefinite—					\$43,902.92		
Increase of compensation, Board of Mediation and Conciliation	1918		108.00	108.00	108.00		
Total, Board of Mediation and Conciliation		20,513.47	50,108.00		44,010.92	17,160.75	9,449.80
<i>Bureau of Industrial Housing and Transportation:</i>							
Housing for war needs	1918-19		60,000,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		59,975,000.00
Total Bureau of Industrial Housing and Transportation			60,000,000.00		25,000.00		59,975,000.00
<i>Council of National Defense:</i>							
Council of National Defense....	1917-18	¹ 593,145.17	250,000.00	669,914.30			173,231.87
	1917	² 4,830.63		4,830.63			
National Security and Defense, Council of National Defense...	No year.	³ 465,050.00		419,113.62	674,744.93		45,936.38
Total, Council of National Defense		1,063,025.80	250,000.00		1,093,858.55		219,167.25
<i>Director General of Railroads:</i>							
Federal control of transportation system			500,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	150,000,000.00		350,000,000.00
Total, under Director General of Railroads			500,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	150,000,000.00		350,000,000.00
<i>Federal Board for Vocational Education:</i>							
Salaries and expenses, Federal Board for Vocational Education	1918		200,000.00	187,851.57			12,148.43
	1917	200,000.00			187,851.57		200,000.00
Cooperative vocational education in agriculture	1918		548,000.00	402,127.31	402,127.31		145,872.69
Cooperative vocational education, teachers, etc.	1918		546,000.00	401,211.99	401,211.99		144,788.01
Cooperative vocational education in trades and industries.	1918		566,000.00	421,691.87	421,691.87		144,308.13
Vocational rehabilitation	No year.		2,000,000.00				2,000,000.00
Total, Federal Board for Vocational Education		200,000.00	3,860,000.00		1,412,882.74		2,647,117.26
<i>Federal Trade Commission.</i>							
Federal Trade Commission....	No year.	33,870.98		4,925.06			28,945.92
	1918		772,920.00	722,106.41			50,813.59
	1917	64,008.17		6,860.60			57,147.57
	1916	3,000.27		3.75		3,004.02	
Expenses, trading-with-the-enemy act, Federal Trade Commission	1918		³ 20,000.00	15,763.40	15,763.40		4,236.60
National Security and Defense, Federal Trade Commission...	No year.	³ 750,000.00		701,871.93	701,871.93		48,128.07
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Federal Trade Commission	1918		14,900.00	14,900.00	14,900.00		
Total, Federal Trade Commission		850,879.42	807,820.00		1,466,423.65	3,004.02	189,271.75

¹Includes \$93,145.17 transferred from 1917 account.
²See note 1.

For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," and "Expenses, Trading-with-the-Enemy Act, 1918," see p. 31

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i>							
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1918		\$5,526,666.66	\$5,061,164.77			\$465,501.89
	1917	\$417,941.24		201,054.21			216,887.03
	1916	15,058.51		889.95		\$14,168.56	
	Certified claims.		510.63	510.63			
					\$5,263,619.56		
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1918		135,999.10	135,999.10	135,999.10		
Total, Interstate Commerce Commission.....		432,999.75	5,663,176.39		5,399,618.66	14,168.56	682,388.92
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:</i>							
Advisory Committee for Aeronautics ¹	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917-18	107,000.00		55,900.65			51,099.35
	1917	67,952.98		20,000.00			47,952.98
	1916	173.24				173.24	
					80,900.65		
Total, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....		175,126.22	5,000.00		80,900.65	173.24	99,052.33
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>							
Connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.....	No year.	² 17,011.81	100,000.00	117,011.81			
	1917			² 17,011.81			
					100,000.00		
Survey for connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.....	1916	395.93				395.93	
<i>Indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission....	1918		200.00	200.00	200.00		
		17,407.74					
Less repayments of \$17,011.81 "Connecting Parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks, 1917" transferred to "No year" account.....		17,011.81					
Total, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....		395.93	100,200.00		100,200.00	395.93	
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>							
American ethnology.....	1918		42,000.00	40,142.11			1,857.89
	1917	997.20		909.93			87.27
	1916	334.97		20.10		314.87	
	Certified claims.		600.25	600.25			
					41,672.39		
Astrophysical observatory.....	1918		13,000.00	12,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	449.67		307.92			141.75
	1916	38.06				38.06	
					12,307.92		
Bookstacks for Government bureau libraries, Smithsonian Building.....	1915-16	62.12				62.12	
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature.....	1918		7,500.00	6,800.00			700.00
	1916	282.96		143.31		139.65	
					6,943.31		
International exchanges.....	1918		35,000.00	33,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	3,439.59		3,145.62			293.97
					36,145.62		
Observations, eclipse of the sun	1918		2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00

¹ \$2.62 additional was disbursed for this object under the Navy Department, p. 144.

² Transferred from 1917 account.

³ See note 2.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Smithsonian Institution—Contd.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Smithsonian Institution.	1918		\$27,496.25	\$27,496.25	\$27,496.25		
Trust fund: Smithsonian Institution (principal).	No year.	\$1,000,000.00					\$1,000,000.00
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution, interest account.	do.		59,995.29	59,995.29	59,995.29		
Total, Smithsonian Institution.		1,005,604.57	187,591.79		185,560.78	\$554.70	1,007,080.88
<i>National Museum:</i>							
Books.	1918		2,000.00	1,500.00			500.00
	1917	500.00		400.00			100.00
	1916	235.31		75.83		159.48	
					1,975.83		
Building, repairs.	1918		10,000.00	8,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	500.00		500.00			
	1916	3.63				3.63	
					8,500.00		
Furniture and fixtures.	1918		25,000.00	22,000.00			3,000.00
	1916	11.36				11.36	
					22,000.00		
Heating and lighting.	1918		51,674.00	50,283.23			1,390.77
	1917	3,000.00		3,000.00			
	1916	202.67				202.67	
					53,283.23		
National Zoological Park.	1918		100,000.00	95,000.00			5,000.00
	1917	864.21		800.00			64.21
	1916	9.38		6.00		3.38	
					95,806.00		
Bridge across Rock Creek, National Zoological Park.	No year.	812.23				812.23	
Postage.	1918		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Preservation of collections.	1918		300,000.00	294,728.72			5,271.28
	1917	2,188.73		2,026.66			162.07
	1916	1,777.93		1,347.59		430.34	
					298,102.97		
Total, National Museum.		10,105.45	489,174.00		480,168.03	1,623.09	17,488.33
<i>State, War, and Navy Department</i>							
<i>Buildings:</i>							
Salaries, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.	1918		291,401.68	260,119.00		1,600.00	29,682.68
	1917	4,180.00		1,629.82			5,809.82
	1916	5,145.11				5,145.11	
					258,489.18		
Fuel, lights, etc., State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.	1918		221,150.00	148,961.46			72,188.54
	1917	3,380.88		2,854.43			526.45
	1916	646.27		21.66		667.93	
					151,794.23		
National Security and Defense, State, War, and Navy Department Building (reimbursable) ¹	No year.	² 36,907.83		36,907.83	36,907.83		
Plumbing system, State, War, and Navy Department Building.	1915			36.00	36.00	36.00	
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Building.	1918		3,849.16	3,849.16	3,849.16		
Total, State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.		50,260.09	516,400.84		451,004.40	7,449.04	108,207.49

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.
² Exclusive of \$79,092.17 reimbursed to "National Security and Defense."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Territorial Governments:</i> ¹							
Territory of Alaska, permanent and indefinite—							
Special funds—							
Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund.....	No year.	\$5,028.34	\$30,662.85	\$27,154.30	\$27,154.30		\$8,536.89
Redistribution, funds for indigent, Alaska fund.....	do.....	6,444.31		2,352.50	2,352.50		8,796.81
Total, Territorial Governments.....		11,472.65	30,662.85		24,801.80		17,333.70
<i>United States Employees' Compensation Commission:</i>							
Salaries and expenses, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1918		87,000.00	75,053.83			11,946.17
	1917	6,627.70		15,938.82			22,566.52
					59,115.01		
Employees' compensation fund	No year.	² 371,769.46	500,000.00	715,568.20			156,201.26
	1917	(³)		³ 56,792.86			
					658,775.34		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	1918		2,045.91	2,045.91	2,045.91		
		378,397.16					
Less repayment of \$56,792.86 to "Employees' compensation fund, 1917," transferred to "No year" account.....		56,792.86					
Total, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....		321,604.30	589,045.91		719,936.26		190,713.95
<i>United States Food and Fuel Administrations:</i>							
Control of food and fuel.....	No year.		150,000,000.00	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00		100,000,000.00
Salaries and expenses, United States Food Administration.....	1918		4,250,000.00	2,687,649.39	2,687,649.39		1,562,350.61
National Security and Defense, Food Administration, Building.....	No year.	⁴ 200,000.00		200,000.00	200,000.00		
National Security and Defense, Food Administration, Foreign Service.....	do.....	⁴ 50,000.00		17,864.32	17,864.32		32,135.68
National Security and Defense, Fuel Administration, Building.....	do.....	⁴ 410,000.00		266,500.00	266,500.00		143,500.00
National Security and Defense, Food and Fuel Administrations, Building.....	do.....	⁴ 400,000.00		385,104.91	385,104.91		14,895.09
National Security and Defense, Food and Fuel Administrations, Educational.....	do.....	⁴ 2,000,000.00		1,773,557.13	1,773,557.13		226,442.87
Total, United States Food and Fuel Administrations.....		3,060,000.00	154,250,000.00		55,330,675.75		101,979,324.25
<i>United States Shipping Board:</i>							
Salaries and expenses, United States Shipping Board.....	1918		417,500.00	369,216.76			48,283.24
	1917-18	100,000.00					100,000.00
	1917	35,557.72		17,418.42			18,139.30
					386,635.18		
Emergency shipping fund, United States Shipping Board.....	No year.	405,000,000.00	635,000,000.00	807,575,773.73	807,575,773.73		232,424,226.27
National Security and Defense, United States Shipping Board.....	do.....	⁴ 10,667,184.37		10,059,580.43	10,059,580.43		607,603.94

¹ Additional disbursements were made for "Territories" under Interior Department, p. 127.
² Includes \$314,976.60 balance and \$56,792.86 repayments transferred from 1917 account.
³ See note 2.
⁴ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Shipping Board—Con.</i>							
United States Shipping Board, permanent fund.....	No year.	\$44,000,000.00	.....	\$44,000,000.00	\$44,000,000.00	.....	.....
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, United States Shipping Board.....	1918	.....	\$4,900.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	.....	.....
Total, United States Shipping Board.....		459,802,742.09	635,422,400.00	.....	862,026,889.34	.....	\$233,198,252.75
<i>War Finance Corporation:</i>							
Subscriptions to capital stock, War Finance Corporation, ...	No year.	.....	500,000,000.00	55,000,000.00	55,000,000.00	.....	445,000,000.00
Total, War Finance Corporation.....		.....	500,000,000.00	.....	55,000,000.00	.....	445,000,000.00
<i>Capital Issues Committee:</i>							
Salaries and expenses, Capital Issues Committee.....	1918-19	.....	200,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	190,000.00
Total, Capital Issues Committee.....		.....	200,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	190,000.00
<i>Waterways Commission:</i>							
Waterways Commission.....	No year.	.....	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Total, Waterways Commission.....		.....	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.							
<i>Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission:</i>							
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater.....	No year.	325,000.00	.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	.....	125,000.00
<i>Commission on Industrial Relations:</i>							
Commission on Industrial Relations.....	1915-16	2,380.90	.....	5.01	5.01	\$2,385.91	.....
<i>The Federal Reserve Board:</i>							
Expenses, Trading with the Enemy Act, Federal Reserve Board.....	1918	.....	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	.....	.....
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special fund: Salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....	No year.	364,306.98	1,496,306.98	.....	1,519,515.17	.....	341,098.79
<i>Exports Administrative Board:</i>							
National Security and Defense, Exports Administrative Board....do.....		250,000.00	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00	.....	.....
Total, Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards.....		941,687.88	1,508,806.98	.....	1,982,010.16	2,385.91	466,098.79
Total, Independent Bureaus and Offices.....		467,946,417.62	1,864,030,386.76	.....	1,135,833,941.69	46,915.24	1,196,095,947.45
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
<i>District of Columbia:</i>							
Salaries, offices of the District of Columbia.....	1918	.....	778,031.00	748,724.58	.....	.....	29,306.42
	1917	10,043.80	.....	1,335.66	.....	.....	11,379.46
	1916	5,532.48	.....	30.00	.....	5,502.48	.....
Salaries, sinking fund office, District of Columbia.....	1918	.....	500.00	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Joint select committee on proportional expenses of District of Columbia.....	No year.	2,421.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,421.87

¹ For "Plans for memorial amphitheater at Arlington, Va.," see p. 67.² For allotment and total disbursements made from "Expenses, Trading-with-the-Enemy Act, 1918," and "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Public Utilities Commission....	1918		\$59,000.00	\$50,307.42			\$8,692.58
	1917	\$12,126.11		3,121.44			9,004.67
	1916	60.55	352.03	352.60		\$59.98	
					\$53,781.46		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses.....	1918		177,589.00	144,127.73			33,461.27
	1917	30,932.01	2,813.81	28,177.07			5,568.75
	1916	6,100.67		178.03		5,922.64	
					172,482.83		
Building, Central Garage.....	No year.	12,960.34		12,658.91	12,658.91		301.43
Building, New Municipal Lodging House.....	do.	30,000.00		2.02	2.02		29,997.98
Maintenance, municipal building.....	1918		27,000.00	21,861.11			5,138.89
	1917	3,965.78		2,660.62			1,305.16
	1916	816.70		816.00		.70	
					25,337.73		
Marking historical places.....	1918	1 500.00					500.00
	1917	(2)					
Removal of dangerous buildings	1918	1 1,788.81		35.00			1,753.81
	1917	(2)					
					35.00		
Repairs of buildings injured by fire.....	1918	1 4,757.77		489.22			4,268.55
	1917	(2)					
					489.22		
Shelters, Farmers' Produce Market.....	No year.	14,724.53		14,724.53	14,724.53		
Wharf between M and N Streets SW.....	do.		53,000.00	38.64	38.64		52,961.36
Buildings, fish wharf and market.....	do.	180,546.72		109,212.76	109,212.76		71,333.96
Extension of water mains.....	1918-19		136,700.00	28,882.84			107,817.16
	1918		26,600.00	19,979.03			6,620.97
					48,861.87		
Improvements and repairs.....	1918	1 36,155.75	997,450.00	696,609.05			336,996.70
	1917	3 324,105.38		296,140.96			27,964.42
	1916	4,902.71		1,880.88		6,783.59	
					990,869.13		
Purchase of construction materials (reimbursable).....	No year.	81,818.62		35,763.95	35,763.95		46,054.67
Benning Road viaduct and bridge.....	1917-18	4 143,695.17	50,000.00	12,258.69			181,436.48
	1917	(6)					
					12,258.69		
Plans for Calvert Street Bridge.	1917	3,596.27		2,047.91	2,047.91		1,548.36
Pennsylvania Avenue Bridge across Rock Creek.....	No year.	39,278.77					39,278.77
Repairs to Aqueduct Bridge.....	do.	14,677.78					14,677.78
South Dakota Avenue Bridge..	1918		65,000.00	60.60	60.60		64,939.40
Maintenance of Highway Bridge across Potomac River.....	1918		70,480.00	20,480.00			50,000.00
	1917	4,010.00		4,010.00			
	1916	98.37				98.37	
					24,490.00		
Maintenance of bridge across Anacostia River.....	1918		4,500.00	4,285.05			214.95
	1917			191.15			191.15
	1916	1,823.95				1,823.95	
					4,093.90		
Sewers.....	1918		564,096.00	371,250.10			192,845.90
	1917	190,030.06		123,359.56			66,670.50
	1916	28,029.83		23,864.78		2,786.19	1,388.86
					518,464.44		
Sewage-disposal system.....	1918		85,000.00	146.29			84,853.71
	1917	109,835.30		37,284.08			72,551.22
	1916	26,101.21		13,857.19			12,244.02
					51,287.56		
Streets.....	1918		594,240.00	537,977.51			56,262.49
	1917-18	1,400.00		1,139.96			260.04
	1917	57,576.51		41,381.60			16,194.91
	1916	5,950.39				5,950.39	
					580,499.07		

1 Transferred from 1917 account.
2 Balance transferred to 1918 account.

3 Exclusive of \$36,155.75, transferred to 1918 account.
4 Includes \$108,695.17, transferred from 1917 account.

5 See note 4.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Construction of suburban roads and suburban streets.....	1918	¹ \$16,886.14	\$415,400.00	\$138,809.90			\$293,476.24
	1917	² 257,354.96		190,711.02			66,643.94
	1916	5,584.13		31.47		\$5,615.60	
					\$329,489.45		
Rock Creek Drive and Lovers' Lane.....	No year.	9,500.00					9,500.00
Elimination of grade crossings.....	do.....	11,579.50		557.78	557.78		11,021.72
Alleys.....	do.....	98,682.52		3,630.34	3,630.34		102,312.86
Payment for lots, Potomac River Flats.....	do.....	230.93					230.93
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats.....	do.....	95,000.00	300,000.00	165,000.00	165,000.00		230,000.00
Fort Davis and Fort Dupont Parks.....	do.....	2,084.40					2,084.40
Small parks.....	1918		25,000.00				25,000.00
	1917	24,887.90		235.55			24,651.75
	1916	9,487.19				9,487.19	
					235.55		
Interior Park.....	No year.	104.26					104.26
Rock Creek Park.....	1918		22,000.00	11,760.37			10,239.63
	1917	7,245.85		4,954.43			2,291.42
	1916	122.93				122.93	
					16,714.80		
Electrical department.....	1918		498,415.00	416,540.30			81,874.70
	1917	82,247.92		71,245.48			11,002.44
	1916	5,429.20		.69		5,429.89	
	1915			.48		.48	
					487,784.61		
Storehouse, electrical department.....	1918		9,000.00	.42	.42		8,999.58
Public schools.....	1918		2,908,525.00	2,645,480.30			263,044.70
	1917-18	3,000.00		107,481.23			3,000.00
	1917	195,100.10		895.63			87,618.87
	1916	39,566.75				38,671.12	
					2,753,857.16		
Buildings and grounds, public schools.....	No year.	492,289.47	698,500.00	178,626.50	178,626.50		1,012,162.97
Education of colored deaf mutes.....	1918		2,000.00				2,000.00
	1917	1,787.50		700.00			1,087.50
	1916	1,662.50				1,662.50	
					700.00		
Instruction of blind children..	1918		7,500.00				7,500.00
Instruction for indigent blind children.....	1917	4,025.00		3,587.50			437.50
	1916	612.50				612.50	
					3,587.50		
Salaries, playgrounds.....	1918		31,915.00	29,587.50			2,327.50
	1917	1,796.33		1,056.33			740.00
	1916	117.21				117.21	
					30,643.83		
Maintenance, etc., of playgrounds.....	1918		55,500.00	42,961.27			12,538.73
	1917	14,571.34		4,446.97			10,124.37
	1916	79.73				79.73	
					47,408.24		
Metropolitan police.....	1918		1,136,748.66	966,196.34			170,552.32
	1917-18	12,000.00		5,065.00			17,065.00
	1917	33,405.31		7,112.29			26,293.02
	1916	18,709.87		46.22		18,663.65	
					968,289.85		
Buildings, Metropolitan police..	No year.	2,500.00	40,000.00	3,766.00	3,766.00		38,734.00
Preservation of public order, Confederate Veterans' Association Encampment in 1917..	No year.	3.00		1,014.90	1,014.90		1,017.90
To maintain public order.....	1917	2,828.47		1,352.43	1,352.43		1,476.04
Militia.....	1918		84,100.00	26,584.63			57,515.37
	1917	35,836.69		7,036.78			28,799.91
	1916	80.00		75.13		4.87	
	1915 and prior.			94.80		94.80	
					33,601.74		
Fire department.....	1918		804,713.00	675,885.08			128,827.92
	1917	79,527.12	470.14	55,711.69			24,285.57
	1916	23,508.78				23,508.78	
					731,596.77		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Buildings, fire department.....	No year.	\$2,651.33		\$246.56	\$246.56		\$2,404.77
Health department.....	1918		\$152,940.00	121,031.51			31,908.49
	1917-18	4,000.00		984.53			3,015.42
	1917	17,716.57		5,634.93			12,081.64
	1916	9,906.56		51.45		\$9,855.11	
					127,702.47		
Condemnation of insanitary buildings.....	1918		2,500.00	1,639.32			860.68
	1917	1,255.83		5.00			1,250.83
	1916	614.30				614.30	
					1,644.32		
Maintenance, public crematorium.....	1918		2,500.00	1,577.18			922.82
	1917	570.97		137.40			433.57
	1916	235.23				235.23	
					1,714.58		
Public convenience stations....	No year.	1,301.80	25,000.00	1,381.50	1,381.50		24,920.30
Care and maintenance, public convenience stations.....	1918		15,300.00	14,685.74			614.26
	1917	2,888.90		2,781.58			107.32
	1916	361.87				361.87	
					17,467.32		
Pound and stable.....	1917	670.77		506.92			163.85
Courts.....	1918		102,230.00	95,941.75			6,288.25
	1917-18	4,000.00		3,667.57			332.43
	1917	6,519.20	150.00	2,409.49			4,259.71
	1916	3,029.96		3.00		3,026.96	
					102,021.81		
Fees of jurors, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1918		65,000.00	55,700.00			9,300.00
	1917	9,500.00		783.00			10,283.00
	1916	3,251.00				3,251.00	
					54,917.00		
Fees of witnesses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia...	1918		15,000.00	10,300.00			4,700.00
	1917	3,000.00		591.80			3,591.80
	1916	3,022.95				3,022.95	
					9,708.20		
Miscellaneous expenses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1918		18,750.00	12,921.50			5,828.50
	1917	4,956.82		146.10			5,102.92
	1916	1,021.09				1,021.09	
	1915	52.65				52.65	
					12,775.40		
Miscellaneous expenses, Court of Appeals Building, District of Columbia.....	1918		800.00	800.00			
	1917	16.12		134.19			150.31
	1916	59.74				59.74	
					665.81		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., Supreme Court, District of Columbia...	1918		27,200.00	26,300.00			900.00
	1917	555.73					555.73
	1916	6.67				6.67	
					26,300.00		
Probation system.....	1918		7,350.00	6,760.50			589.50
	1917	593.95		378.67			215.28
	1916	17.20				17.20	
					7,139.17		
Salaries of employees, Court of Appeals Building.....	1918		4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00		
Salaries of employees, courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	1918		16,020.00	15,184.00			836.00
	1917	255.00					255.00
					15,184.00		
Support of convicts.....	1918		110,000.00	89,456.24			20,543.76
	1917	39,395.76	2,183.90	41,579.66			
	1916	100.00				100.00	
					131,035.90		
Support of prisoners.....	1918		70,000.00	58,762.05			11,237.95
	1917	3,899.81		3,017.84			881.97
	1916	314.86		36.00		278.86	
					61,815.89		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Transportation of paupers and prisoners.....	1918		\$5,500.00	\$2,815.86			\$2,684.14
	1917	\$1,387.51		194.55			1,192.96
	1916	526.79				\$526.79	
					\$3,010.41		
Writs of lunacy.....	1918		5,500.00	5,427.88			72.12
	1917	1,294.99		281.05			1,013.94
	1916	137.75				137.75	
					5,708.93		
Judgments, District of Columbia	No year.	10	19,452.77	19,452.77	19,452.77		10
Emergency fund.....	1918		8,000.00	5,295.67			2,704.33
	1917	5,040.65		2,316.30			2,724.35
	1916	6,048.94				6,048.94	
					7,611.97		
Interest and sinking fund.....	1918		975,408.00	975,408.00	975,408.00		
Refund of erroneous collections.	1918		1,500.00	1,390.92			109.08
	1917	435.35		142.92			292.43
	1916	236.09				236.09	
					1,533.84		
Board of Children's Guardians.	1918		181,080.00	153,370.81			27,709.19
	1917	17,733.04		15,908.08			1,824.96
	1916	2,413.35		5.00		2,408.35	
					169,283.89		
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	1918		38,000.00	18,311.60			19,688.40
	1917	4,376.70		1,799.25			2,577.45
	1916	313.80				313.80	
					20,110.85		
Children's Hospital.....	1918		17,000.00	14,361.00			2,639.00
	1917	1,775.60		1,271.40			504.20
	1916	3.90				3.90	
					15,632.40		
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1918		25,000.00	16,099.40			8,900.60
	1917	1,751.20		1,339.60			411.60
					17,439.00		
Columbia Institution for the Deaf ¹	1918		15,200.00	15,071.13			128.87
	1917	571.14					571.14
					15,071.13		
Columbia Polytechnic Institute.	1918		1,500.00	1,375.00			125.00
	1917	125.00		125.00			
					1,500.00		
Eastern Dispensary.....	1918		13,000.00	13,000.00			
	1917	427.65		427.65			
					13,427.65		
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1918		35,000.00	32,281.95			2,718.05
	1917	1,864.85		1,864.85			
	1916	3.85				3.85	
					34,146.80		
Buildings, Gallinger Hospital..	No year.		150,000.00	423.78	423.78		149,576.22
Isolating ward, Garfield Hospital.	1918		10,000.00	9,853.86			146.14
	1917	518.62		515.14			3.48
					10,369.00		
Maintenance of Garfield Hospital.....	1918		19,000.00	19,000.00			
	1917	3,100.50		1,756.70			1,343.80
					20,756.70		
George Washington University Hospital.....	1918		5,000.00	4,484.50			515.50
	1917	208.10		208.10			
					4,692.60		
Georgetown University Hospital.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	1918		75,602.00	54,466.02			21,135.98
	1917	18		603.96			604.14
	1916	437.74				437.74	
					53,862.06		
Buildings, Home for the Aged and Infirm.....	No year.	20,791.64		2,695.50	2,695.50		23,487.14
Hope and Help Mission.....	1918		3,000.00	2,442.13			557.87
	1917	442.00		261.71			180.29
					2,703.84		

¹\$87,818.51 additional was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 126.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Hospital for the Insane.....	1918		\$503,000.00	\$459,345.49			\$43,645.51
	1917	\$20,478.64		15,707.63			4,771.01
	1916	533.65				\$533.65	
					\$475,053.12		
Industrial Home School.....	1918		36,855.00	32,855.61			3,999.39
	1917	1,301.85		861.32			440.53
	1916	17.27				17.27	
					33,716.93		
Industrial Home School for Colored Children.....	1918		28,440.00	23,318.70			5,121.30
	1917	894.26		833.73			60.53
	1916	20.08				20.08	
					24,152.43		
Buildings, Industrial Home School for Colored Children..	No year.		16,500.00	58.86	58.86		16,441.14
Isolating ward, Providence Hospital.....	1918		6,500.00	5,493.20			1,006.80
	1917	250.00		250.00			
					5,743.20		
National Association for Colored Women and Children...	1918		9,900.00	8,506.45			1,393.55
	1917	2,325.39		729.36			1,596.03
	1916	1,373.15				1,373.15	
					9,235.81		
National Homeopathic Hospital Association.....	1918		8,500.00	4,837.20			3,662.80
	1917	878.90		619.30			259.60
	1916	217.00				217.00	
					5,456.50		
National Library for the Blind..	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
National Training School for Boys ¹	1918		65,000.00	57,798.79			7,201.21
	1917	9,634.56		4,802.14			4,832.42
					62,600.93		
National Training School for Girls.....	1918		27,480.00	27,480.00			
	1917	236.56		6.73			229.83
	1916	1,363.70				1,363.70	
					27,486.73		
Buildings, National Training School for Girls.....	No year.	19,997.37		497.37	497.37		19,500.00
Reformatory.....	1918		80,000.00	68,137.41			11,862.59
	1917	7,354.39		7,309.61			44.78
					75,447.02		
Buildings, Reformatory.....	No year.	42,004.96	88,900.00	68,545.39	68,545.39		62,359.57
Reformatory and workhouse..	do.	7,611.11					7,611.11
Relief of the poor.....	1918		16,190.00	12,514.89			3,675.11
	1917	2,534.01		2,106.60			427.41
	1916	1,112.39		3.30		1,109.09	
					14,624.79		
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	1918		6,000.00	4,490.85			1,509.15
	1917	3,465.45		205.01			3,260.44
	1916	1,338.57				1,338.57	
					4,695.86		
Southern Relief Society.....	1918		10,000.00	9,507.74			492.26
Support and medical treatment of destitute patients.....	1918		19,000.00	17,416.66			1,583.34
	1917	1,728.47		1,583.34			145.13
					19,000.00		
Temporary Home for ex-Union Soldiers and Sailors.....	1918		5,920.00	4,612.54			1,307.46
	1917	627.06		621.26			5.80
	1916	170.31				170.31	
					5,233.80		
Tuberculosis Hospital.....	1918		65,660.00	56,200.43			9,459.57
	1917	3,375.08		2,950.59			424.49
	1916	566.30				566.30	
					59,151.02		
Washington Asylum and Jail...	1918		104,860.00	79,471.19			25,388.81
	1917	7,954.30	375.50	5,277.57			3,052.23
	1916	1,483.86				1,483.86	
					84,748.76		
Buildings, Washington Asylum and Jail.....	No year.		7,500.00	7,186.00	7,186.00		314.00

¹ \$41,200.13 additional was disbursed for this object under Judicial, p. 176.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Washington Home for Incurables.....	1918		\$5,000.00	\$4,071.40			\$928.60
	1917	\$499.31		407.14			92.00
					\$4,478.54		
Washington Home for Foundlings.....	1918		6,000.00	5,904.70			95.
	1917	1,158.55		891.86			266.
	1916	272.90				\$272.90	
					6,796.56		
Workhouse.....	1918		216,110.00	180,157.22			35,952.
	1917	15,304.48		13,621.91			1,682.
	1916	836.47				836.47	
					193,779.13		
Buildings, workhouse.....	No year.		4,000.00	.10	.10		3,999.00
Permanent and indefinite—							
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....	do.	2,521.16					2,521.
	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1917		17,425.47	16,340.69			1,084.
	1916	13,523.82	53,140.42	66,576.55		87.69	
					84,917.24		
Increase of compensation, District of Columbia..	1918		487,277.16	487,277.16	487,277.16		
Refunding taxes.....	No year.	1,588.23	20,121.79	21,710.02	21,710.02		
Special funds—							
Escheated estates relief fund.....	do.		704.35	704.35	704.35		
Industrial Home School fund.....	do.	1,175.56	3,122.01	2,262.75	2,262.75		2,034.
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	1918		478.12	421.04			57.
	1917	162.47		158.95			
	1916	11.23				11.23	
					579.99		
Militia, fund from fines.	No year.			103.95	103.95		103.
Washington Aqueduct.....	1918		¹ 183,600.00	183,600.00			
	1917		¹ 5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1916	247.36		5.28		242.08	
					188,605.28		
Emergency fund, Washington Aqueduct.....	1918	² 833.33	¹ 4,166.67				5,000.00
	1917	(³)					
	1916	3,940.92				3,940.92	
Water fund.....	No year.	165,602.94	⁴ 22,328.50				187,93
Water Department.....	1918		¹ 417,865.61	417,865.61			
	1917		¹ 108,084.68	108,084.68			
	1916		¹ 12,046.46	12,046.46			
					537,996.75		
Trust funds—							
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits.....	No year.	115,776.23	437,882.93	414,493.43	414,493.43		139,165.73
Outstanding liabilities.....	do.	2,122.80		93.81	93.81		2,216.61
Permit fund.....	do.	14,293.24	8,827.81	11,841.17	11,841.17		11,279.88
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	do.	13,743.04	141,172.15	135,238.11	135,238.11		19,677.08
Redemption of assessment certificates.....	do.	1,167.65					1,167.65
Redemption of tax-lien certificates.....	do.	3,039.07					3,039.07
Sanitary fund.....	do.	25.17					25.17
Surplus fund.....	do.	8,690.05	31.00	7,111.00	7,111.00		1,610.05
Washington redemption fund.....	do.	14,345.65	195,099.44	186,251.17	186,251.17		23,193.92
Washington special tax fund.....	do.	11,554.94					11,554.94
Total, District of Columbia..		3,710,793.99	16,441,670.38		14,406,410.75	178,604.65	5,567,448.97

¹ Transferred from "Water fund."

² Transferred from 1917 account.

³ See note 2.

⁴ Exclusive of \$730,763.42 transferred to the following appropriations:

Washington Aqueduct, District of Columbia, 1918.....	\$183,600.00
Washington Aqueduct, District of Columbia, 1917.....	5,000.00
Emergency fund, Washington Aqueduct, District of Columbia, 1918.....	4,166.67
Water Department, District of Columbia, 1918.....	417,865.61
Water Department, District of Columbia, 1917.....	108,084.68
Water Department, District of Columbia, 1916.....	12,046.46

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR DEPARTMENT.							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
Additional employees, War Department.....	1918		\$8,161,232.00	\$8,142,858.26			\$18,373.74
	1917	\$25,417.55		1,780.73			27,198.28
					\$8,141,077.53		
Additional employees, War Department, act of June 15, 1917.	1917-18	725,000.00		724,357.17	724,357.17		642.83
Office of Secretary of War.....	1918		155,940.00	142,000.00			13,940.00
	1917	4,340.00		554.87			4,894.87
	1916	5,033.81				\$5,033.81	
					141,445.13		
Office of Adjutant General.....	1918		852,540.00	759,094.67			93,445.33
	1917	21,535.01		1,533.55			23,068.56
	1916	7,553.12		66.67		7,486.45	
					757,627.79		
Office of Chief of Coast Artillery	1918		22,360.00	22,000.00	22,000.00		360.00
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	1918		85,230.00	83,650.00			1,580.00
	1917	2,020.00		564.69			2,584.69
	1916	2,753.98				2,753.98	
					83,085.31		
Militia Bureau.....	1918		49,800.00	44,096.11	44,096.11		5,703.89
Office of Inspector General.....	1918		18,160.00	17,320.00			840.00
	1917	460.00		10.01			470.01
	1916	237.34				237.34	
					17,309.99		
Office of Quartermaster General.	1918		410,340.00	367,077.78			43,262.22
	1917	7,520.00		1,562.96			9,082.96
	1916	7,802.41				7,802.41	
					365,514.82		
Office of Surgeon General.....	1918		182,640.00	171,550.00			11,090.00
	1917	2,020.00		289.81			2,309.81
	1916	3,304.08				3,304.08	
					171,260.19		
Office of Judge Advocate General, United States Army.....	1918		36,640.00	33,080.00			3,560.00
	1917	590.00		373.24			963.24
	1916	86.00				86.00	
					32,706.76		
Office of Chief of Ordnance....	1918		126,210.00	95,872.02			30,337.98
	1917	1,010.00		322.39			1,332.39
	1916	386.10				386.10	
					95,549.63		
Office of Chief of Engineers....	1918		112,510.00	98,700.00			13,810.00
	1917	2,060.00		163.65			2,223.65
	1916	1,177.89				1,177.89	
					98,536.35		
Signal Office.....	1918		45,960.00	42,140.00			3,820.00
	1917	40.00		239.11			279.11
	1916	18.34				18.34	
					41,900.89		
<i>Contingent expenses, etc.:</i>							
Contingent expenses, War Department.....	1918		1,394,175.00	1,042,195.12			351,979.88
	1917	228.12		2,952.86			3,180.98
	1916	1,058.43				1,058.43	
					1,039,242.26		
Contingent expenses, War Department, act of June 15, 1917.	1917-18	340,000.00		339,703.19	339,703.19		296.81
Postage to Postal Union countries.....	1918		500.00	500.00			
	1916	100.00				100.00	
					500.00		
Rent of buildings, War Department.....	1918		300,399.95	293,725.00			6,674.95
	1917	285.00		10,263.24			10,548.24
					283,461.76		
Rent of buildings, War Department, act of June 15, 1917....	1917-18	70,000.00		70,000.00	70,000.00		
Stationery, War Department....	1918		445,000.00	324,876.99			120,123.01
	1917	200.56		192.91			7.65
	1916	34.16				34.16	
					325,069.90		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Stationery, War Department, act of June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$215,000.00	.....	\$214,489.64	\$214,489.64	.....	\$510.36
Statement of receipts and expenditures in Cuba and the Philippine Islands.....	No year.	109.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.39
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, War Department proper..	1918	.....	\$110,932.59	110,932.59	110,932.59	.....	.....
Total War Department, salaries, etc.....		1,447,381.29	12,510,569.54	.....	13,119,867.01	\$29,478.99	808,604.83
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer:</i>							
Salaries of employees.....	1918	.....	99,305.00	85,160.00	.....	.....	14,145.00
	1917	3,219.40	.....	219.72	.....	.....	3,439.12
	1916	3,236.74	.....	.....	84,940.28	3,236.74	.....
Contingent expenses.....	1918	.....	8,054.00	6,788.00	.....	.....	1,266.00
	1917	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	24.00
	1916	77.66	.....	.....	6,764.00	77.66	.....
Improvement and care of public grounds, District of Columbia.....	1918	.....	376,550.00	267,150.00	.....	.....	109,400.00
	1917	62,240.23	.....	62,240.23	.....	.....	.....
	1916	974.58	.....	5.50	329,395.73	969.08	.....
Improvement and care of public grounds.....	1918	.....	14,400.00	14,400.00	.....	.....	.....
	1917	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
	1916	375.48	.....	.....	14,900.00	375.48	.....
Lighting public grounds, District of Columbia.....	1918	.....	27,620.00	27,620.00	.....	.....	.....
	1917	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	1916	668.75	.....	.....	29,620.00	668.75	.....
Repairs, fuel, etc., Executive Mansion.....	1918	.....	115,000.00	105,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00
	1916	13.43	.....	.....	105,000.00	13.43	.....
Lighting, etc., Executive Mansion, etc.....	1918	.....	8,600.00	7,600.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
	1917	2,000.00	.....	1,363.65	.....	.....	636.35
	1916	3,386.16	.....	.....	8,963.65	3,386.16	.....
Care and maintenance of Washington Monument.....	1918	.....	20,820.00	15,820.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
	1917	.....	.....	20.29	.....	.....	20.29
	1916	653.20	.....	.....	15,799.71	653.20	.....
Improvements, birthplace of Washington, Wakefield, Va..	1918	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
	1917	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1916	31.50	.....	.....	100.00	31.50	.....
Repairs to building where Abraham Lincoln died.....	1918	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	66.76
	1917	.....	.....	66.76	.....	.....	.....
	1916	7.48	.....	.....	133.24	7.48	.....
National Security and Defense, War Department, housing employees ¹	No year.	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	.....	.....
Temporary office buildings, War Department.....	do.	.....	2,377,500.00	2,377,500.00	2,377,500.00	.....	.....
Temporary office buildings, War and Navy Departments.....	do.	.....	2,100,000.00	2,097,984.11	2,097,984.11	.....	2,015.89
Telegraph to connect the Capitol with the departments and Government Printing Office..	1918	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....
	1917	.....	.....	.98	.....	.....	.98
	1916	6.80	.....	.....	499.02	6.80	.....

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings and Grounds under Chief Engineer—Continued.</i>							
Tidal basin bathing beach, Potomac Park, District of Columbia.....	1917-18	\$35,000.00	.....	\$17,000.00	\$17,000.00	.....	\$18,000.00
Total, Public Buildings and Grounds.....		139,491.41	\$5,148,649.00	.....	5,113,599.74	\$9,426.28	165,114.39
Total, War Department proper.....		1,586,872.70	17,659,218.54	.....	18,233,466.75	38,905.27	973,719.22
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>							
Barracks and quarters.....	1918		¹ 98,407,744.00	91,073,323.00	.....	.....	7,334,421.00
	1917	7,834.81	.....	37,381.03	.....	.....	45,215.84
	1916-17	21,124.58	.....	7,997.53	.....	.....	13,127.05
	1916	91,336.13	.....	44,181.88	.....	135,518.01	.....
	1915 and prior.	.....	.....	61.20	.....	61.20	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	39.99	39.99	.....	.....	.....
Barracks and quarters, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	40,691,266.09	² 15,000,000.00	55,138,198.61	55,138,198.61	.....	553,067.48
Barracks and quarters, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	68,171.61	500,000.00	447,980.66	447,980.66	.....	120,190.95
Clothing and camp and garrison equipage.....	1914 and prior.	.....	.....	12.07	12.07	12.07	.....
Construction and repair of hospitals.....	1918	.....	³ 42,404,300.00	30,018,353.61	.....	.....	12,385,946.39
	1917	106,823.65	.....	6,452.61	.....	.....	100,371.04
	1916-17	6,000.00	.....	2,553.43	.....	.....	3,446.57
	1916	11,378.81	.....	39.79	.....	11,339.02	.....
	1915	.....	.....	28.72	.....	28.72	.....
Construction and repair of hospitals, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	1,903,497.00	⁴ 13,000,000.00	14,326,200.74	14,326,200.74	.....	577,296.26
Equipping Army transports with lifeboats and rafts.....	No year.	2,218.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,218.08
Expenses, War Port Board, New York.....	1918	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00
Extra-duty pay to enlisted men as clerks, etc., at Army division and department headquarters.....	Certified claims.	.....	2,984.60	2,984.60	2,984.60	.....	.....
Filing equipment for the Army.....	1917-18	45,000.00	.....	240.00	240.00	.....	44,760.00
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc.....	1918	.....	40,400,000.00	35,789,146.12	.....	.....	4,610,853.88
	1917	993,352.71	.....	627,102.07	.....	.....	366,250.64
	1916-17	1,035,070.83	.....	640,608.68	.....	.....	394,462.15
	1916	39,075.90	.....	91.70	.....	38,984.20	.....
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc., act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	24,996,200.00	.....	23,152,561.70	23,152,561.70	.....	1,843,638.30
Incidental expenses.....	1915 and prior.	.....	.....	255.55	.....	255.55	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	855.05	855.05	.....	.....	.....
Inland and port storage and shipping facilities.....	1918-19	.....	100,000,000.00	54,088,817.75	54,088,817.75	.....	45,911,182.25
Maintenance, Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1918	.....	10,700.00	5,257.87	.....	.....	5,442.13
	1917	869.90	.....	429.33	.....	.....	440.57
	1916	947.93	.....	.....	.....	947.93	.....
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons.....	1918	.....	6,490,000.00	6,462,215.78	.....	.....	27,781.22
	1917	14,424.24	.....	8,896.25	.....	.....	5,527.99
	1916-17	43,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,500.00
	1916	5,380.07	.....	.46	.....	5,380.53	.....
	1913-14	.....	.....	31.93	.....	31.93	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	77.50	77.50	.....	.....	.....
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons, act June 15, 1917....	1917-18	510,000.00	.....	437,621.42	437,621.42	.....	72,378.58
Military post exchanges.....	1918	.....	850,000.00	564,385.20	.....	.....	285,614.80
	1917	6,844.64	.....	120.55	.....	.....	6,965.19
	1916	3,600.65	.....	183.42	.....	3,784.07	.....
	1915	.....	.....	12.00	.....	12.00	.....
					564,069.23		

¹ Exclusive of \$15,000,000 transferred to "Barracks and quarters, act June 15, 1917, 1917-18."
² See note 1.
³ Exclusive of \$13,000,000 transferred to "Construction and repair of hospitals, act June 15, 1917, 1917-18."
⁴ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>							
Military post exchanges, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$498,400.00	.....	\$454,776.49	\$454,776.49	.....	\$43,623.51
National Security and Defense, War Department ¹	No year.	14,691,986.37	.....	6,692,172.89	6,692,172.89	.....	7,999,813.48
National Security and Defense, War Department (reimbursable) ¹	do.....	² 12,583,280.00	.....	2,204,095.00	2,204,095.00	.....	10,379,185.00
Officers' quarters, remount depot, Front Royal, Va.....	do.....	361.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	361.73
Pay, etc., of the Army.....	1918	.....	³ \$442,533,278.40	422,696,228.73	.....	.....	19,837,049.67
	1917	188,483.38	.....	755,097.80	.....	.....	943,581.18
	1916-17	237,941.74	.....	51,869.75	.....	.....	289,811.49
	1916	780,455.31	.....	19,732.82	.....	\$760,722.49	.....
	1915 and prior.	73,983.66	.....	5,608.84	.....	79,592.50	.....
	Certified claims.	1,278.65	6,962.42	6,962.42	.....	.....	1,278.65
					421,910,347.58		
Pay, etc., of the Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	⁴ 318,166,084.00	.....	315,553,479.99	315,553,479.99	.....	2,612,604.01
Army allotments, trust fund.....	1918	⁵ 10,000,000.00	⁶ 50,000,000.00	59,996,637.56	59,996,637.56	.....	3,262.44
Quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	1918	.....	3,170,000.00	1,073,603.59	.....	.....	2,096,396.41
	1917-18	1,215,000.00	.....	78,795.86	.....	.....	1,136,204.14
					1,152,399.45		
Quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc., enlisted reserve corps.....	1918	.....	250,000.00	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00
Quartermaster supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges.....	1918	.....	80,000.00	.....	.....	.....	80,000.00
Quarters for hospital stewards.....	1918	.....	25,000.00	13,035.02	.....	.....	11,964.98
	1917	2,505.88	.....	971.78	.....	.....	1,534.10
	1916	509.48	.....	2.14	.....	511.62	.....
					14,004.66		
Regular supplies.....	1915	.....	.....	1,107.41	.....	1,107.41	.....
	1914 and prior.	.....	.....	119.84	.....	119.84	.....
	Certified claims.	6,972.16	632.74	7,604.90	.....	.....	.....
					6,377.65		
Rent of buildings, Quartermaster Corps.....	1918	.....	79,100.10	79,100.10	.....	.....	.....
	1917	3,318.68	.....	249.34	.....	.....	3,069.34
	1916	13,347.90	.....	.....	.....	13,347.90	.....
					79,349.44		
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.....	1918	.....	⁷ 15,794,100.00	12,815,046.95	.....	.....	2,979,053.05
	1917	74,550.54	.....	42,097.87	.....	.....	32,452.67
	1916	12,426.36	.....	1,347.23	.....	13,773.59	.....
	1915	.....	.....	1.62	.....	1.62	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	84.00	84.00	.....	.....	.....
					12,855,879.97		
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage, act June 15, 1917..	1917-18	5,150,765.00	⁸ 6,000,000.00	10,881,409.37	10,881,409.37	.....	269,355.63
Shooting galleries and ranges..	1918	.....	7,043,540.00	3,289,601.80	.....	.....	3,753,938.28
	1917	21,664.36	.....	19,859.38	.....	.....	1,804.90
	1916	1,880.05	.....	381.47	.....	1,498.58	.....
					3,309,842.65		
Subsistence of the Army.....	1915	.....	.....	355.45	.....	355.45	.....
	1914	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00	.....
					755.45		
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps.....	1918	.....	1,383,497,496.00	1,350,927,227.26	.....	.....	32,570,268.74
	1917-18	19,000.00	.....	3,297.44	.....	.....	22,297.44
	1917	907,187.41	.....	181,756.15	.....	.....	725,431.26
	1916-17	578,399.19	.....	354,252.56	.....	.....	224,146.63
	1916	115,087.17	.....	43,861.18	.....	71,225.99	.....
	1915-16	88.79	.....	5.09	.....	93.88	.....
					1,351,503,794.62		
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	638,405,071.10	.....	634,419,090.97	634,419,090.97	.....	3,985,980.13

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.² Exclusive of \$35,000,000 reimbursed to "National Security and Defense."³ Exclusive of \$50,000,000 transferred to "Army allotments, 1918," trust fund.⁴ Exclusive of \$10,000,000 transferred to "Army allotments, 1918," trust fund.⁵ See note 4.⁶ See note 3.⁷ Exclusive of \$6,000,000 transferred to "Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage, act June 15, 1917, 1917-18."⁸ See note 7.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>							
Transportation of the Army and its supplies.....	1915			\$59,925.08		\$59,925.08	
	1914 and prior.			613.91		613.91	
	Certified claims.		\$28,794.15	28,794.15			
					\$31,744.84		
Water and sewers at military posts.....	1915			1,109.13		1,109.13	
	1913			1.73		1.73	
	Certified claims.		17.68	17.68			
					1,093.18		
Army supply depot, Fort Mason, Cal.....	No year.	\$2.64					\$2.64
Barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses.....	do	400,560.87	7,027,000.00	5,357,434.11	5,357,434.11		2,070,126.76
Cavalry post, Hawaii.....	do	19.10					19.10
Military posts.....	do	137,692.83		110,144.63	110,144.63		27,548.20
Military post, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	do	276,445.32	1,077,000.00	1,140,186.90	1,140,186.90		213,258.42
Military prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	do	6,863.52					6,863.52
Military training camp, Fort Douglas, Utah.....	1917	8,093.73		148.04	148.04		7,945.69
Purchase of land, military post, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	No year.		10,300.00				10,300.00
Quartermaster's depot, St. Louis, Mo.....	do		300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00		
Repairs to buildings, etc., at Gulf forts.....	1918		89,962.60	80,000.00			9,962.60
	1917	15,000.00		68.95			15,068.95
					79,931.05		
Sandy Hook reservation, N. J.....	No year.	35,000.00		35,000.00	35,000.00		
Sewerage system, Fort Monroe Va.....	1918		10,723.48	9,359.99			1,363.49
	1916	319.73				319.73	
					9,359.99		
Supply Depots, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	No year.	248,800.00		205.71	205.71		249,005.71
Target range, Fort Bliss, N. Mex.	1917	28,720.00		6,400.00	6,400.00		35,120.00
Target range, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.....	1917-18	100,000.00					100,000.00
	1917	(²)					
Total, Quartermaster Corps.....		1,075,611,464.28	2,234,095,192.71		3,140,745,826.01	1,201,075.68	167,759,755.30
<i>Medical Department:</i>							
Army Medical Museum.....	1918		7,500.00	4,000.00			3,500.00
	1917	2,100.00		1,513.75			586.25
	1916	300.00		130.91		430.91	
					5,382.84		
Care of insane Filipino soldiers.	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1917			697.00			697.00
	1916	694.80				694.80	
					803.00		
Care of insane soldiers of Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry....	1918		300.00	300.00			
	1917			265.00			265.00
	1916	300.00				300.00	
					35.00		
Hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.....	1918		55,000.00	53,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	3,000.00		240.20			2,759.80
	1916	11,800.57				11,800.57	
					53,240.20		
Library, Surgeon General's Office.....	1918		10,000.00	3,006.49			6,993.51
	1917	6,556.75		3,003.17			3,553.58
	1916	772.36		3,312.50		4,084.86	
					2,697.16		
Medical and Hospital Department.....	1918		101,000,000.00	83,137,567.26			17,862,432.74
	1917	607,733.98		552,437.80			55,296.18
	1916-17	399,750.96		397,135.70			2,615.26
	1916	6,293.68		136.30		6,157.38	
	Certified claims.		120.42	120.42			
					84,087,397.48		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Medical Department—Continued.</i>							
Medical and Hospital Department, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$28,480,000.00		\$26,547,335.83	\$26,547,335.83		\$1,932,664.17
Permanent and indefinite—							
Replacing medical supplies	1918-19			251,787.22			251,787.22
	1917-18	76,850.37		62,950.84			139,801.21
	1916-17	8,951.35		7,899.20			1,052.15
	1915-16	159.93		8.57		\$168.50	
					306,847.43		
Total, Medical Department.....		29,605,264.75	\$101,074,420.42		110,390,044.08	23,637.02	20,266,004.07
<i>Signal Service:</i>							
Aviation, seacoast defenses.....	No year.	3,476,986.67		662,486.83	662,486.83		2,814,499.84
Aviation, seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.	1,121,450.00		157,171.37	157,171.37		964,278.63
Commercial telephone service at Coast Artillery posts.....	1918		13,500.00	13,500.00			
	1917	485.00		478.70			6.30
	1916	841.42				841.42	
					13,978.70		
Expenses, commission on selection of site for aviation school.	1916	25.90				25.90	
Increase for aviation, Signal Corps.....	1918		640,000,000.00	335,521,788.30	335,521,788.30		304,478,211.70
Land for aviation purposes, Army.....	1917	8.80		9,977.90	9,977.90		9,986.70
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses.....	No year.	184,660.48		172,988.15	172,988.15		11,672.33
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.	12,308.88		10,588.76	10,588.76		1,720.12
Radio installations on Mexican border.....	1916-17	347.10		1,550.29	1,550.29		1,897.39
Signal equipment, Enlisted Reserve Corps.....	1918		300,000.00	298,500.00	298,500.00		1,500.00
Signal Service, Army.....	No year.	¹ 4,500,000.00		4,358,972.46			141,027.54
	1918		51,800,000.00	19,273,087.62			32,526,912.38
	1917	² 3,650,400.82		2,722,496.18			927,904.64
	1916-17	16,728.92		12,632.55			4,096.37
	1916	21,111.73		18,259.23		2,852.50	
					26,385,448.04		
Signal Service, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	47,004,431.88		40,659,538.05	40,659,538.05		6,344,893.83
Sites for aviation school, Signal Corps, California.....	1917	300,000.00					300,000.00
Submarine cable, Washington to Alaska.....	No year.	35.77					35.77
Washington-Alaska military cable and telegraph system.....	1918-19		50,000.00	49,905.00			95.00
	1917-18	52.34		24.00			28.34
	1916	192.86				192.86	
					49,929.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Replacing Signal Corps supplies and equipment.....	1918-19			355,611.63			355,611.63
	1917-18	36,125.48		34,250.89			70,376.37
	1916-17	5,813.06		4,924.30			888.76
	1915-16	6,867.05		5,928.17		938.88	
					379,010.05		
Total, Signal Service.....		60,338,874.16	692,163,500.00		403,541,878.96	4,851.56	348,955,643.64
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>							
Ordnance service.....	1918		12,175,000.00	8,581,647.94			3,593,352.06
	1917	31,662.09		26,296.89			5,365.20
	1916	1,217.12		112.76		1,104.36	
	1915			2.94		2.94	
					8,608,054.65		

Transferred from 1917 account.

* See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>							
Ordnance service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	\$2, 650, 000. 00		\$2, 459, 690. 25	\$2, 459, 690. 25		\$190, 309. 75
Ordnance stores and supplies.....	1918-19		\$143, 346, 585. 00	77, 750, 013. 37			65, 596, 571. 63
	1917-18	5, 185, 940. 22		4, 987, 279. 96			198, 660. 26
	1916-17	7, 815. 72		2, 761. 37			5, 054. 35
	1915-16	388. 53		. 48		\$389. 01	
					82, 740, 054. 22		
Ordnance stores and supplies, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	106, 550, 000. 00		89, 296, 144. 62	89, 296, 144. 62		17, 253, 855. 38
Ordnance stores: Ammunition..	1918-19		189, 482, 000. 00	52, 144, 781. 52			137, 337, 218. 48
	1917-18	6, 882, 011. 08		6, 171, 664. 37			710, 346. 71
	1916-17	1, 346. 11		1, 277. 47			68. 64
	1915-16	141. 18		22. 61		118. 57	
					58, 317, 745. 97		
Ordnance stores: Ammunition, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	131, 048, 000. 00		98, 531, 695. 96	98, 531, 695. 96		32, 516, 304. 04
Ordnance stores and equipment, civilian military training camps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	3, 750, 000. 00		3, 561, 293. 16	3, 561, 293. 16		188, 706. 84
Ordnance stores, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers Training corps.....	1918		1, 000, 000. 00	999, 471. 74	999, 471. 74		528. 26
Ordnance stores, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers Training corps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	524, 000. 00		521, 000. 00	521, 000. 00		3, 000. 00
Ordnance supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges.....	1918		500, 000. 00	449, 992. 91	449, 992. 91		50, 007. 09
Ordnance supplies for military equipment of schools and colleges, act June 15, 1917....	1917-18	218, 000. 00		216, 600. 00	216, 600. 00		1, 400. 00
Antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1917-19	250, 000. 00		2, 232. 71	2, 232. 71		247, 767. 29
Antiaircraft guns, Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	760, 000. 00		173, 782. 01	173, 782. 01		586, 217. 99
Ammunition for antiaircraft guns, Army.....	1917-19	200, 000. 00					200, 000. 00
Ammunition for antiaircraft guns, Army, act June 15, 1917	1917-18	1, 640, 000. 00		275, 596. 24	275, 596. 24		1, 364, 403. 76
Armored motor cars.....	1918	¹ 480, 966. 63	37, 350, 000. 00	10, 011, 637. 07			27, 819, 329. 56
	1917	(²)		² 707. 43			
	1916	52. 31				52. 31	
					10, 010, 929. 64		
Armored motor cars, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	3, 900, 000. 00		1, 564, 969. 94	1, 564, 969. 94		2, 335, 030. 06
Automatic rifles.....	No year.	37, 419. 92		34, 951. 60			2, 468. 32
	1918		220, 277, 000. 00	34, 835, 016. 48			185, 441, 983. 52
	1917-19	5, 000, 000. 00		4, 496, 051. 59			503, 948. 41
	1917-18	5, 537, 245. 42		5, 378, 570. 34			158, 675. 08
	1916-17	8, 789. 08		178. 16			8, 610. 92
	1916	981. 25					981. 25
					44, 744, 768. 17		
Automatic rifles, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	65, 900, 000. 00		34, 040, 170. 52	34, 040, 170. 52		31, 859, 829. 48
Machinery for rifles.....	1918		9, 500, 000. 00	9, 500, 000. 00	9, 500, 000. 00		
Manufacture of arms.....	1918-19		50, 686, 100. 00	19, 771, 219. 78			30, 914, 880. 22
	1917-18	2, 916, 602. 67		2, 643, 752. 28			272, 850. 39
	1916-17	10, 958. 82		10, 805. 51			153. 31
	1915-16	16. 39		11. 39		5. 00	
Certified claims.....			10. 28	10. 28			
					22, 425, 799. 24		
Manufacture of arms, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-19	55, 349, 000. 00		50, 191, 997. 42	50, 191, 997. 42		5, 157, 002. 58
National trophy and medals for rifle contests.....	1918		10, 000. 00	1, 055. 76			8, 944. 24
	1917	3, 464. 07		1, 142. 74			2, 321. 33
	1916	6. 52				6. 52	
					2, 198. 50		
Nitrate plants.....	No year.	98, 070. 18	19, 880, 000. 00	4, 605, 977. 85	4, 605, 977. 85		15, 372, 092. 33
Small-arms target practice.....	1918-19		92, 576, 000. 00	20, 178, 586. 62			72, 397, 413. 38
	1917-18	1, 224, 595. 17		1, 154, 247. 41			70, 347. 76
	1916-17	9, 094. 30		8, 898. 47			195. 83
	1915-16	245. 34		92. 27		337. 61	
					21, 341, 640. 23		

¹ Includes \$480,250.20 balance and \$707.43 repayments transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>							
Small-arms target practice, act June 15, 1917.	1917-19	\$17,500,000.00		\$9,816,367.33	\$9,816,367.33		\$7,683,632.67
Armament of fortifications.	No year.	46,790,164.27	\$1,517,110,000.00	691,622,243.50	691,622,243.50		872,277,920.77
Armament of fortifications, act June 15, 1917.	do.	581,205,000.00		380,638,471.31	380,638,471.31		200,566,528.69
Board of Ordnance and Fortification.	do.	427,582.26		107,710.90	107,710.90		319,871.36
Coast Artillery, war instruction.	do.	1,164.14		750.00	750.00		414.14
Ordnance Depot, Honolulu, Hawaii.	do.	199,616.00		199,386.10	199,386.10		229.90
Proving ground, Sandy Hook, N. J.	do.	163,694.54	31,000.00	114,682.24			80,012.30
	1918		94,000.00	12,500.00			81,500.00
	1917	5,100.00		105.27			5,205.27
					127,076.97		
Proving grounds, Army, act June 15, 1917.	No year.	700,000.00		623,922.08	623,922.08		76,077.92
Proving ground facilities.	do.		8,500,000.00	7,806,595.50	7,806,595.50		693,404.50
Radiodynamic torpedoes.	do.	1,137,000.00					1,137,000.00
Special aids and appliances for manufacture of arms, ammunition, etc.	do.	992,000.00		383,000.00	383,000.00		609,000.00
Submarine mines.	do.	310,896.45	700,000.00	286,014.18	286,014.18		724,882.27
Submarine mines, act June 15, 1917.	do.	3,426,330.00		2,358,540.75	2,358,540.75		1,067,789.25
Submarine mines in insular possessions.	do.	100,026.43		99,016.69	99,016.69		1,009.74
Submarine mines in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917.	do.	73,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		70,000.00
Army powder factory.	do.	500,000.00		500,000.00	500,000.00		
Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga.	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal.	No year.		91,000.00	12,000.00			79,000.00
	1918		7,200.00	7,200.00			
	1917			1,141.31			1,141.31
	1916	26.65				\$26.65	
					18,058.69		
Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.	No year.	299,812.59	2,843,000.00	820,795.00			2,322,017.59
	1918	¹ 22,976.20	153,000.00	88,650.00			87,326.20
	1917	² 423.80		423.80			
					909,868.80		
Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.	No year.	15,000.00	81,000.00	39,219.05			56,780.95
	1918	¹ 7,500.00	27,500.00	34,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	(³)		109.07			109.07
					73,109.98		
Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.	No year.	512,687.01	7,260,100.00	5,707,659.95			2,065,127.06
	1918	¹ 233,790.17	174,000.00	407,790.17			
	1917	⁴ 18,059.83		12,580.81			5,479.02
	1916	14,723.10				14,723.10	
					6,128,030.93		
Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.	1918		20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1916	1,637.03				1,637.03	
					20,000.00		
Rock Island power plant, Rock Island, Ill.	1918		12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1916	59.19				59.19	
					12,500.00		
San Antonio Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex.	No year.		128,000.00	128,000.00			
	1918		30,000.00	30,000.00			
					158,000.00		
Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass.	No year.		210,000.00	119,874.40			90,125.60
	1918	¹ 5,367.48	129,500.00	124,864.40			10,003.48
	1917	⁵ 4,300.00		318.44			3,981.56
	1916	403.21				403.21	
					245,056.84		
Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.	No year.	688,600.00	1,616,600.00	2,075,200.00			230,000.00
	1918		86,500.00	81,482.00			5,018.00
	1917	14,200.00		14,008.04			191.96
					2,170,690.04		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.² Exclusive of \$22,976.20 transferred to 1918 account.³ See note 1.⁴ Exclusive of \$233,790.17 transferred to 1918 account.⁵ Exclusive of \$5,367.48 transferred to 1918 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>							
Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.....	No year.	\$477, 113. 12	\$930, 000. 00	\$613, 000. 00			\$794, 113. 12
	1918	¹ 400. 00	52, 600. 00	33, 000. 00			20, 000. 00
	1917	² 2, 000. 00		2, 000. 00			
					\$648, 000. 00		
Repairs of arsenals.....	1918		1, 150, 000. 00	828, 204. 42			321, 795. 58
	1917	36, 762. 33		32, 214. 77			4, 547. 56
	1916	386. 88		676. 70		\$1, 063. 58	
	1915			633. 59		633. 59	
					859, 108. 90		
Repairs of arsenals, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	400, 000. 00		363, 887. 90	363, 887. 90		36, 112. 10
Sodium nitrate storage.....	1918	³ 201, 292. 49		201, 292. 49			
	1917	(⁴)		⁴ 131, 392. 49			
					69, 900. 00		
Storage facilities at armories and arsenals.....	No year.		1, 000, 000. 00	453, 840. 58	453, 840. 58		546, 159. 42
Terminal storage and shipping buildings.....	do		15, 000, 000. 00	12, 032, 241. 56	12, 032, 241. 56		2, 967, 758. 44
Testing machines.....	1918		25, 000. 00	24, 950. 00			50. 00
	1917	124. 97		9. 63			134. 60
	1916			147. 87		147. 87	
	1915			63. 60		63. 60	
					24, 728. 90		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores.....	1918-19			962, 441. 94			962, 441. 94
	1917-18	1, 050, 961. 77		714, 351. 23			336, 610. 54
	1916-17	31, 284. 72		30, 289. 40			995. 32
	1915-16	71, 718. 94		71, 260. 02		458. 92	
					146, 541. 29		
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales). No year.		950, 832. 32	248, 129. 84	47, 224. 58	47, 224. 58		1, 151, 737. 58
		1, 058, 772, 048. 01					
Less repayments of \$707.43 to "Armored motor cars, 1917," and \$131, 392.49 to "Sodium nitrate storage, 1917," transferred to 1918 accounts.....		132, 099. 92					
Total, Ordnance Department.....		1, 058, 639, 948. 09	2, 334, 498, 325. 12		1, 663, 246, 607. 67	21, 233. 06	1, 729, 870, 432. 48
<i>Engineer Department:</i>							
Bridge across Republican River, Fort Riley, Kans.....	1918	¹ 30, 000. 00	15, 000. 00	45, 000. 00			
	1917	(⁵)				45, 000. 00	
Building, Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	No year.	9, 000. 00					9, 000. 00
Buildings, Engineer School and Post, Washington, D. C.....	do	202, 500. 00					202, 500. 00
Civilian assistants to Engineer officers.....	1918		75, 000. 00	68, 601. 65			6, 398. 35
	1917	5, 998. 83		548. 45			6, 547. 28
	1916	34				34	
					68, 053. 20		
Contingencies, Engineer Department, Philippine Islands.	1918		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00			
	1917			24. 36			24. 36
	1916	7. 67				7. 67	
					3, 975. 64		
Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	1918		30, 000. 00	29, 997. 20			2. 80
	1917	7, 005. 50		5, 134. 74			1, 870. 76
	1916	111. 70		56. 46		55. 24	
					35, 188. 40		
Engineer depots.....	1918		35, 000. 00	34, 026. 50			973. 50
	1917	676. 07		644. 33			31. 74
	1916-17			2. 79			2. 79
	1916	35. 92				35. 92	
					34, 668. 04		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.

² Exclusive of \$400 transferred to 1918 account.

³ Includes \$69, 900 balance and \$131, 392. 49 repayments transferred from 1917 account.

⁴ See note 3.

⁵ See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Engineer Department—Continued.</i>							
Engineer equipment of troops..	1918		\$12,100,000.00	\$151.75			\$12,100,151.75
	1917-18	\$874,000.00		657,186.85			216,813.15
	1917	402,221.87		400,982.71			1,239.16
	1916-17	3.10					3.10
	1916			13.73			13.73
					\$1,058,004.08		
Engineer equipment of troops, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	35,876,000.00		32,056,545.99	32,056,545.99		3,819,454.01
Engineer operations in the field.	1918		256,300,000.00	124,629,062.41			131,670,937.59
	1917	21,681.00		20,804.49			876.51
	1916-17	191,222.58		152,934.07			38,288.51
					124,802,800.97		
Engineer operations in the field, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	94,500,000.00		90,683,990.25	90,683,990.25		3,816,009.75
Enlargement of Governors Island, N. Y.....	No year.	19.04		19.04			
	1915-16	245.95				\$245.95	
					19.04		
Fort Riley Military Reservation, Kans.....	No year.	2,641.22					2,641.22
Military surveys and maps.....	1918		500,000.00	491,618.93			8,381.07
	1917-Dec. 31, 1918	113,000.00		99,884.45			13,115.55
					591,503.38		
Military structures, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	200.00					200.00
Survey of Fort Caswell Military Reservation, N. C.....	do.	750.00					750.00
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines.....	do.	283,944.41		36,139.18	36,139.18		247,805.23
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	500,000.00		115,241.74	115,241.74		384,758.26
Contingent expenses, seacoast fortifications, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	1,000,000.00		352,589.92	352,589.92		647,410.08
Electrical installations at seacoast fortifications.....	do.	118,236.06		12,143.00	12,143.00		106,093.06
Electrical installations at seacoast fortifications, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	1,700,000.00		838,644.04	838,644.04		861,355.96
Fire control at fortifications.....	do.	1,025,869.26		733,315.11	733,315.11		292,554.15
Fire control at fortifications, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	3,147,225.00		470,958.90	470,958.90		2,676,266.10
Fire control in insular possessions.....	do.	161,646.80	2,000.00	118,032.44	118,032.44		45,614.36
Fortifications in insular possessions.....	do.	5,863,063.77	115,000.00	4,161,962.81	4,161,962.81		1,816,100.96
Fortifications in insular possessions, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	6,860,000.00		3,246,737.41	3,246,737.41		3,613,262.59
Gun and mortar batteries.....	do.	4,202,643.69		1,505,902.66	1,505,902.66		2,696,741.03
Gun and mortar batteries, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	2,500,000.00		742,611.28	742,611.28		1,757,388.72
Land defenses in the United States, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	2,000,000.00		3,283.56	3,283.56		1,996,716.44
Plans for fortifications.....	do.	32,705.00		13,355.47	13,355.47		19,349.53
Preservation and repair of fortifications.....	do.	316,582.65		237,732.45	237,732.45		78,850.20
Preservation and repair of torpedo structures.....	do.	175.00		715.64	715.64		890.64
Repair and restoration of defenses of Galveston, Tex.....	do.	251,000.50		4,990.30	4,990.30		246,010.20
Roads, trails, water and sewer systems, etc., seacoast fortifications.....	do.	18,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		8,000.00
Seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii.....	do.	72,575.00	93,000.00	74,241.94	74,241.94		91,333.06
Searchlights for defensive purposes, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	5,900,000.00		1,608,782.46	1,608,782.46		4,291,217.54
Searchlights for harbor defenses.....	do.	484,634.07		287,500.68	278,500.68		197,133.39
Sea walls and embankments.....	do.	88,109.04		11,969.45	11,969.45		76,139.59
Sites for fortifications and seacoast defenses.....	do.	403,418.65		227,427.35	227,427.35		175,991.30
Supplies for seacoast defenses.....	do.	53,342.50	60,000.00	50,925.39	50,925.39		62,417.11
Total, Engineer Department.....		169,220,492.19	269,329,000.00		264,243,520.89	345.12	174,305,626.18

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Military Academy:</i>							
Buildings and grounds.....	1916	\$916.40				\$916.40	
Current and ordinary expenses.	1916	1,253.86				1,253.86	
	1915-16	.02				.02	
Maintenance, United States Military Academy.....	1918		\$375,844.00	\$375,844.00			
	1917-18	15,200.00		15,200.00			
	1917	24,937.82		2,540.42			\$22,397.40
					\$393,584.42		
Memorial hall, West Point, N. Y.	No year.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses.....	1916	198.08				198.08	
	1915-16	.99				.99	
Pay of Military Academy.....	1918		983,602.18	815,981.69			167,620.49
	1917	83,527.78		2,166.32			81,361.46
	1916	38,892.79		5.50		38,887.29	
					818,153.51		
Total, Military Academy.....		168,927.74	1,359,446.18		1,211,737.93	41,256.64	275,379.35
<i>National Guard:</i>							
Ammunition for Field Artillery for National Guard.....	1917-18	16,502,306.41		13,581,181.97	13,581,181.97		2,921,124.44
Arming, equipping, and training the National Guard.....	1918		5,312,000.00	526,294.19			4,785,705.81
	1917	2,792,982.69		802,190.11			1,990,792.58
					1,328,484.30		
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., for field service, National Guard.....	1918		7,000,000.00	20,738.25			6,979,261.75
	1917	2,331,800.31		1,906,861.66			424,938.65
					1,927,599.91		
Automatic rifles for National Guard.....	1917-1919	2,500,000.00		2,402,975.99			97,024.01
	1917-18	5,657,389.73		5,409,326.55			248,063.18
					7,812,302.54		
Field Artillery for National Guard.....	1917-18	19,077,084.26		14,766,074.78	14,766,074.78		4,311,009.48
Ranges for Field Artillery target practice, National Guard. . .	1917	136,080.24		31.04	31.04		136,049.20
Supplying and exchanging infantry equipment, National Guard.....	1918		1,200,000.00				1,200,000.00
Ammunition for Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1915-1917	166,502.28		60,392.73			106,109.55
	1914-1916	225.40		219.03		444.43	
					60,173.70		
Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1916	99,519.50		25.00	25.00	99,544.50	
Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia.....	No year.	4.00					4.00
	1916-17	39,352.50		3,745.30			43,097.80
	1915-1917	20,638.46		17,850.38			38,488.84
	1914-1916	35,797.10		16,221.14		52,018.24	
	1913-1915			95.97		95.97	
	Act July 8, 1912	23,607.98		736.53			24,344.51
	1910-1912			.50		.50	
					38,649.82		
Equipment of Coast Artillery, armories, Organized Militia..	No year.	78,307.47		6,175.30	6,175.30		72,132.17
Exchanging or issuing new pistols, ammunition, etc., Organized Militia. . .do.	do.	44.77		44.77	44.77		
Field Artillery for Organized Militia.....do.	do.	140,275.73		1,600.00			138,675.73
	1915-1917	75,068.76		44,711.55			30,357.21
	1914-1916	267.61				267.61	
					46,311.55		
New arms and equipments for Organized Militia.....	No year.	51,987.06					51,987.06
Permanent and indefinite—							
Arming and equipping the Militia.....do.	do.	284,076.10		53,191.00	53,191.00		230,885.10
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....	1916		66,167.30	66,167.30	66,167.30		
Total, National Guard.....		50,013,318.36	13,578,167.30		39,609,063.34	152,371.25	23,830,051.07

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, Military:</i>							
Claims for damages to and loss of private property.....	No year.	\$4, 738. 98	\$15, 000. 00	\$15, 264. 15	\$15, 264. 15	.....	\$4, 474. 83
Contingencies of the Army.....	1918	.....	50, 000. 00	49, 532. 97	.....	.....	467. 03
	1917	26, 383. 23	.....	6, 339. 20	.....	.....	32, 722. 43
	1916	8, 010. 91	.....	.....	.....	\$8, 010. 91	.....
					43, 193. 77		
Contingencies of the Army, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	50, 000. 00	.....	40, 569. 71	40, 569. 71	.....	9, 430. 29
Contingencies, headquarters of military departments.....	1918	.....	7, 500. 00	7, 500. 00	.....	.....	.....
	1917	.....	.....	779. 81	.....	.....	779. 81
	1916	2, 880. 53	.....	.....	.....	2, 880. 53	.....
					6, 720. 19		
Contingencies, headquarters of military departments, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	7, 500. 00	.....	7, 363. 90	7, 363. 90	.....	136. 10
Contingencies, Military Information section, General Staff Corps.....	1918	.....	500, 000. 00	476, 600. 91	.....	.....	23, 399. 09
	1917	31. 40	.....	1, 594. 30	.....	.....	1, 625. 70
	1916	1, 777. 70	.....	336. 76	.....	2, 114. 46	.....
	1915	.....	.....	. 64	.....	. 64	.....
					474, 669. 21		
Contingencies, Military Information section, General Staff Corps, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	435, 500. 00	.....	422, 227. 83	422, 227. 83	.....	13, 272. 17
Construction and maintenance of military and post roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska...	1918-19	.....	500, 000. 00	325, 000. 00	.....	.....	175, 000. 00
	1916	.....	.....	28. 11	.....	28. 11	.....
					324, 971. 89		
International rifle competition, Camp Perry, Ohio.....	No year.	2, 202. 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 202. 38
Military publications.....	1917-18	150, 000. 00	.....	140, 740. 11	140, 740. 11	.....	9, 259. 89
Maps, War Department.....	1918	.....	10, 000. 00	6, 435. 72	6, 435. 72	.....	3, 564. 28
Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1918	.....	9, 000. 00	9, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....
	1917	1, 550. 00	.....	1, 507. 35	.....	.....	42. 65
	1916	. 91	.....	.....	.....	. 91	.....
					10, 507. 35		
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1918	.....	28, 000. 00	28, 000. 00	28, 000. 00	.....	.....
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., act June 15, 1917	1917-18	4, 000. 00	.....	4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00	.....	.....
United States Service Schools...	1918	.....	35, 350. 00	29, 350. 00	.....	.....	6, 000. 00
	1917	1. 74	.....	2, 180. 52	.....	.....	2, 182. 26
	1916	. 94	.....	.....	.....	. 94	.....
					27, 169. 48		
United States Service Schools, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	25, 325. 00	.....	19, 825. 00	19, 825. 00	.....	5, 500. 00
Civilian military training camps	1918	.....	4, 771, 000. 00	4, 546, 867. 17	.....	.....	224, 132. 83
	1916-17	1, 172, 207. 44	.....	557, 611. 52	.....	.....	614, 595. 92
					5, 104, 478. 69		
Civilian military training camps act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	227, 490. 31	.....	185, 645. 90	185, 645. 90	.....	41, 844. 41
Expenses of military observers abroad.....	1918	.....	15, 000. 00	223. 16	.....	.....	14, 776. 84
	1917	264. 10	.....	1, 934. 33	.....	.....	2, 198. 43
	1916	8, 370. 28	.....	132. 31	.....	8, 502. 59	.....
					1, 843. 48		
Expenses of military observers abroad, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	83, 500. 00	.....	40, 518. 57	40, 518. 57	.....	42, 981. 43
Furnishing commissions for officers of the Army.....	1916-17	92. 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	92. 65
Registration and selection for military service.....	1918	.....	12, 476, 490. 00	11, 415, 908. 63	11, 415, 908. 63	.....	1, 060, 581. 37
Registration and selection for military service, act June 15, 1917.....	1917-18	2, 184, 913. 00	.....	2, 101, 400. 14	2, 101, 400. 14	.....	83, 512. 86
Rifle ranges for civilian instruction.....	No year.	249, 919. 78	20, 000. 00	17, 362. 33	.....	.....	252, 557. 45
	1918	.....	300, 000. 00	240, 200. 00	.....	.....	59, 800. 00
					257, 562. 33		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, Military—Continued.</i>							
Support of dependent families of enlisted men.....	1917	\$2,751,087.67	.....	\$16,914.78	\$16,914.78	.....	\$2,768,002.45
Transportation of rifle teams to national matches.....	1917	.....	.....	224.90	224.90	.....	224.90
Vocational training of soldiers..	1918	.....	\$250,000.00	174,058.35	174,058.35	.....	75,941.65
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Military Establishment..	1918	.....	1,764,005.29	1,764,005.29	1,764,005.29	.....	.....
Total, War, Miscellaneous Military ¹		7,397,748.95	20,751,345.29	.....	22,596,253.05	\$21,539.09	5,531,302.10
Total, Military Establishment.....		2,450,996 038.52	5 666 849 397.02	.....	5 645 584 931.93	1,466,309.422	470,794,194.19
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.							
<i>National Cemeteries:</i>							
Antietam battlefield, preservation.....	1918	.....	4,500.00	3,460.64	.....	.....	1,039.36
	1917	1,110.64	.....	1,110.34	.....	.....	30
	1916	58.91	.....	.....	4,570.98	58.91	.....
Burial of indigent soldiers.....	1918	.....	2,000.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	800.00
	1917	400.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
	1916	14.33	.....	.....	1,400.00	14.33	.....
Burial of indigent patients, Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.....	1918	.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00
	1917	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
	1916	200.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....
Care, etc., of Confederate burial plats.....	1918	.....	1,250.00	597.00	.....	.....	653.00
	1917	419.57	.....	77.94	.....	.....	497.51
	1916	489.50	.....	2.67	516.39	492.17	.....
Confederate mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.....	1918	.....	500.00	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Johnstons Island, Sandusky Bay, Ohio.....	1918	.....	250.00	200.00	200.00	.....	50.00
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees.....	1918	.....	560,000.00	541,973.18	.....	.....	18,026.82
	1917	20,424.41	.....	19,481.56	.....	.....	942.85
	1916	6,613.59	.....	6,049.00	567,503.74	564.59	.....
Headstones for graves of soldiers	1918	.....	50,000.00	26,203.98	.....	.....	23,796.02
	1917	8,561.23	.....	7,902.40	.....	.....	658.83
	1916	40.61	376.51	416.97	.....	15	.....
Certified claims.....		.....	4.31	4.31	34,527.66	.....	.....
Marking graves of Confederate soldiers and sailors who died in northern prisons.....	No year.	31,895.76	.....	180.50	180.50	.....	31,715.26
Monuments or tablets in Cuba and China.....	do	2,429.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,429.02
	1918	.....	1,000.00	600.00	.....	.....	400.00
	1917	306.02	.....	6.60	606.60	.....	299.42
National cemeteries.....	1918	.....	120,000.00	102,237.57	.....	.....	17,762.43
	1917	7,375.67	.....	5,579.50	.....	.....	1,796.17
	1916	1,436.15	.....	4.75	.....	1,440.90	.....
	1915	.....	.....	17.44	107,794.88	17.44	.....
Pay of superintendents of national cemeteries.....	1918	.....	63,120.00	60,925.88	.....	.....	2,194.12
	1917	66.00	.....	51.66	.....	.....	117.66
	1916	18.85	.....	.....	60,874.22	18.85	.....
Repairing roads to national cemeteries.....	1918	.....	12,000.00	2,765.05	.....	.....	9,234.95
	1917	262.14	.....	128.76	.....	.....	133.38
	1916	901.64	.....	.....	2,893.81	901.64	.....

¹ Includes warrants for allotments of Army pay paid by the Treasury Department under the War Risk Insurance act

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL— continued.							
<i>National Cemeteries—Continued.</i> Reinterment of remains of Orman K. Osbon in National Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal.	1917	\$116.37					\$116.37
Total, National Cemeteries.....		83,340.41	\$815,200.82		\$781,568.78	\$3,708.98	113,263.47
<i>Support of National Homes:</i> Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers— Central Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		707,200.00	\$706,800.00 11,432.77		21,315.04	400.00 11,932.17
Central Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7,984.37			695,367.83		7,984.37
Danville Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		439,500.00	439,100.95 15,523.75 3.33		18,764.34	399.05 16,016.32
Danville Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7,641.47			423,580.53		7,641.47
Eastern Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		344,300.00	343,901.43 8,927.12		4,896.60	398.57 9,414.48
Eastern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	7,494.34			334,974.31		7,494.34
Marion Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		370,600.00	370,397.00 10,306.55 22.46			203.00 10,783.80 6,359.94
Marion Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	6,637.86			360,112.91		6,637.86
Mountain Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		335,100.00	334,701.26 13,523.53		18,290.09	398.74 14,010.84
Mountain Branch, build- ings and appurtenances..	No year.	1,239.84			321,177.73		1,239.84
Northwestern Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		403,600.00	403,201.34 4,000.00 2,162.41		9,196.95	398.66 5,214.95
Certified claims.....			1.00	1.00			
Northwestern Branch, buildings and appurte- nances.....	No year.	4,768.32			405,039.93		4,768.32
Pacific Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		562,500.00	562,100.00 7,590.09 583.26		6,594.47	400.00 8,590.09
Pacific Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	4,582.28			555,093.17		4,582.28
Southern Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		443,200.00	442,802.03 10,437.11 2.33			397.97 10,932.27 8,179.64
Southern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	47,563.72			432,367.25		47,563.72
Western Branch.....	1918 1917 1916		524,000.00	523,605.56 13,191.46		20,741.76	394.44 13,671.20
Western Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	9,860.27			510,414.10		9,860.27
Clothing.....	1918 1917 1916		250,000.00	249,766.82 4,136.23 65.39		2,801.29	233.18 487.60
Salaries and incidental ex- penses.....	1918 1917 1916		49,000.00	48,900.00 5,825.50	253,968.44		100.00 5,825.50
		4,159.94			43,074.50	4,159.94	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—continued.							
<i>Support of National Homes—Contd.</i>							
Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.							
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak.	1918		\$206,500.00	\$206,100.00			\$400.00
	1917	\$443.79		3,387.71			3,831.50
	1916	6,166.25			\$202,712.29		6,166.25
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	2,996.55					2,996.55
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings.	do.	2,945.76					2,945.76
State or Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors.	1918		1,030,000.00	1,030,000.00			
	1917			101,280.79			101,280.79
	1916	75,181.92				\$75,181.92	
					928,719.21		
Total, Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers.		317,456.34	5,671,623.99		5,466,602.20	181,942.40	340,535.73
<i>Trust Funds:</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.	No year.	3,402,050.15	847,170.61	479,803.14	479,803.14		3,769,417.62
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.	do.	3,313,683.28	577,948.44	597,068.16	597,068.16		3,294,563.56
Effects of Alphonse Strebler, deceased, U. S. Army.	do.	50.15					50.15
Preservation, Birthplace of Lincoln.	do.		1,020.00				1,020.00
Total, Trust Funds.		6,715,783.58	1,426,139.05		1,076,871.30		7,065,051.33
<i>Monuments:</i>							
Memorial monument, Horse Shoe Battle Ground, Ala.	No year.	4,525.00					4,525.00
Memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.	do.	40,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		37,000.00
Unveiling memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.	1918	5,000.00					5,000.00
	1917	(2)					
Macdonough memorials, Lake Champlain, New York and Vermont.	No year.	138,000.00					138,000.00
Monument to commemorate the Battle of Princeton, N. J.	do.	29,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		19,000.00
Monument in memory of Francis Scott Key and others, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.	do.	53,000.99		15,000.00	15,000.00		38,000.99
Monument to Generals Screven and Stewart, Midway, Ga.	do.	31.60					31.60
Site and pedestal for memorial to Alexander Hamilton.	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special fund: Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa.	do.	9,000.00					9,000.00
Total, Monuments.		288,557.59			28,000.00		260,557.59

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—continued.							
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts:</i>							
Claims reported by the Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc., War.....	No year.	\$35,314.91		\$21,619.81	\$21,619.81		\$13,695.10
Claims for property taken from Confederate officers and soldiers after surrender.....	do.....	5,264.05					5,264.05
Claims for damages to property in Virginia, War with Spain.....	do.....	347.00					347.00
Claims of officers and men of the Army for loss of private property.....	do.....		\$200,000.00				200,000.00
Investigating claims of American citizens for damages, insurrection in Mexico.....	do.....	3,165.67					3,165.67
Judgments, Court of Claims, War	do.....	67,200.75	50,488.72	63,443.93	63,443.93		54,245.54
Judgments, United States courts, War.....	do.....		9,395.46	9,395.46	9,395.46		
Pay, etc., of the Army, War with Spain.....			1,000.00	999.66			.34
	1918						669.77
	1917	669.77					
	1916	1,193.25				\$1,193.25	
					999.66		
Arrears of pay, bounty, etc.....	1918		25,000.00	8,171.46			16,828.54
	1917	27,799.19		10.45			27,809.64
	1916	24,097.10				24,097.10	
					8,161.01		
Pay of two and three year Volunteers.....	1871 and prior.			31.23	31.23	31.23	
Payment of claims for improvements, Fort William H. Seward Military Reservation....	No year.	54.00					54.00
Payment to Volunteers, Cayuse Indian War of 1847 and 1848 in Oregon.....	do.....	1,108.83					1,108.83
Payment for damages to private property by gun firing.....	do.....	56.72					56.72
Suppressing hostilities of the Piute Indians in Nevada in 1860.....	do.....	2,980.00					2,980.00
Transportation for refugee American citizens from Mexico.....	do.....	52,153.88		61.25	61.25		52,215.13
Reimbursement to—							
Le Grand C. Cramer, damages to motor launch.....	do.....	4,911.64		4,911.64	4,911.64		
Officers and men of the Army for losses fighting fires on National Forests.....	do.....	2,307.52		18.67	18.67		2,288.85
Relief of—							
Heirs of Theodore Dehon.....	do.....	500.00					500.00
Legal representatives of Napoleon B. Giddings.....	do.....		1,950.00	1,950.00	1,950.00		
Louis Jones, for injuries.....	do.....	61.50					61.50
Charles L. Moore.....	do.....	26.00					26.00
Lillie Nelson.....	do.....	195.00					195.00
Persons for damages by fire at Rock Island Arsenal.....	do.....	13.35					13.35
Persons for damages by explosions at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.....	do.....	44.49					44.49
Flood sufferers in certain Southern States.....	do.....	10,536.52		349.67	349.67		10,186.85
Sufferers from famine in China.....	do.....	5,563.11					5,563.11
Sufferers from floods in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys.....	do.....	816.05					816.05
Sufferers from floods, tornadoes, and conflagrations in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, etc.....	do.....	23,774.85					23,774.85

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—continued.							
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts—Contd.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....	No year.	\$204.58	\$4,685.95	\$4,890.53	\$4,890.53		
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....	do.....		83.46	83.46	83.46		
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....	do.....		1,135.68	1,135.68	1,135.68		
Total, War Claims and Relief Acts.....		270,359.73	293,739.27		116,867.04	\$25,321.58	\$421,910.38
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil:</i>							
Appliances for disabled soldiers.....	1918		1,000.00	600.00			400.00
	1917	300.00		205.90			505.90
	1916	631.61				631.61	
					394.10		
Artificial limbs.....	1918		210,000.00	175,300.00			34,700.00
	1917	5,850.00		123.76			5,726.24
	1916	13,346.71				13,346.71	
					175,423.76		
Trusses for disabled soldiers....	1918		2,000.00	950.00			1,050.00
	1917	1,300.00		110.91			1,410.91
	1916	1,463.87		6.00		1,457.87	
					845.09		
Acquiring title to squares 612 and 613, District of Columbia. No year.		6,060.00					6,060.00
Bridge across Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C.....	do.....	197,000.00	400,000.00	255,000.00	255,000.00		342,000.00
Building, Government exhibit, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	do.....	472,934.12					472,934.12
Collecting military records of Revolutionary War.....	do.....	1,823.87					1,823.87
Expenses of California Débris Commission.....	1918		15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		
International Waterways Commission.....	No year.	4,232.08					4,232.08
Investigation of water diversion from Great Lakes and Niagara River.....	do.....		25,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00		9,000.00
Maintenance and repairs of Aqueduct Bridge, D. C.....	do.....	22,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		21,000.00
Medals of honor for distinguished services.....	do.....	783.62					783.62
National memorial celebration and peace jubilee, Vicksburg, Miss.....	do.....	124,731.04		67,757.76	67,757.76		56,973.28
Preservation of Niagara Falls.....	do.....	18,684.42					18,684.42
Prevention of deposits, harbor of New York.....	1918		115,260.00	95,260.00			20,000.00
	1917	74,884.97		179.71			75,064.68
	1916	108.08				108.08	
					95,080.29		
Raising U. S. S. Maine, etc., harbor of Habana, Cuba.....	No year.	42,581.87		33.60	33.60		42,615.47
Survey of northern and north-western lakes.....	1918		125,000.00	121,836.86			3,163.14
	1917	58.99		30.90			28.09
	1916	169.45		1.16		168.29	
					121,868.92		
Surveys of waters in States of Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. No year.			25,000.00				25,000.00
Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park.....	No year.	3,160.80		212.00			3,372.80
	1918		55,260.00	55,019.32			240.68
	1917	41.65		1,744.88			1,786.53
					53,062.44		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL—							
continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous, War, Civil—Contd.</i>							
Improvement of Crater Lake National Park.....	1918		\$50,000.00	\$45,764.28			\$4,235.72
	1917	\$19,429.85		597.92			18,831.93
	1915-16	898.21				\$898.21	
Gettysburg National Park.....	No year.			3,027.44			3,027.44
	1918		42,500.00	42,330.63			169.37
	1917-18	30,000.00		30,000.00			
	1916	4.96				4.96	
Guilford Courthouse National Military Park.....	1918		8,100.00	5,550.00	5,550.00		2,550.00
Shiloh National Military Park..	1918		29,550.00	29,469.01			80.99
	1917	140.64		140.64			
Vicksburg National Military Park.....	No year.	449.28					449.28
	1918		33,000.00	30,535.46			2,464.54
	1917	68.16		68.16			
	1916	732.00		732.00			
Improvement of Yellowstone National Park.....	1918		167,500.00	161,948.94			5,551.06
	1917	18,204.42		14,351.39			3,853.03
	1915-16	60.57		6.27		66.84	
Road to Mount Rainier National Park.....	No year.	193.28					193.28
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, War Miscellaneous, Civil, Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation.....	1918		177,780.44	177,780.44	177,780.44		
	1918		3,000.00	1,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	1,977.50					1,977.50
	1916	1,773.55				1,773.55	
Soldiers' Home, interest account.....	No year.	24,907.48	98,206.55	98,163.75	98,163.75		24,950.28
Special funds—							
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works.....	do.	17,172.56		7,172.56	7,172.56		
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund.....	do.	113,093.20	199,308.52	256,230.31	256,230.31		56,171.41
Total, Miscellaneous.....		1,211,252.81	1,782,465.51		1,700,200.54	18,649.40	1,274,868.38
Total, War Miscellaneous, Civil.....		8,886,750.46	9,989,168.64		9,170,109.86	229,622.36	9,476,186.88
RIVERS AND HARBORS.							
<i>Improving harbor at—</i>							
Bass Bar, Me.....	No year.	4,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		3,000.00
Breakwater from Mount Desert to Porcupine Island, Me.....	do.	40,295.65		1,878.08	1,878.08		38,417.57
Portland, Me.....	do.		300,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00		160,000.00
Rockland, Me.....	do.	3,500.52		992.75	992.75		2,507.77
Burlington, Vt.....	do.	24,000.45		18,000.45	18,000.45		6,000.00
Burlington, Vt., Plattsburg and Port Henry, N. Y., and Narrows of Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt.....	do.		376,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		375,500.00
Boston, Mass.....	do.	112,234.57		33,061.03	33,061.03		79,173.54
Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass.....	do.	249.60		24.60	24.60		225.00
Gloucester, Mass.....	do.	3,800.00		100.00	100.00		3,900.00

¹ Transferred from the following River and Harbor appropriations: Funds contributed for improvement of Grays Harbor, Wash., \$1,177.50; Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex., \$526.65; Siuslaw River, Oreg., \$5,468.41.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.							
<i>Improving Harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Gloucester, Beverly, Salem, Lynn, Plymouth, and Provincetown, and Mystic, Malden, Weymouth Fore and Back Rivers, and Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass.	No year.		\$24,000.00				\$24,000.00
Lynn, Mass.	do.	\$6,400.00		\$148.37	\$148.37		6,251.63
Nantucket, Mass.	do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Newburyport, Mass.	do.	12,750.00		12,727.90	12,727.90		22.10
Plymouth, Mass.	do.	26,500.00					26,500.00
Plymouth and Provincetown, Mass.	do.	15,600.43		90.93	90.93		15,691.36
Pollock Rip Channel, Mass.	do.	35,924.52		35,924.52	35,924.52		
Harbor of refuge, Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass.	do.	8,500.00		22.00	22.00		8,522.00
Block Island, R. I.	do.	10,197.73		3,000.00	3,000.00		7,197.73
Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I.	do.	27,200.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		26,200.00
Harbor of refuge, Point Judith, R. I.	do.			12.30	12.30		12.30
Newport, R. I.	do.	31,760.09		3,654.62	3,654.62		28,105.47
Bridgeport, Conn.	do.	15.00		149.00	149.00		164.00
Duck Island, Branford, New Haven, Milford, Bridgeport, Southport, Norwalk, Five Mile River, Stamford, and Greenwich, Westport Harbor and Saugatuck River, breakwaters at New Haven and Housatonic River, Conn.	do.		71,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		67,500.00
Five Mile River, Stamford, Southport, Greenwich, and Westport, and Saugatuck River, Conn.	do.	2,455.11					2,455.11
Harbor of refuge, Duck Island Harbor, Conn.	do.	58,382.12		50,243.31	50,243.31		8,138.81
Milford, Conn.	do.	7,826.54					7,826.54
New Haven, Conn.	do.	1,070.17		993.78	993.78		76.39
New London, Conn.	do.	55,500.00		55,477.93	55,477.93		22.07
Norwalk, Conn.	do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Stonington and New London and Mystic and Thames Rivers, Conn., and Pawcatuck River, R. I. and Conn.	do.		170,000.00				170,000.00
Black Rock Channel and Tonawanda Harbor, N. Y.	do.	63,505.69		10,000.00	10,000.00		53,505.69
Buffalo, N. Y.	do.	140,000.50		8,605.84	8,605.84		131,394.66
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	do.	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Charlotte, N. Y.	do.	4,265.02		4,265.02	4,265.02		
Channel in Gowanus Bay, N. Y.	do.	86,330.25		16,093.06	16,093.06		70,237.19
Dunkirk, N. Y.	do.	89,944.86		30,270.76	30,270.76		59,674.10
Echo Bay, N. Y.	do.	1,803.19		1.75	1.75		1,804.94
Hempstead, N. Y.	do.	1,000.00		498.80	498.80		501.20
Jamaica Bay, N. Y.	do.	495,146.73		35,489.20	35,489.20		459,657.53
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	do.	1.50					1.50
New York, N. Y.	do.	561,015.69	900,500.00	300,257.88	300,257.88		1,161,257.81
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	do.	7,501.03		6,849.88	6,849.88		651.20
Olcott, Charlotte, Pultneyville, Great Sodus Bay, Little Sodus Bay, Oswego, Cape Vincent and Ogdensburg, N. Y.	do.		33,500.00	13,000.00	13,000.00		20,500.00
Oswego, N. Y.	do.	90,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00		65,000.00
Plattsburg, N. Y.	do.	11,860.05		860.05	860.05		11,000.00
Port Jefferson, Mattituck, Huntington, Glencove, Flushing Bay, Canarsie Bay, and Sag Harbor, N. Y.	do.	88,137.45		.40	.40		88,137.85
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Port Chester, Mamaroneck, and Echo Bay, East Chester and Westchester Creeks, and Bronx River, N. Y.	do.		11,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		10,000.00
Pultneyville, N. Y.	do.	1,072.56		1,072.56	1,072.56		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.							
<i>Improving Harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Rondout and Peekskill, N. Y.	No year.	\$11,254.50		\$499.20	\$499.20		\$10,755.30
Saugerties, N. Y.	do.	11,750.75					11,750.75
Saugerties, Rondout, Peekskill, and Tarrytown and Wappinger Creek, N. Y.	do.		\$3,500.00				3,500.00
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.	do.	3,860.02		500.00	500.00		3,360.02
Tarrytown, N. Y.	do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Wallabout Channel, N. Y.	do.	600.00					600.00
Arthur Kill, N. Y. and N. J.	do.	553,891.92		1,812.38	1,812.38		552,079.54
Absecon Inlet, N. J.	do.	17,000.00		17,000.00	17,000.00		
Cold Spring Inlet, N. J.	do.	42,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00		35,000.00
Cold Spring and Absecon Inlets, Absecon and Tuckerton Creeks, and Toms River, N. J.	do.		35,000.00	22,500.00	22,500.00		12,500.00
Keyport Harbor, Matawan Creek, Raritan, South, and Elizabeth Rivers, Shoal Harbor, Compton Creek, and Cheesequake Creek, N. J.	do.	64,534.79		5,317.81	5,317.81		59,216.98
Keyport and Shoal Harbors, Woodbridge, Cheesequake, Matawan and Compton Creeks, Elizabeth, Raritan, South, and Shrewsbury Rivers, and Raritan Bay, N. J.	do.		58,000.00	993.15	993.15		57,006.85
Raritan Bay, N. J.	do.	19,000.00		18.71	18.71		19,018.71
Erie, Pa.	do.	11,063.64		11,063.64	11,063.64		
Pittsburgh, Pa.	do.	500.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		3,500.00
Ice Harbor at Marcus Hook, Pa.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Inland waterway between Rehoboth Bay and Delaware Bay, Del.	do.	37,050.00	50,000.00	42,050.00	42,050.00		45,000.00
Inland waterway from Delaware River to Chesapeake Bay, Del. and Md.	do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Waterway from Chincoteague Bay, Va. to Delaware Bay, Del.	do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Wilmington, Del.	do.	23.90	50,000.00	45,927.77	45,927.77		4,096.13
Baltimore, Md.	do.	15,223.23	354,000.00				369,223.23
Rockhall, Queenstown, Claiborne, Cambridge, Chester, Choptank, Warwick, Pocomoke, La Trappe, Wicomico, and Manokin Rivers, and Tyaskin Creek, Md.	do.	8,500.00					8,500.00
Rockhall, Queenstown, Claiborne, Tilghman Island, Cambridge, and Crisfield; Elk and Little Elk, Chester, Corisca, Choptank, Tuckahoe, Warwick, La Trappe, Tred Avon, Wicomico, Manokin, and Pocomoke Rivers, Slaughter, Tyaskin, and Broad Creeks, Twitch Cove and Big Thoroughfare River, and Lower Thoroughfare, Deal Island, Md., Nanticoke River, Del. and Md., and Broad Creek River, Del.	do.		15,800.00				15,800.00
Tilghman Island, Md.	do.	7,790.27					7,790.27
Norfolk, Va.	do.	55,767.84	900,000.00	388,625.50	388,625.50		567,142.34
Beaufort and Morehead City, Beaufort Inlet, waterway from Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, waterway connecting Core Sound and Beaufort Harbor, and waterway, Beaufort to Jacksonville, N. C.	do.	13,598.45	35,500.00	9,423.13	9,423.13		29,675.32
Harbor of refuge, Cape Lookout, N. C.	do.	148,045.00		115,000.00	115,000.00		33,045.00

¹ Balance transferred from "Improving New River and waterways to Beaufort, N. C.," p. 105.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Manteo Bay, Scuppernong, Pamlico, Tar, South, Bay, Neuse, and Trent Rivers, Fishing, Contentnea, Swift, and Smith Creeks, and waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C.	No year.		\$15,500.00	\$9,600.00	\$9,600.00		\$5,900.00
Charleston, S. C.	do.	\$14,044.75	120,000.00	64,996.50	64,996.50		69,048.25
Winyah Bay, S. C.	do.	55,549.45		9,998.36	9,998.36		45,551.09
Winyah Bay, Waccamaw, Little Peedee, and Great Peedee Rivers, S. C.	do.		70,000.00	38,000.00	38,000.00		32,000.00
Brunswick, Ga.	do.	3,250.00	33,250.00	84.00	84.00		36,584.00
Savannah Harbor and River, Ga.	do.		880,000.00	132,500.00	132,500.00		747,500.00
Savannah, Ga.	do.	269,627.06		235,538.67	235,538.67		34,088.39
Sapelo, and Darien, Cowhead, and Satilla Rivers, Club, Plantation, and Fancy Bluff Creeks, Ga., and Saint Marys River, Ga. and Fla.	do.		12,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		7,500.00
Carrabelle Bar and Harbor, Apalachicola, Saint Joseph, and Saint Andrews Bays, Apalachicola and Chipola Rivers, and channel from Apalachicola River to Saint Andrews Bay, Fla., Flint River, Ga., and Chattahoochee River, Ga. and Ala.	do.		95,500.00	31,757.13	31,757.13		63,742.87
Apalachicola Bay, Fla.	do.	789.08		599.80	599.80		189.28
Charlotte, Fla.	do.	8,421.16					8,421.16
Channel from Clearwater Harbor to Tampa Bay, Fla.	do.	2,994.60					2,994.60
Fernandina, Fla.	do.	23,239.98		1,500.00	1,500.00		21,739.98
Hillsboro Bay, Fla.	do.	199,702.23		142,066.83	142,066.83		57,635.40
Key West, Fla.	do.	10,800.00		500.00	500.00		10,300.00
Miami, Fla.	do.	180,000.00		83,000.00	83,000.00		97,000.00
Pensacola, Fla.	do.	1,101.38		459.41	459.41		1,560.79
St. Lucie Inlet, Fla.	do.	78,203.21		1,696.57	1,696.57		76,506.64
St. Petersburg, Fla.	do.	15,277.13					15,277.13
Sarasota Bay, Fla.	do.	16,711.81		14,311.81	14,311.81		2,400.00
Tampa Bay, Fla.	do.	12,783.99		80.00	80.00		12,863.99
Tampa and Hillsboro Bays, Saint Petersburg Harbor, Hillsboro, and Manatee Rivers, Fla.	do.		366,500.00	43,249.28	43,249.28		323,250.72
Mobile, Ala.	do.	38,026.06		38,020.31	38,020.31		5.75
Mobile, and channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala.	do.		115,000.00	99,750.25	99,750.25		15,249.75
Channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala.	do.	4,000.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		2,500.00
Biloxi, Miss.	do.	291.81					291.81
Gulfport, Miss.	do.	13,416.63	80,000.00	55,288.70	55,288.70		38,127.93
Pascagoula, Miss.	do.	20,058.84	113,000.00	77,683.80	77,683.80		55,375.04
Lake Pontchartrain and Pass Manchac, La.	do.	4,000.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		1,500.00
Channel from Aransas Pass to Corpus Christi, Tex.	do.	125.00					125.00
Channel from Galveston Harbor to Texas City, Tex.	do.	175,000.00		54,677.86	54,677.86		120,322.14
Channel to Port Bolivar, Tex.	do.	35,000.25		10,000.00	10,000.00		25,000.25
Freeport and mouth of Brazos River, Tex.	do.		216,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		196,000.00
Galveston, Tex.	do.	514,449.88		123,725.84	123,725.84		390,724.04
Galveston Harbor, Galveston Channel, Port Bolivar Channel, Texas City Channel, and Houston Ship Channel, Tex.	do.		480,000.00	131,734.15	131,734.15		348,265.85
Galveston Ship Channel and Buffalo Bayou, Tex.	do.	1,626.78					1,626.78
Houston Ship Channel, Tex.	do.	54,485.41		52,484.45	52,484.45		2,000.96
Port Aransas, Tex.	do.	60,515.52	100,000.00	14,942.55	14,942.55		145,572.97
Sabine Pass, Tex.	do.	385,945.25		159,001.54	159,001.54		226,943.71

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Sabine Pass and Port Arthur Canal, Sabine-Neches Canal, and Johnsons Bayou, La. and Tex.	No year.		\$410,000.00	\$32,909.84	\$32,909.84		\$377,090.16
West Galveston Bay Channel and adjacent streams, Tex.	do.	\$13,000.00		2,460.00	2,460.00		10,540.00
Ashtabula, Ohio.	do.	14,675.00		782.47	782.47		13,892.53
Cleveland, Ohio.	do.	131,841.26		30.70	30.70		131,810.56
Fairport, Ohio.	do.	2,276.23		1,954.32	1,954.32		321.91
Lorain, Ohio.	do.	10,547.34		1,132.55	1,132.55		9,414.79
Port Clinton, Ohio.	do.	450.00		115.88	115.88		334.12
Sandusky, Ohio.	do.	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,300.00		
Toledo, Ohio.	do.	4,088.83		4,088.83	4,088.83		
Toledo, Port Clinton, Sandusky, Huron, Vermilion, Lorain, Cleveland, Fairport, Ashtabula, and Conneaut, Ohio.	do.		216,650.00	52,377.20	52,377.20		164,272.80
Vermilion, Ohio.	do.	2,000.00		703.86	703.86		2,703.86
Indiana, Ind.	do.	416,500.00		44,971.34	44,971.34		371,528.66
Michigan City, Ind.	do.	17,997.35		12,497.35	12,497.35		5,500.00
Calumet, Ill.	do.	25,000.00		19,000.00	19,000.00		6,000.00
Chicago, Ill.	do.	715,678.03		161,888.55	161,888.55		553,789.48
Chicago and Calumet, Ill., Chicago and Illinois Rivers, Ill., Calumet River, Ill. and Ind., Indiana and Michigan City Harbors, Ind.	do.		510,200.00				510,200.00
Waukegan, Ill.	do.	11,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		9,000.00
Alpena, Mich.	do.	(¹)		61.00	61.00		
Charlevoix, Mich.	do.	3,002.40		3,002.40	3,002.40		
Cheboygan, Mich.	do.	(¹)		321.31	321.31		
Frankfort, Mich.	do.	3,001.30		3,001.30	3,001.30		
Grand Haven, Mich.	do.	56,750.00		29,750.00	29,750.00		27,000.00
Grand Marias, Marquette, Marquette Bay, and Ontonagon Harbors, and Keweenaw Waterway, Mich.; Ashland and Port Wing Harbors, Wis.; Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.; Agate Bay and Grand Marias Harbors, Minn.	do.		185,000.00	46,825.03	46,825.03		138,174.97
Harbor of refuge, Grand Marais, Mich.	do.	49.11		49.11	49.11		
Harbor of refuge, Harbor Beach, Mich.	do.	(¹)					
Harbor of refuge, Marquette Bay, Mich.	do.	2,374.25					2,374.25
Holland, Mich.	do.	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Ludington, Mich.	do.	217,000.00		87,984.74	87,984.74		129,015.26
Mackinac, Mich.	do.	(¹)		317.88	317.88		
Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich.	do.	² 141,371.01	603,500.00	5,555.00	5,555.00		739,316.01
Manistee, Mich.	do.	82,696.37		23,045.47	23,045.47		59,650.90
Manistique, Mich.	do.	12,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		5,000.00

¹ Balance and excess repayment transferred to "Improving harbors at Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich."

² Transferred from the following appropriations:

Improving harbor at Alpena, Mich.	\$2,061.00
Improving harbor at Cheboygan, Mich.	4,403.03
Improving Harbor of refuge, Harbor Beach, Mich.	125,000.00
Improving harbor at Mackinac, Mich.	1,017.88
Improving harbor at Monroe, Mich.	179.09
Improving harbor at Rogers City, Mich.	331.60
Improving river at Black, Mich.	2,648.33
Improving river at Clinton, Mich.	1,500.00
Improving river at Saginaw, Mich.	4,230.08

141,371.01

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Manistique, Michigan, Menominee, Oconto, Green Bay, Algoma, Kewaunee, Two Rivers, Manitowoc, Sheboygan, Port Washington, Milwaukee, Racine, Kenosha, and Waukegan, Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal, and Fox River, Wis.....	No year.....		\$52, 100. 00	\$27, 578. 39	\$27, 573. 39		\$24, 526. 61
Marquette, Mich.....	do.....	\$69, 695. 17		19, 985. 10	19, 985. 10		49, 710. 07
Monroe, Mich.....	do.....			179. 09	179. 09		
Muskegon, Mich.....	do.....	4, 000. 00		3, 999. 80	3, 999. 80		. 20
Ontonagon, Mich.....	do.....	2, 000. 00		1, 977. 65	1, 977. 65		22. 35
Petoskey, Mich.....	do.....	492. 36		492. 36	492. 36		
Rogers City, Mich.....	do.....			331. 60	331. 60		
Saugatuck, and Kalamazoo River, Mich.....	do.....	4, 000. 00					4, 000. 00
St. Joseph Harbor and River, Mich.....	do.....	28, 500. 00		5, 500. 00	5, 500. 00		23, 000. 00
St. Joseph Harbor and River, Saugatuck Harbor and Kalamazoo River; harbors at South Haven, Holland, Grand Haven, Muskegon, White Lake, Ludington, Manistee, Portage Lake, Arcadia, Frankfort, Charlevoix, and Petoskey, and Grand River, Mich.....	do.....		140, 750. 00	29, 049. 70	29, 049. 70		111, 700. 30
South Haven, Mich.....	do.....	4, 000. 00		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		
Menominee Harbor and River, Mich. and Wis.....	do.....	19, 400. 00		7, 000. 00	7, 000. 00		12, 400. 00
Algoma, Wis.....	do.....	1, 251. 08					1, 251. 08
Green Bay, Wis.....	do.....	14, 497. 78		10, 495. 00	10, 495. 00		4, 002. 78
Kewaunee, Wis.....	do.....	27, 113. 86		17, 742. 16	17, 742. 16		9, 371. 70
Milwaukee, Wis.....	do.....	24, 999. 37		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		23, 999. 37
Port Washington, Wis.....	do.....	500. 00		500. 00	500. 00		
Port Wing, Wis.....	do.....	. 25					. 25
Racine, Wis.....	do.....	180, 000. 00		33, 942. 42	33, 942. 42		146, 057. 58
Sheboygan, Wis.....	do.....	7, 259. 67		3, 259. 67	3, 259. 67		4, 000. 00
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.....	do.....	215, 902. 71	180, 000. 00	35, 432. 99	35, 432. 99		360, 469. 72
Grand Marais, Minn.....	do.....	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
Warroad Harbor and River, Minn.....	do.....	1, 546. 66		1, 064. 10	1, 064. 10		482. 56
Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn.....	do.....	526. 58		500. 00	500. 00		26. 58
Humboldt Harbor and Bay, Cal.....	do.....	54, 215. 33		38, 901. 24	38, 901. 24		15, 314. 09
Los Angeles, Cal.....	do.....	572, 500. 00	75, 000. 00	373. 25	373. 25		647, 873. 25
Oakland, Cal.....	do.....	76, 163. 28		76, 053. 06	76, 053. 06		110. 22
San Diego, Cal.....	do.....	243, 593. 19	174, 000. 00	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		416, 093. 19
San Francisco, Cal.....	do.....	14, 995. 97		3, 421. 39	3, 421. 39		11, 574. 58
San Francisco, Oakland, Richmond, Monterey, and Humboldt, Redwood, and Petaluma Creeks, Napa River, San Pablo Bay, Mare Island Strait, and Suisun Channel, Cal.....	do.....		1, 000, 000. 00	5, 250. 00	5, 250. 00		994, 750. 00
San Luis Obispo, Cal.....	do.....	134. 73					134. 73
San Pablo Bay, Cal.....	do.....	87, 273. 18		78, 804. 59	78, 804. 59		8, 468. 59
San Pedro, Cal.....	do.....	4, 530. 30					4, 530. 30
Suisun Channel, Cal.....	do.....	8, 407. 37					8, 407. 37
Coos Bay, Oreg.....	do.....	27, 101. 55		24, 103. 06	24, 103. 06		2, 998. 49
Nehalem Bay, Oreg. ²	do.....	685. 16					685. 16
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg. ²	do.....	30, 797. 40		27, 120. 27	27, 120. 27		3, 677. 13
Bellingham, Wash.....	do.....	291. 01		291. 01	291. 01		
Grays, Wash. ²	do.....			1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		1, 500. 00
Grays Harbor and Chehalis River, Wash.....	do.....	2, 993. 48		6, 606. 11	6, 606. 11		9, 599. 59
Olympia, Wash.....	do.....	3, 356. 75		253. 86	253. 86		3, 102. 89
Tacoma, Wash.....	do.....	2, 983. 86		926. 15	926. 15		2, 057. 71

¹ Repayments transferred to "Improving harbors at Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich."

² Disbursements were made for this object from special fund following.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balance July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>							
Nome and Apoon, mouth of Yukon River, Alaska.....	No year.		\$150,000.00	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00		\$146,500.00
Hilo, Hawaii.....	do.	\$164,919.19		164,919.19	164,919.19		
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	do.	106,800.00		56,800.00	56,800.00		50,000.00
Honolulu, Kahului, and Hilo, Hawaii.....	do.		210,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		200,000.00
Kahului, Hawaii.....	do.	95,000.00	100,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00		130,000.00
San Juan, P. R.....	do.	3,000.00	410,000.00	12,998.80	12,998.80		400,001.20
Indefinite—							
Special funds—							
Funds contributed for improvement of—							
Port Henry Harbor, N. Y.....	do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Galveston Channel, Tex.....	do.		100,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00		35,000.00
Richmond Harbor, Cal.....	do.		100,000.00				100,000.00
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	do.	12,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		12,000.00
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	do.	15,000.00	27,000.00	39,000.00	39,000.00		3,000.00
Grays Harbor, Wash.....	do.	(¹)					
		9,408,164.36					
Less repayments of \$61 to Alpena Harbor, Mich., \$321.31 to Cheboygan Harbor, Mich., \$317.88 to Mackinac Harbor, Mich., \$179.09 to Monroe Harbor, Mich., and \$331.60 to Rogers City Harbor, Mich., transferred to "Improving harbors at Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich.".....							
		1,210.88					
Total, harbors.....		9,406,953.48	10,770,750.00		4,588,393.81		15,589,309.67
<i>Improving rivers:</i>							
Georges, Me.....	No year.	9,000.00					9,000.00
Penobscot, Me.....	do.	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Saco, Me.....	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
St. Croix, Me.....	do.	19,891.65					19,891.65
Narrows of Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt.....							
	do.	3,200.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		1,200.00
Merrimack, Mass.....	do.	10,000.00		118.74	118.74		10,118.74
Mystic and Malden, Mass.....	do.	86,600.00		404.70	404.70		86,195.30
Taunton, Mass.....	do.	8,849.35		500.00	500.00		8,349.35
Weymouth, Mass.....	do.	203,700.36		.36	.36		203,700.00
Waterway connecting Buzzards Bay and Cape Cod Bay, Mass.....							
	do.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Pawcatuck, R. I. and Conn.....	do.	800.00					800.00
Pawtucket, R. I.....	do.	30.33		30.33	30.33		
Providence River and Harbor, R. I.....							
	do.	318,151.14		26,677.47	26,677.47		291,473.67
Connecticut, Conn.....	do.	11,500.00	70,100.00	33,090.50	33,090.50		48,509.50
Thames, Conn.....	do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Bronx, N. Y.....	do.	230,028.45		2,975.45	2,975.45		227,053.00
Browns Creek, N. Y.....	do.	50		.50	.50		
East, N. Y.....	do.	170,027.70	1,450,000.00	293,816.23	293,816.23		1,326,211.47
East Chester Creek, N. Y.....	do.	6,000.00		5,998.95	5,998.95		1.05
Harlem, N. Y.....	do.	208,012.80		14,786.18	14,786.18		193,226.62
Hudson, N. Y.....	do.	367,910.53	375,000.00	301,341.43	301,341.43		441,569.10
Newtown Creek, N. Y.....	do.	9,544.01		997.75	997.75		8,546.26
Removing obstructions in East River and Hell Gate, N. Y.....							
	do.	31,247.59		31,247.59	31,247.59		
Wappinger Creek, N. Y.....	do.	3,000.00		.50	.50		3,000.50
Absecon Creek, N. J.....	do.	1,550.00					1,550.00

¹ Balance of \$1,177.50 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," Miscellaneous, War, Civil.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Alloway Creek, N. J.	No year.	\$2,000.00					\$2,000.00
Cohansey, N. J.	do.	2,350.00		\$100.00	\$100.00		2,250.00
Cooper, N. J.	do.	3,400.00		3,400.00	3,400.00		
Cooper, Salem, Cohansey, and Maurice Rivers, Woodbury, Mantua, Raccoon, Oldmans, and Alloway Creeks, N. J.	do.		\$48,000.00				48,000.00
Hackensack, N. J.	do.	15,016.92		1,515.72	1,515.72		13,501.20
Mantua Creek, N. J.	do.	11,980.00		4,188.00	4,188.00		7,792.00
Maurice, N. J.	do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Oldmans Creek, N. J.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Passaic, N. J.	do.	212,007.55		84,864.34	84,864.34		127,143.21
Raccoon Creek, N. J.	do.	4,250.00					4,250.00
Salem, N. J.	do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Toms, N. J.	do.	3,650.00					3,650.00
Woodbridge Creek, N. J.	do.	2,000.00		.60	.60		2,000.60
Woodbury Creek, N. J.	do.	9,500.00		9,500.00	9,500.00		
Delaware, Pa. and N. J.	do.	2,046,786.63	2,060,000.00	890,297.76	890,297.76		3,216,488.87
Allegheny, Pa.	do.	287,537.52		4,537.52	4,537.52		283,000.00
Chester, Pa.	do.	2,900.00					2,900.00
Dam at Herrs Island, Allegheny River, near Pittsburgh, Pa.	do.	20,425.26					20,425.26
Monongahela, Pa.	do.	18,082.53		35.76	35.76		18,118.29
Schuylkill, Pa.	do.		300,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		295,000.00
Appoquinimink, Murderkill, and Mispillion, Del.	do.	9,690.00		6,840.00	6,840.00		2,850.00
Appoquinimink, Smyrna, Leipsic, Little, St. Jones, Murderkill, Mispillion, and Broadkill, Del.	do.		30,000.00				30,000.00
Broad Creek River, Del.	do.	500.00					500.00
Leipsic, Del.	do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Little, Del.	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
St. Jones, Del.	do.	28,500.00		500.00	500.00		28,000.00
Smyrna, Del.	do.	8,150.00					8,150.00
Pier in Delaware Bay near Lewes, Del.	do.	10,000.00	68,000.00				78,000.00
Nanticoke, Del. and Md.	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Broad Creek, Md.	do.	3,100.00					3,100.00
Elk and Little, Md.	do.	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,500.00		
Patapsco, Md.	do.	12,338.07		10,396.70	10,396.70		1,941.37
Susquehanna, near Havre de Grace, Md.	do.	6,230.00		5,000.09	5,000.00		1,230.00
Tred Avon, Md.	do.	2,032.76					2,032.76
Tuckahoe, Md.	do.	5,457.61					5,457.61
Potomac.	do.	35,008.50		13,683.88	13,683.88		21,324.62
Potomac and Anacostia Rivers, D. C., Occoquan, Aquia, Upper Machodoc, and Nomini Creeks, Va.	do.		30,000.00				30,000.00
Appomattox, Va.	do.	5,000.00		500.00	500.00		4,500.00
Blackwater, Va.	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
James, Va.	do.	180,022.87		9,004.13	9,004.13		171,018.74
James, Nansemond, Pagan, and Appomattox, Va.	do.		72,000.00				72,000.00
Nansemond, Va.	do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Onancock, Va.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Rappahannock, Va.	do.	28,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		8,000.00
Rappahannock, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers, Urbana Creek and Milford Haven Harbor, Va.	do.		15,000.00	500.00	500.00		14,500.00
Waterway on coast of Virginia.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Big Sandy, W. Va. and Ky.	do.	4,170.27					4,170.27
Bay, N. C.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Blackwater, Va., and Meherrin and Roanoke, N. C.	do.		2,500.00				2,500.00
Cape Fear, N. C.	do.	30,330.00		16,689.11	16,689.11		13,640.89
Fishing Creek, N. C.	do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Meherrin, N. C.	do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
New River and waterways to Beaufort, N. C.	do.	(1)					

¹ Balance of \$3,598.45 transferred to "Improving harbor at Beaufort and Morehead City, Beaufort Inlet, waterway from Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, waterway connecting Core Sound and Beaufort Harbor, and waterway, Beaufort to Jacksonville, N. C."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
North East, Black, and Cape Fear, N. C.	No year.	\$6,401.00	\$120,000.00	\$47,423.96	\$47,423.96		\$78,977.04
Pamlico and Tar, N. C.	do.	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Roanoke, N. C.	do.	1,700.00					1,700.00
Shalotte, N. C.	do.	500.50		500.50	500.50		
Smiths Creek, N. C.	do.	1,523.96					1,523.96
South, N. C.	do.	2,187.50		100.00	100.00		2,087.50
Swift Creek, N. C.	do.	1,000.00		700.00	700.00		300.00
Inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C.	do.	390,000.00	100,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00		260,000.00
Waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C.	do.	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Waccamaw and Little Pedee, N. C. and S. C.	do.	6,223.17		2,500.00	2,500.00		3,723.17
Great Pedee, S. C.	do.	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Santee, Wateree, and Congaree, S. C.	do.	26,520.72	80,000.00	35,821.23	35,821.23		70,699.49
Waterway between Charleston and Alligator Creek, S. C.	do.	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Altamaha, Oconee, and Ocmulgee, Ga.	do.	16,200.00	40,000.00	46,700.00	46,700.00		9,500.00
Chattahooche, Ga. and Ala.	do.	60,433.41		14,503.48	14,503.48		45,929.93
Coosa, Ga. and Ala.	do.	81,497.57		10,426.10	10,426.10		71,071.47
Cowhead, Ga.	do.	554.22		554.22	554.22		
Flint, Ga.	do.	32,585.92		10,966.72	10,966.72		21,619.20
Savannah, Ga.	do.	36,347.74		23,691.00	23,691.00		12,656.74
Channel between St. Johns River and Cumberland Sound, Ga. and Fla.	do.	658.82		658.82	658.82		
Waterway between Savannah, Ga., and Fernandina, Fla.	do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Waterway between Beauford, S. C., and St. Johns River, Fla.	do.		43,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		23,000.00
Anclote, Fla.	do.	2,285.36					2,285.36
Apalachicola, Fla.	do.	1,100.00					1,100.00
Channel from Apalachicola River to St. Andrews Bay, Fla.	do.	482.77		482.77	482.77		
Hillsboro, Fla.	do.	6,500.00					6,500.00
Holmes and Blackwater Rivers, Fla., Choctawhatchee, Escambia, and Conecuh Rivers, Fla. and Ala. Narrows in Santa Rosa Sound, and Pensacola Harbor, Fla.	do.		9,500.00	6,240.70	6,240.70		3,259.30
Indian River, St. Lucie Inlet, Miami Harbor at Key West, Fla.	do.		166,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00		160,000.00
Kissimmee, Fla.	do.	3,418.89					3,418.89
Kissimmee, Caloosahatchee, Orange, Anclote, Crystal, Withlacoochee, and Suwannee Rivers, Charlotte Harbor, Sarasota Bay, and Clearwater Harbor and Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla.	do.		11,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		7,000.00
Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, Fla.	do.	14,458.91		1,765.72	1,765.72		12,693.19
Oklawaha, Fla.	do.	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Orange, Fla.	do.	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
St. Johns, Fla.	do.	152,119.77		118,325.89	118,325.89		33,793.88
St. Johns River, Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, and Oklawaha River, Fla.	do.		335,000.00	46,000.00	46,000.00		289,000.00
Withlacoochee, Fla.	do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Choctawhatchee, Fla. and Ala.	do.	5,000.00		749.03	749.03		4,250.97
Removing the water hyacinth, Fla., Tex., and La.	do.	5,484.74					5,484.74
Removing the water hyacinth, Alabama, Ala.	do.	6,696.72	30,000.00	26,716.38	26,716.38		9,980.34
Alabama, Ala., and Coosa, Ala. and Ga.	do.	43,438.54		39,172.81	39,172.81		4,265.73
	do.		50,000.00	12,665.85	12,665.85		37,334.15

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Black Warrior, Warrior, and Tombigbee, Ala.	No year	\$5,000.00		\$18,500.00	\$18,500.00		\$23,500.00
Tombigbee, Ala. and Miss.	do	18,101.12	\$40,000.00	37,124.43	37,124.43		20,976.69
Big Sunflower, Miss.	do	26,000.00		17,335.18	17,335.18		8,664.82
Pascagoula, Chickashay, and Leaf, Miss.	do	3,300.00		3,300.00	3,300.00		
Pascagoula, Miss.	do	.50		.50	.50		
Pascagoula, Wolf, Jordan, Pearl, and East Pearl Rivers, and Biloxi Harbor, Miss.	do		10,000.00	3,371.01	3,371.01		6,628.99
Pearl, Miss.	do	34,000.00		1,050.00	1,050.00		32,950.00
Wolf and Jordan, Miss.	do	1,969.35					1,969.35
Yazoo and tributaries, Miss.	do	33,450.27	20,000.00	33,050.27	33,050.27		20,400.00
Atchafalaya, La.	do	49,300.00	20,000.00				69,300.00
Bayous Bartholomew, Macon, D'Arbonne, and Corney, and Boeuf and Tensas Rivers, La.	do	4,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		3,000.00
Johnsons Bayou, La.	do	192.59		192.59	192.59		
Bayou Grossetete, La.	do	500.00		460.20	460.20		39.80
Bayou Lafourche, La.	do	2,403.75					2,403.75
Bayous Lafourche, Terrebonne, Grossetete, Plaquemine, and Teche, La.	do		64,000.00	18,500.00	18,500.00		45,500.00
Bayou Plaquemine, La.	do	6,398.03		6,311.98	6,311.98		86.05
Bayou Queue de Tortue, La.	do	12,257.15					12,257.15
Bayou Teche, La.	do	5,000.00		4,540.05	4,540.05		459.95
Bayou Terrebonne, La.	do	2,800.00		500.00	500.00		2,300.00
Bayou Vermilion and Mermentau, La.	do	5,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00		4,000.00
Bayous Vermilion, Nezpique, des Cannes, Plaquemine Brule, and Queue de Tortue, Mermentau River, and Calcasieu River and Pass, La.	do		51,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		36,000.00
Bogue Chitto, Bogue Falia, Bayou Manchac, Amite, Chefuncte, and Tickfaw, La.	do	1,400.00					1,400.00
Lake Ponchartrain, Pass Manchac, Bogue Falia, Chefuncte, Ponchatoula, Natalbany, Blood, Tickfaw, and Amite Rivers, and Bayou Manchac, La.	do		36,000.00	35,848.50	35,848.50		151.50
Waterway from Franklin to Mermentau, La.	do	117,239.88		4,607.60	4,607.60		112,632.28
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La.	do		237,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		197,000.00
Inland waterway on coast of Louisiana.	do	20,000.00					20,000.00
Inland waterway from Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex.	do	259,513.85		2,000.00	2,000.00		257,513.85
Red, La. and Ark.	do	70,157.51		56,094.91	56,094.91		14,062.60
Red and Sulphur Rivers, Ark. and Tex., and Cypress Bayou and Waterway between Jefferson, Tex., and Shreveport, La.	do		5,000.00	2,835.00	2,835.00		2,165.00
Anahuac Channel, Trinity River, Oyster, and Clear Creeks, and Cedar, Chocolate, Turtle, Bastrop, Dickinson, Double, and East Bay Bayous, Tex.	do		33,300.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		29,300.00
Brazos, Tex.	do	153,385.86		47,492.20	47,492.20		105,893.66
Inland waterway on coast of Texas.	do	12,502.25		8,502.25	8,502.25		4,000.00
Mouth of Brazos River, Tex.	do	140,250.21		72,574.75	72,574.75		67,675.46
Sabine Neches Canal.	do	1,383.62		35.90	35.90		1,347.72
Trinity, Tex.	do	293,079.03		1,656.30	1,656.30		291,422.73
Waterway from Galveston to Corpus Christi, and channel from Pass Cavallo to Port Lavaca, Tex.	do		90,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00		63,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Colorado, Ariz.....	No year..	\$5,681.40	.....	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	.....	\$4,181.40
Black and Current, Ark. and Mo.....	do.....	15,470.82	.....	13,100.19	13,100.19	.....	2,370.63
Black and Current Rivers, Ark. and Mo.; White, St. Francis, and L'Anguille Rivers, and Blackfish Bayou, Ark.....	do.....	.....	\$28,700.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	.....	26,950.00
Ouachita, Ark. and La.....	do.....	368,488.42	.....	180,772.35	180,772.35	.....	187,716.07
Red, Black, Ouachita, Tensas, Boeuf, and Saline Rivers, and Bayous Macon, Bartholomew, D'Arbonne, and Corney, Ark. and La.....	do.....	.....	65,000.00	17,420.50	17,420.50	.....	47,579.50
Arkansas, Ark.....	do.....	134,493.99	35,000.00	42,066.87	42,066.87	.....	127,427.12
St. Francis, Ark.....	do.....	6,588.85	.....	6,134.87	6,134.87	.....	453.98
White, Ark.....	do.....	24,202.35	.....	21,199.16	21,199.16	.....	3,003.19
White at Devall Bluff, Ark.....	do.....	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000.00
Gasconade, Mo.....	do.....	7,984.18	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	5,984.18
Osage, Mo. and Kans.....	do.....	7,944.56	.....	7,842.98	7,842.98	.....	101.58
Osage and Gasconade, Mo., and Kansas, Kans.....	do.....	.....	30,000.00	7,000.43	7,000.43	.....	22,999.57
Clinch, Hiawassee, and Holston, Tenn.....	do.....	560.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	560.97
Cumberland, above Nashville, Tenn.....	do.....	3,316.02	5,000.00	1,045.00	1,045.00	.....	7,271.02
Cumberland, below Nashville, Tenn.....	do.....	527,483.49	632,000.00	357,523.18	357,523.18	.....	801,960.31
Tennessee, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.....	do.....	641,935.08	401,000.00	332,188.17	332,188.17	.....	710,746.91
Tennessee, below Chattanooga, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.....	do.....	6,777.00	.....	6,777.00	6,777.00	.....	.....
Kentucky, Ky.....	do.....	23,460.38	.....	1,536.19	1,536.19	.....	21,924.19
Ohio.....	do.....	450,731.94	.....	121,121.54	121,121.54	.....	329,610.40
Ohio, below Pittsburgh, Pa.....	do.....	4,649,398.03	5,000,000.00	2,613,694.30	2,613,694.30	.....	7,035,703.73
Calumet, Ill. and Ind.....	do.....	18,002.19	.....	5,497.95	5,497.95	.....	12,504.24
Chicago, Ill.....	do.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	25,000.00
Illinois, Ill.....	do.....	53,599.60	.....	23,444.55	23,444.55	.....	30,155.05
Black, Mich.....	do.....	¹ 22,351.67	.....	22,351.67	22,351.67	.....	.....
Clinton, Mich.....	do.....	² .....	.....	² 200.00	² 200.00	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.....	do.....	³ 1,254.83	.....	1,254.83	1,254.83	.....	.....
Grand, Mich.....	do.....	6,800.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	5,800.00
Hay Lake and Neebish Channels, St. Marys River, Mich.....	do.....	292.75	.....	284.62	284.62	.....	577.37
Middle and West Neebish Channels, St. Marys River, Mich.....	do.....	.....	.....	545.91	⁴ 545.91	.....	.....
Saginaw, Mich.....	do.....	² .....	.....	231.93	² 231.93	.....	.....
St. Marys, Mich.....	do.....	⁵ 481,798.29	.....	473,788.60	473,788.60	.....	8,009.69
Fox, Wis.....	do.....	12,503.54	.....	9,681.40	9,681.40	.....	2,822.14
St. Croix, Wis. and Minn.....	do.....	62.99	.....	62.99	62.99	.....	.....
St. Croix River, Wis. and Minn., Minnesota River, Minn., Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak., Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak., Warroad Harbor and River, Zippel Bay, and Lake of the Woods, Minn.....	do.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
Red River of the North, Minn. and Dak.....	do.....	243.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	243.87
Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak.....	do.....	378.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	378.17
Minnesota, Minn.....	do.....	1,744.45	.....	9.28	9.28	.....	1,735.17
Polson Bay, Flathead Lake, Mont.....	do.....	58.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.86
Petaluma Creek and Napa, Cal.....	do.....	31,845.78	.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	.....	24,345.78
Redwood Creek, Cal.....	do.....	10,573.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,573.56
Sacramento and Feather, Cal. ⁶	do.....	89,999.32	.....	49,935.01	49,935.01	.....	40,064.31
Sacramento, Feather, San Joaquin, and Mokelumne Rivers, and Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal.....	do.....	.....	31,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....	16,000.00

¹ Exclusive of \$2,648.33 transferred to "Improving harbors at Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich."
² Balance and repayment transferred to "Improving harbors at Mackinac, Cheboygan, Rogers City, Alpena, Harbor Beach, and Monroe; Saginaw, Black, Clinton, and Rogue Rivers, Mich."
³ Exclusive of \$19,945.17 transferred to "Improving ship channel connecting waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo."
⁴ Transferred to "Improving ship channel connecting waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo."
⁵ Exclusive of \$840,992.51 transferred to "Improving ship channel connecting waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo."
⁶ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special fund, p. 111.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
San Joaquin, Cal.	No year.	\$138,498.79		\$31,198.79	\$13,198.79		\$107,300.00
Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal.	do.	40,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		38,000.00
Columbia and Lower Willamette, below Portland, Oreg.	do.	240,352.50		239,512.88	239,512.88		839.62
Columbia and Lower Willamette below Vancouver, Wash., and Portland, Oreg., and mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.	do.		\$310,000.00	113,873.75	113,873.75		196,126.25
Columbia at Cascades, Oreg.	do.	7,842.69		56.23	56.23		7,898.92
Coos, Oreg.	do.	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Coquille, Oreg.	do.	6,000.00		1,409.21	1,409.21		7,409.21
Coquille, Coos, Siuslaw, and Yaquina Rivers, and Coos, Tillamook, and Nehalem Bays, Oreg.	do.		104,000.00	43,320.76	43,320.76		60,679.24
Siuslaw, Oreg.	do.	7,629.30		4,601.24	4,601.24		3,028.06
Willamette, Oreg.	do.	76,615.48		76,118.69	76,118.69		496.79
Willamette and Yamhill, Oreg.	do.	19,999.91		18,999.91	18,999.91		1,000.00
Willamette above Portland and at Willamette Falls; Yamhill and Clatskanie, Oreg.; Cowlitz, Lewis, and Grays, Wash.	do.		141,800.00	79,500.95	79,500.95		62,299.05
Columbia at Three Mile Rapids, Oreg. and Wash.	do.	47,710.50		47,708.62	47,708.62		95,419.12
Mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash.	do.	332,047.10		119,249.43	119,249.43		212,797.67
Upper Columbia and Snake, Oreg. and Wash.	do.	5,832.84		5,832.84	5,832.84		
Cascades and Dalles-Celilo Canals, Oreg.; Columbia and Tributaries above Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River, Oreg. and Wash., and Snake River, Oreg., Wash., and Idaho.	do.		70,000.00	32,882.92	32,882.92		37,117.08
Cowlitz and Lewis, Wash.	do.	1,523.57		1,523.57	1,523.57		
Columbia, between Bridgeport and Kettle Falls, Wash.	do.	230.00		230.00	230.00		
Columbia, between Wenatchee and Bridgeport, Wash.	do.	251.64		251.64	251.64		
Hoquiam, Wash.	do.	1,365.42					1,365.42
Puget Sound, Wash.	do.	3,080.63		3,080.63	3,080.63		
Puget Sound, Olympia, Tacoma, and Bellingham Harbors, Lake Washington Ship Canal, Snohomish and Skagit Rivers, Swinomish Slough, Waterway connecting Port Townsend Bay and Oak Bay, Columbia River between Wenatchee and Kettle Falls, Wash.	do.		230,000.00	89,468.64	89,468.64		140,531.36
Skagit, Wash.	do.	19,869.46		16,005.79	16,005.79		3,863.67
Snohomish, Wash.	do.	28,024.08		727.22	727.22		27,296.86
Swinomish Slough, Wash.	do.	5,711.55					5,711.55
Waterway connecting Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington.	do.	235,558.41		48,876.60	48,876.60		186,681.81
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash.	do.	125,302.57		1,000.00	1,000.00		124,302.57
Willapa River and Harbor, Grays Harbor, Chehalis and Hoquiam Rivers, Wash.	do.		92,500.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		91,300.00
St. Michael Canal, Alaska.	do.	904.84				\$904.84	
Yukon, Alaska.	do.	969.96		969.96	969.96		
Examinations, surveys, and contingencies of rivers and harbors.	do.	200,268.47	200,000.00	238,983.67	238,983.67		161,284.80
Experimental towboats for Mississippi River and tributaries.	do.	346,000.00		153,494.54	153,494.54		192,505.46
Mississippi ¹	do.	3,315,062.88		2,550,763.15	2,550,763.15		764,299.73
Mississippi and Leech, Minn.	do.	59,250.96		26,235.90	26,235.90		33,015.06

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p 111.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balance July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—contd.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Mississippi, from mouth of Ohio River to Minneapolis, Minn.	No year.	\$902,700.50	\$1,550,000.00	\$1,363,830.69	\$1,363,830.69		\$1,088,869.81
Mississippi, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn.	do.	1,505.45					1,505.45
Mississippi, between St. Paul and Minneapolis, and Brainerd and Grand Rapids; Mississippi and Leech Rivers, and reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River.	do.		52,000.00				52,000.00
Passes of Mississippi River.	do.	645,279.99	1,825,000.00	1,204,118.27	1,204,118.27		1,266,161.72
Reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River.	do.	337.43		50.00	50.00		337.43
Illinois and Mississippi Canal.	do.	19,047.87		255.91	255.91		18,791.96
Missouri ¹	do.	1,225,959.98	1,085,000.00	1,292,302.51	1,292,302.51		1,018,657.47
Missouri near Vermilion, S. Dak.	do.	75,000.00					75,000.00
Missouri at St. Joseph, Mo.	do.	7,221.99		7,000.24	7,000.24		221.75
Ship channel connecting the waters of the Great Lakes with Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo.	do.	² 944,483.59	185,000.00	186,929.85	186,929.85		942,553.74
Flood control, Mississippi River, and Sacramento River, Cal. ¹	do.		³ 3,656,652.64	818,894.90	818,894.90		2,837,757.74
	1918		⁴ 2,343,347.36	2,343,347.36	2,343,347.36		
Claims for damages by collision, river and harbor works.	No year.	141.47		141.47	141.47		
Emergencies in river and harbor works.	do.	95,003.63		2,861.08	2,861.08		92,142.55
Maintenance and improvement of existing river and harbor works.	do.	7,737,178.42		2,621,245.73	2,621,245.73		5,115,932.69
Preservation and maintenance of river and harbor works.	do.	323.70		7.00	7.00		316.70
Refund to lessees of land or water power, Muskingum River, Ohio.	do.	856.15					856.15
Permanent and indefinite—							
Examinations and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River.	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1917	1,000.00		1,000.00			
					11,000.00		
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries.	1918		9,600.00	8,344.00			1,256.00
	1917	1,971.69		799.18			1,172.51
	1916	846.09				\$846.09	
					9,143.18		
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River.	1918		100,000.00	94,423.39			5,576.61
	1917	2,603.39		2,603.39			
					97,026.78		
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers.	1918		25,000.00	24,925.84			74.16
	1917	2,050.00		709.56			2,759.56
	1916	2,879.73		629.65		2,250.08	
					24,845.93		
Operating snag boats on Ohio River.	1918		50,000.00	42,389.92			7,610.08
	1917	500.00		346.79			153.21
	1916	14,789.25				14,789.25	
					42,736.71		
Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation.	No year.		2,816,934.66	2,816,934.66	2,816,934.66		

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 111.

² Includes \$361,483.59 transferred from the following appropriations: Improving river at Detroit, Mich., \$19,945.17; improving Middle and West Neebish Channels, St. Marys River, Mich., \$545.91; improving St. Marys River, Mich., \$340,992.51.

³ Transferred from 1918 account.

⁴ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
RIVERS AND HARBORS—continued.							
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—Con.							
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya and Old Rivers.....	1918		\$100,000.00	\$96,779.97			\$3,220.03
	1916	\$6,752.62			\$96,779.97	\$6,752.62	
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation....	No year.		63,438.75	63,438.75	63,438.75		
Increase of compensation, Rivers and Harbors.....	1918	43,019.24		43,019.24	43,019.24		
Special funds—							
Funds contributed for improvement of—							
Weymouth Fore River, Mass.....	No year.	95,450.00					95,450.00
Big Timber Creek, N. J.....	do.		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Survey of St. Johns River, Fla.....	do.		2,340.00	1,599.03	1,599.03		740.97
Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex.....	do.	(¹)					
Arkansas River at Pine Bluff, Ark.....	do.		3,250.00	2,125.00	2,125.00		1,125.00
Missouri River at Cambridge Bend near Glasgow, Mo.....	do.		1,000.00	500.00	500.00		500.00
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La.....	do.		30,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00
Mississippi River at Norfolk, Miss.....	do.		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		
Mississippi River at Upper St. Francis Levee District, Mo.....	do.		115,000.00	95,000.00	95,000.00		20,000.00
Flood control, Mississippi River.....	do.		450,035.00	430,835.00	430,835.00		19,200.00
Flood control, Sacramento River, Cal.....	do.		340,000.00	200,592.47	200,592.47		139,407.53
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	do.	5,000.00		4,950.00	4,950.00		50.00
Siuslaw River, Oreg.....	do.			5,468.41	5,468.41		
Less repayments of \$200 to Clinton River, Mich.; \$545.91 to Middle and West Neebish Channels, St. Marys River, Mich.; \$231.93 to Saginaw River, Mich., transferred to "Ship channel connecting the waters of the Great Lakes with Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo," and \$5,468.41 to Siuslaw River, Oreg., transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works".....		31,676,981.03 6,446.25					
Total, Rivers.....		31,670,534.78	28,402,517.65		25,005,188.08	25,542.88	35,042,321.47
Total, Rivers and Harbors.....		41,077,488.26	39,173,267.65		29,593,581.89	25,542.88	50,631,631.14
Total, War Department *.....		2,502,547,149.94	5,733,671,051.85		5,702,582,090.43	1,760,379.93	2,531,875,731.43

¹ Balance of \$526.65 transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," War Miscellaneous, Civil.
² Transferred to "Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works," War Miscellaneous, Civil.
³ Includes warrants for allotments of Army pay paid by the Treasury Department under the War Risk Insurance act.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVY DEPARTMENT.							
<i>Salaries:</i>							
Additional employees, Navy Department.....	1917-18	\$495,038.00	\$71,250.00	\$434,081.14			\$132,206.86
	1917	6,268.33		700.04			6,968.37
					\$433,381.10		
Office of—							
Chief of Naval Operations..	1918		31,350.00	26,735.00			4,615.00
	1917	780.00		1.10			781.10
					26,733.90		
Judge Advocate General, U. S. Navy.....	1918		17,010.00	16,939.50			70.50
	1917	70.00		.23			70.23
	1916	8.61				\$8.61	
					16,939.27		
Naval Intelligence.....	1918		17,100.00	16,100.00			1,000.00
	1917	500.00		43.37			543.37
					16,056.63		
Naval Records and Library.	1918		21,100.00	20,600.00			500.00
	1917	450.00		60.44			510.44
	1916	373.11				373.11	
					20,539.56		
Secretary of the Navy.....	1918		85,020.00	79,770.00			5,250.00
	1917	1,060.00		272.68			1,332.68
	1916	419.20				419.20	
					79,497.32		
Solicitor.....	1918		20,590.00	18,210.00			2,380.00
	1917	275.00		32.77			307.77
	1916	22.23				22.23	
					18,177.23		
Bureau of—							
Construction and Repair...	1918		73,350.00	70,860.00			2,490.00
	1917	1,450.00		33.44			1,483.44
	1916	448.37				448.37	
					70,826.56		
Medicine and Surgery.....	1918		24,150.00	22,545.00			1,605.00
	1917	1,000.00		72.07			1,072.07
	1916	76.33				76.33	
					22,472.93		
Navigation.....	1918		100,990.00	86,135.00			14,855.00
	1917	1,592.22		173.82			1,766.04
	1916	471.01				471.01	
					85,961.18		
Ordnance.....	1918		34,610.00	29,670.00			4,940.00
	1917	1,140.00		123.95			1,263.95
	1916	3,490.01				3,490.01	
					29,546.05		
Steam Engineering.....	1918		65,210.00	59,665.00			5,545.00
	1917	1,125.00		62.68			1,187.68
	1916	650.50				650.50	
					59,602.32		
Supplies and Accounts.....	1918		136,270.00	122,175.00			14,095.00
	1917	5,300.00		653.60			5,953.60
	1916	1,895.03				1,895.03	
					121,521.40		
Yards and Docks.....	1918		29,170.00	28,385.00			785.00
	1917	935.00		110.10			1,045.10
	1916	61.67				61.67	
					28,274.90		
Hydrographic Office.....	1918		124,020.00	113,510.00			10,510.00
	1917	2,310.00		316.88			2,626.88
	1916	1,334.10		27.78		1,306.32	
					113,220.90		
Nautical Almanac Office.....	1918		22,240.00	21,090.00			1,150.00
	1917	70.00		3.28			73.28
	1916	49.70				49.70	
					21,086.72		
Naval Observatory.....	1918		47,040.00	45,030.00			2,010.00
	1917	270.00		64.34			334.34
	1916	34.72				34.72	
					44,965.66		
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses:</i>							
Blue-printing plant, Navy Department.....	1918		5,000.00	4,375.00	4,375.00		625.00
Collecting Naval Records of the Revolutionary War.....	No year.	452.49					452.49

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses—Continued.</i>							
Contingent expenses, Navy Department.....	1918		\$400,000.00	\$208,305.09			\$191,694.91
	1917-18	\$162,800.00		162,441.28			358.72
	1917	278.04		278.04			
	1916	1,367.50		851.86		\$515.64	
					\$371,876.27		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Hydrographic Office.....	1918		107,960.00	45,581.54			62,378.46
	1917-18	30,000.00		27,205.09			2,794.91
	1917	11,326.56		7,674.91			3,651.65
	1916	4,090.03		2,435.38		1,654.65	
					82,896.92		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Naval Observatory..	1918		21,750.00	12,901.54			8,848.46
	1917	3,476.71		2,542.76			933.95
	1916	902.44		418.27		484.17	
	1915			100.00		100.00	
					15,762.57		
Grounds and roads, Naval Observatory.....	1918		6,000.00	4,440.00			1,560.00
	1917	500.00		500.00			
	1916	113.96				113.96	
					4,940.00		
Library, Navy Department....	1918		2,000.00	1,600.00			400.00
	1917	460.04		354.61			105.43
	1916	274.60		14.57		289.17	
					1,940.04		
Nautical instrument repair shop.....	No year.		20,000.00				20,000.00
Observation, eclipse of the sun, Naval Observatory.....	1918		3,500.00	3,400.00	3,400.00		100.00
Printing and binding Naval Records of the Rebellion....	1917-18	30,086.69					30,086.69
Rent of buildings, Navy Department.....	1918		35,860.00	35,860.00			
	1917-18	79,650.00		55,339.34			24,310.66
	1916	500.00				500.00	
					91,199.34		
Temporary concrete office buildings, Navy and War Departments.....	No year.		5,775,000.00				5,775,000.00
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Navy Department.....	1918		49,420.00	49,420.00	49,420.00		
Total, Navy Department proper.....		855,247.20	7,346,960.00		1,834,613.77	12,964.40	6,354,629.03
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT. ¹							
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>							
Pay, miscellaneous.....	1917-18	2,604,876.58	1,308,354.73	3,736,743.91			176,487.40
	1917	² 9,587.80	39,051.16	42,681.44			5,957.52
	1916	136,942.13		104,005.02			32,937.11
	1915 and prior.		409.65	200.94		208.71	
Certified claims.....			39.00	39.00			
					3,883,670.31		
Aeronautics.....	1916	118,319.47		6,082.86	6,082.86	112,236.61	
Aviation, Navy.....	1917-18	16,106,006.32	45,000,000.00	24,895,243.86			36,210,762.46
	1917	2,537,148.30		2,316,957.56			220,190.74
					27,212,201.42		
Basic patents of aircraft.....	1917-18	1,000,000.00					1,000,000.00
Contingent, Navy.....	1917-18	44,943.90	50,000.00	88,434.96			6,508.94
	1917	15,416.61		8,083.66			7,332.95
	1916	31,121.01		1,234.28		29,886.73	
	1915-16	101,462.60				101,462.60	
	1915		68.40	68.40			
					97,821.30		
Expenses, Civilian Naval Consulting Board.....	1917-18	25,000.00	75,000.00	58,012.74			41,987.26
	1917	13,339.17		7,894.97			5,444.20
					65,907.71		

¹ Including public works and miscellaneous.

² Exclusive of \$10,700 transferred to "Coast Guard, 1917," Treasury Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i>							
Investigation of fuel oil, etc., Navy.....	1917-18	\$59,274.56	.....	\$5,873.92	.....	.....	\$53,400.64
	1917	52,136.54	.....	975.00	.....	.....	51,161.54
					\$6,848.92		
National Security and Defense, Navy Department ¹	No year.	1,480,652.87	.....	658,477.15	658,477.15	.....	822,175.72
Naval air station site, Cape May, N. J.....	do.....		\$150,000.00				150,000.00
State Marine Schools act Mar. 4, 1911.....	do.....	50,000.00	.....				50,000.00
Care of lepers, etc., Island of Guam.....	1917-18	19,847.26	.....	16,578.38	.....	.....	3,268.88
	1917	762.37	.....	1,679.75	.....	.....	2,442.12
	1916	298.48	.....		14,898.63	\$298.48	.....
Relief of inhabitants, American Samoa, hurricane damages... Permanent and indefinite—Advisory committee for aeronautics ²	1915-16	1,665.04	.....			1,665.04	.....
	1917		.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00
	1916	3.62	.....	3.62	.....	.....	.....
					2.62		.....
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		24,408,804.63	46,622,922.94		31,945,910.92	245,758.17	38,840,058.48
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>							
Contingent.....	1917-18	20,000.00	.....	5,867.81	.....	.....	14,132.19
	1917	3,922.54	.....	1,969.45	.....	.....	1,953.09
	1916	323.23	.....		.....	323.23	.....
					7,837.26		.....
Gunnery exercises.....	1916	6,758.90	.....	488.00	.....	6,270.90	.....
Certified claims.....			20.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....
					508.00		.....
Gunnery and engineering exercises.....	1917-18	224,978.96	.....	214,632.30	.....	.....	10,346.66
	1917	33,754.25	.....	33,754.25	.....	.....	.....
					248,386.55		.....
Instruments and supplies.....	1917-18	6,127,811.64	.....	1,833,322.34	.....	.....	4,294,489.30
	1917	24,517.32	.....	24,421.82	.....	.....	95.50
	1916	20,760.29	.....	109.38	.....	20,869.67	.....
					1,857,634.78		.....
Maintenance of naval auxiliaries.....	1917	433,870.21	.....	328,310.71	.....	.....	105,559.50
	1916		45.88	45.88	.....	.....	.....
Certified claims.....			140.10	140.10	.....	.....	.....
					328,496.69		.....
Naval observatory, purchase of land.....	No year.	.30	.....		.....	.30	.....
Naval training station—California.....	1917-18	185,117.24	.....	182,339.65	.....	.....	2,777.59
	1917	5,714.36	.....	4,387.54	.....	.....	1,326.82
	1916	1,651.78	.....	874.90	.....	776.88	.....
					187,602.09		.....
California, buildings.....	No year.	36,001.70	.....	30,613.87	.....	.....	5,387.83
Great Lakes.....	1917-18	167,993.35	.....	143,512.14	.....	.....	24,481.21
	1917	2,406.39	.....	2,306.62	.....	.....	99.77
	1916	221.04	.....	82.60	.....	138.44	.....
					145,901.36		.....
Great Lakes, buildings.....	No year.	27,575.14	.....		.....	.....	27,575.14
Rhode Island.....	1917-18	189,893.50	.....	175,449.56	.....	.....	14,443.94
	1917	2,507.64	.....	2,457.17	.....	.....	50.47
	1916	177.89	.....	109.90	.....	67.99	.....
					178,016.63		.....
Rhode Island, buildings... St. Helena, Va.....	No year.	33,000.00	.....	19,515.52	19,515.52	.....	13,484.48
	1917-18	68,118.10	.....	65,863.42	.....	.....	2,254.68
	1917	133.25	.....	133.25	.....	.....	.....
					65,996.67		.....
Naval War College.....	1917-18	38,850.00	.....	27,863.34	.....	.....	10,986.66
	1917	8,932.91	.....	3,741.95	.....	.....	5,190.96
	1916	483.56	.....		.....	483.56	.....
					31,605.29		.....

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made for "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.
² \$80,900.65 additional was disbursed for this object under "Independent Bureaus and Offices, p. 71.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Bureau of Navigation—Continued.</i>							
Ocean and lake surveys.....	1917-18	\$151,486.47	.....	\$78,121.07	.....	.....	\$73,365.40
	1917	3,010.48	.....	2,933.41	.....	.....	77.07
	1916	12,979.39	.....	58.49	.....	\$12,920.90	.....
					\$81,112.97		
Organizing the Naval Reserve force.....	1917-18	299,490.43	\$100,000.00	312,430.40	.....	.....	87,060.03
	1917	51,693.04	.....	43,518.09	.....	.....	8,174.95
					355,948.49		
Outfits on first enlistment. . . .	1917-18	10,163,920.00	1,000,000.00	1,985,659.05	.....	.....	9,178,260.95
	1917	1,800,987.36	.....	1,800,987.36	.....	.....	.....
	1915 and prior.	.....	315.35	315.35	.....	.....	.....
					3,786,961.76		
Recreation for enlisted men, Navy.....	1918	.....	150,000.00	36,459.01	36,459.01	.....	113,540.99
Recruiting.....	1917-18	1,353,795.64	.....	478,724.16	.....	.....	875,071.48
	1917	85,287.70	.....	85,287.70	.....	.....	.....
	1916	4,551.94	.....	1.53	.....	4,550.41	.....
	1915	.....	182.45	182.45	.....	.....	.....
					564,195.84		
Schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve force.	1917-18	25,458.25	.....	21,349.74	.....	.....	4,108.51
	1917	4,803.63	.....	20.63	.....	.....	4,783.00
					21,370.37		
Schools or camps of instruction for recruits and Naval Reserve forces.....	1917-18	2,501,916.11	.....	2,324,194.08	2,324,194.08	.....	177,722.03
Ships for Naval Militia.....	1917-18	135,500.00	.....	1,104.16	.....	.....	134,395.84
	1917	264,205.79	.....	80,487.92	.....	.....	183,717.87
					81,592.08		
Steaming exercises.....	1916	396.07	.....	.....	.....	396.07	.....
Transportation.....	1917-18	2,526,076.47	3,700,000.00	5,488,927.27	.....	.....	737,149.20
	1917	155,582.96	.....	151,693.13	.....	.....	3,889.83
	1916	33,915.45	.....	196.84	.....	33,718.61	.....
	1915 and prior.	.....	227.51	8.77	.....	236.22	.....
					5,640,808.53		
Arming and equipping Naval Militia.	1917-18	1,440,916.00	.....	654,898.33	.....	.....	786,017.67
	1917	851,529.51	.....	322,916.86	.....	.....	528,612.65
	1916	20,184.60	.....	565.38	.....	19,619.22	.....
					978,380.57		
Permanent and indefinite— Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1918	¹ 115,585.00	¹ 25,000.00	105,731.78	.....	.....	34,853.22
	1917	3,940.89	.....	3,940.89	.....	.....	.....
	1916	² 109.56	.....	109.56	.....	.....	.....
Certified claims.		.....	30.33	30.33	.....	.....	.....
					109,812.56		
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., Naval Militia.	1918	.....	200,000.00	146,849.84	.....	.....	53,150.16
	1917	42,391.19	.....	5,607.10	.....	.....	47,992.29
	1916	3,094.83	.....	.....	.....	3,094.83	.....
					141,248.74		
Special fund: Navy fines and forfeitures.....	No year.	200,286.48	581,795.60	766,843.10	766,843.10	.....	15,238.98
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		29,918,570.73	5,757,757.22	.....	17,991,042.81	103,467.23	17,581,817.91
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>							
Air compressors for destroyers.	1917	195,000.00	.....	193,928.65	193,928.65	.....	1,071.35
Ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	1917-18	19,988,800.00	.....	7,398,261.69	7,398,261.69	.....	12,590,538.31
Ammunition for merchant auxiliaries.....	1917-20	7,659,642.03	.....	4,817,877.86	4,817,877.86	.....	2,841,764.17
Ammunition for ships of the Navy.....	No year.	17,575,824.56	.....	11,142,842.21	.....	.....	6,432,982.35
	1913	97,187.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,187.20
					11,142,842.21		
Ammunition for vessels.....	1917-18	68,664,858.00	40,146,120.00	52,717,299.26	52,717,299.26	.....	56,093,678.74
Antiaircraft guns and ammunition at naval stations.....	1917-18	3,799,947.64	.....	1,795,341.01	1,795,341.01	.....	2,004,606.63
Armament and ammunition for Coast Guard vessels.....	No year.	159,590.00	.....	5,278.48	5,278.48	.....	154,311.52

¹ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," p. 121.

² Exclusive of balance of \$781.90 returned to "Navy pension fund, interest."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>							
Armor plant, Navy.....	No year..	\$10,998,494.08	.....	\$67,589.79	\$67,589.79	.....	\$10,930,904.29
Batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	1917-18	29,671,145.65	.....	11,436,139.34	11,436,139.34	.....	18,235,006.31
Batteries for merchant auxiliaries.....	No year.	1,368,782.02	.....	579,420.79	.....	.....	789,361.23
	1917-20	4,637,174.00	.....	1,050,726.35	.....	.....	3,586,447.65
					1,630,147.14		
Contingent.....	1917-18	9,359.71	\$40,000.00	32,549.11	.....	.....	16,810.60
	1917	1,996.79	.....	1,109.51	.....	.....	887.28
	1916	2,949.27	.....	.....	.....	\$2,949.27	.....
					33,658.62		
Contingent building fund.....	1917-18	5,980.74	.....	1,840.91	.....	.....	4,139.83
	1917	2,174.25	.....	85.22	.....	.....	2,089.03
					1,926.13		
Experiments.....	1917-18	100,000.00	.....	67,502.44	.....	.....	32,497.56
	1917	45,979.65	.....	16,663.99	.....	.....	29,315.66
	1916	4,525.74	.....	.....	.....	4,525.74	.....
					84,166.43		
Fuel lands for armor and projectile plants.....	1918	.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
Increasing facilities for proof and test of ordnance material, Navy.....	No year..	.....	1,000,000.00	13,516.67	13,516.67	.....	986,483.33
Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.....	1917-18	2,456,316.80	7,999,737.00	1,042,935.49	.....	.....	9,413,118.31
	1917	132,990.59	.....	117,656.29	.....	.....	15,334.30
	1916	3,057.42	.....	2,775.28	.....	282.14	.....
					1,163,367.06		
Naval magazine—							
Charleston, S. C.....	No year..	120,000.00	.....	70,552.64	70,552.64	.....	49,447.36
Dover, N. J.....	do.....	110,000.00	.....	64,809.32	64,809.32	.....	45,190.68
Kuahua, Hawaii.....	do.....	39,449.20	.....	9,034.87	9,034.87	.....	30,414.33
Fort Mifflin, Pa.....	do.....	148,016.31	.....	112,780.13	112,780.13	.....	35,236.18
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.....	12,830.22	.....	10,027.61	10,027.61	.....	2,802.61
New England coast.....	do.....	111,061.12	.....	110,056.63	110,056.63	.....	1,004.49
New York Harbor.....	do.....	55,000.00	.....	30,998.10	30,998.10	.....	24,001.90
Norfolk, Va.....	do.....	187,918.80	.....	145,120.33	145,120.33	.....	42,798.47
Olongapo, P. I.....	do.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.....	52,672.04	.....	31,612.80	31,612.80	.....	21,059.24
	1917	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
New batteries for ships of the Navy.....	1917-19	2,191,153.69	.....	1,272,351.20	.....	.....	918,802.49
	1917-18	22,433,000.00	50,059,523.50	24,768,067.82	.....	.....	47,724,455.68
	1916-17	26,071.15	.....	10,095.15	.....	.....	15,976.00
	1915-16	7,098.42	.....	2,652.55	.....	4,445.87	.....
					26,053,166.72		
Ordnance and ordnance stores..	1917-18	26,854,757.08	26,946,480.00	19,954,145.15	.....	.....	33,847,091.93
	1917	230,234.71	.....	218,053.24	.....	.....	12,181.47
	1916	307,778.50	.....	141,653.29	.....	166,125.21	.....
	1915 and prior.	.....	1,520.29	1,008.48	.....	511.81	.....
	Certified claims.	.....	5,574.75	5,574.75	.....	.....	.....
					20,320,434.91		
Powder factory, Indianhead, Md.....	No year..	26,433.69	.....	24,734.78	24,734.78	.....	1,698.91
Projectile plant, Navy.....	do.....	2,080,400.13	.....	1,128,336.10	1,128,336.10	.....	952,064.03
Repairs.....	1917-18	29,958.36	.....	1,224.90	.....	.....	28,733.46
	1917	4,299.12	.....	913.68	.....	.....	3,385.44
	1916	2,868.21	.....	.....	.....	2,868.21	.....
					2,138.58		
Reserve ordnance supplies.....	1917-19	4,657,460.00	.....	4,592,816.88	.....	.....	64,643.12
	1917-18	31,408,790.17	47,500,000.00	41,842,919.23	.....	.....	37,065,870.94
					46,435,736.11		
Torpedoes and appliances.....	1917-20	1,048,212.81	.....	870,435.69	.....	.....	177,777.12
	1917-19	693,498.84	.....	683,263.72	.....	.....	10,235.12
	1917-18	11,242,000.00	.....	609,323.82	.....	.....	10,632,676.18
	1916-18	248,274.08	.....	226,787.10	.....	.....	21,486.98
	1915-17	19,804.03	.....	2,574.36	.....	.....	17,229.67
	1913	13,993.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,993.82
					2,392,384.69		
Torpedo nets for battleships...	1917	480,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,000.00
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I.	1917-18	197,726.91	.....	183,116.83	183,116.83	.....	14,610.08
Torpedo station.....	1917	54,010.95	.....	49,693.72	.....	.....	4,317.23
	1916	1,806.33	.....	1,806.33	.....	.....	.....
					51,500.05		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.							
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales).....	No year.	\$424,430.15	\$1,786.82	\$959.83	\$959.83		\$427,176.80
Total, Bureau of Ordnance.....		273,102,889.98	173,725,742.36		189,676,921.71	\$181,708.25	256,970,002.38
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>							
Commission on additional navy yards and stations.....	1917	¹ 97.90		97.90			
	1918	² 4,985.80		364.33			4,621.47
					462.23		
Consolidating power plants, navy yards and stations.....	No year.	1,611.74					1,611.74
Contingent.....	1917-18	799,117.18	3,265,000.00	2,596,378.39			1,467,738.79
	1916	2,255.73				2,255.73	
Depots for coal.....	No year.	3,810,382.96		753,730.50	753,730.50		3,056,652.46
Experimental and research laboratory.....	do.	1,481,910.80		148,242.32	148,242.32		1,333,668.48
Floating derricks.....	do.	3,498.98		46.24	46.24		3,452.74
Four timber dry docks.....	do.	11,365.43					11,365.43
Gun and munition storage at navy yards and stations.....	do.	188,003.87		171,342.74	171,342.74		16,661.13
Handling appliances at navy yards.....	do.		450,000.00				450,000.00
Hospitals and medical supply depots.....	do.	1,344,478.81	4,750,000.00	5,955,489.06	5,955,489.06		138,989.75
Improvement at ordnance stations.....	do.		4,750,000.00	785,826.60	785,826.60		3,964,173.40
Land for naval base, San Diego County, Cal.....	do.	250,000.00					250,000.00
Land for naval warehouses, South Brooklyn, N. Y.....	do.		560,000.00				560,000.00
Lighting facilities, navy yards and stations.....	do.	184,620.93		107,640.88	107,640.88		76,980.05
Maintenance of yards and docks.....	1917-18	4,575,842.94	5,644,000.00	9,750,320.48			469,522.46
	1917	238,769.75		232,728.15			6,041.60
	1916	19,707.17		14,579.69		5,127.48	
	1915			2.37		2.37	
					9,997,625.95		
Marine railways at navy yards.....	No year.		375,000.00				375,000.00
Marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C.....	do.	53,740.95		37,609.82	37,609.82		16,131.13
Naval coal depot, Melville Station, R. I.....	do.	32,213.01		15,787.26	15,787.26		16,425.75
Naval disciplinary barracks.....	do.	10,087.23		8,766.59	8,766.59		1,320.64
Naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.....	do.	2,800,000.00	355,072.25	2,447,278.12	2,447,278.12		707,794.13
Naval proving ground, Indianhead, Md.....	do.	228,450.75		134,237.76	134,237.76		94,212.99
Naval training camps.....	do.		29,000,000.00	14,834,418.59	14,834,418.59		14,165,581.41
Navy aeronautic station, Pensacola, Fla.....	do.	602,085.14		237,749.57	237,749.57		364,335.57
Navy yard—							
Boston, Mass.....	do.	276,054.78		145,087.74	145,087.74		130,967.04
Charleston, S. C.....	do.	360,630.92		230,512.49	230,512.49		130,118.43
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.	1,010,992.55		733,159.58	733,159.58		277,832.97
New York, N. Y.....	do.	1,221,628.04		643,349.11	643,349.11		578,278.93
Norfolk, Va.....	do.	2,553,481.41		2,255,721.42	2,255,721.42		297,759.99
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.	20,904.29		14,567.60	14,567.60		6,336.69
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	2,134,771.15		1,041,314.92	1,041,314.92		1,093,456.23
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.	137,290.17		76,788.69	76,788.69		60,501.48
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.	711,964.24		543,494.77	543,494.77		168,469.47
Washington, D. C.....	do.	1,994,825.78	5,000,000.00	2,458,574.26	2,458,574.26		4,536,251.52
Naval station—							
Cavite, P. I.....	do.	204.79		42.10	42.10		162.69
Guantanamo, Cuba.....	do.	36,493.00		15,511.95	15,511.95		20,981.05
Island of Guam.....	do.	69,259.34		12,818.78	12,818.78		56,440.56
Key West, Fla.....	do.	2,747.26		1,078.14	1,078.14		1,669.12
New Orleans, La.....	do.	239,090.86		121,949.22	121,949.22		117,141.64
Olongapo, P. I.....	do.	1,557.93					1,557.93

¹ Exclusive of \$4,985.80 transferred to "1918" account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.							
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks—Contd.</i>							
Naval station—Continued.							
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do.....	\$2,352,515.25	.....	\$1,045,604.15	\$1,045,604.15	.....	\$1,306,911.10
Tutuila, Samoa.....	do.....	41,010.21	.....	16,497.78	16,497.78	.....	24,512.43
Ordnance storage.....	do.....	3,000,000.00	.....	2,056,337.98	2,056,337.98	.....	943,662.02
Pacific coast torpedo station.....	do.....	31,294.18	.....	30,429.42	30,429.42	.....	864.76
Power plants and distributing stations, navy yards and stations.....	do.....	749,997.07	\$3,500,000.00	1,133,525.75	1,133,525.75	.....	3,116,471.32
Quarters for marine guards at naval magazines.....	do.....	100,000.00	.....	83,334.45	83,334.45	.....	16,665.55
Reimbursement for property damaged, Indianhead, Md.....	do.....	755.01	.....	755.01	755.01	.....	.....
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1917-18	2,360,662.50	3,100,000.00	4,504,101.34	.....	.....	956,561.16
	1917	187,026.38	.....	120,269.50	.....	.....	66,756.88
	1916	1,716.14	.....	9.54	.....	\$1,706.60	.....
Submarine base, New London, Conn.....	No year.	1,250,000.00	90,000.00	864,219.75	864,219.75	.....	475,780.25
Submarine facilities, navy yards and stations.....	do.....	1,500,000.00	.....	380,097.28	380,097.28	.....	1,119,902.72
Temporary naval prisons.....	do.....	.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	.....	.....
Temporary storage facilities, Navy.....	do.....	.....	1,500,000.00	1,027,608.07	1,027,608.07	.....	472,391.93
Torpedo station, Keyport, Wash.....	do.....	23,921.76	.....	22,720.79	22,720.79	.....	1,200.97
Torpedo station, Newport, R. I., buildings.....	do.....	170,585.93	.....	136,735.80	136,735.80	.....	33,850.13
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....		39,184,608.01	62,539,072.25	.....	58,148,850.00	9,092.18	43,565,738.08
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>							
Bringing home remains of officers, etc., Navy Department.							
	1917-19	324,946.97	300,000.00	244,285.25	.....	.....	380,661.72
	1917-18	344.42	.....	344.42	.....	.....	.....
	1916-17	591.22	.....	2.60	.....	.....	588.62
	1915-16	7.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.10
		.....	.....	.....	244,632.27	.....	.....
Care of hospital patients.....	1917-18	2,995,846.88	.....	2,767,578.50	2,767,578.50	.....	228,268.38
Contingent.....	1917-18	1,284,982.49	300,000.00	1,283,223.59	.....	.....	301,758.90
	1917	18,161.14	.....	16,610.21	.....	.....	1,550.93
	1916	33,710.21	.....	32,372.00	.....	.....	1,338.21
	1913	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	1,332,215.80	.....	.....
Medical department.....	1917-18	4,112,928.78	1,500,000.00	3,142,181.05	.....	.....	2,470,747.73
	1917	241,980.63	.....	223,867.38	.....	.....	18,113.25
	1916	12,796.41	.....	972.61	.....	.....	11,823.80
		.....	.....	.....	3,367,021.04	.....	.....
Naval hospital—		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canacao, P. I.....	No year.	3,600.00	.....	3,506.33	3,506.33	.....	93.67
Chelsea, Mass.....	do.....	5,609.96	.....	5,342.16	5,342.16	.....	267.80
Great Lakes.....	do.....	36,852.08	.....	20,000.00	20,000.00	.....	16,852.08
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.....	15,000.00	.....	14,794.52	14,794.52	.....	205.48
Newport, R. I.....	do.....	29,640.44	.....	9,640.44	9,640.44	.....	20,000.00
New York, N. Y.....	do.....	10,098.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,098.40
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.....	9,912.12	.....	12.88	12.88	.....	9,925.00
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.....	19,883.91	.....	19,883.91	19,883.91	.....	.....
Permanent and indefinite—		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special fund: Naval hospital fund.....	do.....	227,643.26	229,521.92	208,127.77	208,127.77	.....	249,037.41
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....		9,384,536.42	2,329,531.92	.....	7,992,729.86	.....	3,721,338.48
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>							
Coal and transportation.....	1915	14,076.52	.....	23.36	23.36	.....	14,099.88
Freight.....	1917-18	2,426,983.33	.....	1,949,987.11	.....	.....	476,996.22
	1917	71,863.92	.....	64,401.76	.....	.....	10,462.16
	1916	284,350.33	.....	146,466.35	.....	.....	137,883.98
	1915	45,655.39	191.66	15,609.10	.....	.....	30,237.95
Certified claims.....		.....	199.34	199.34	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	2,176,663.66	.....	.....
Fuel and transportation.....	1917-18	24,717,202.45	.....	16,727,040.61	.....	.....	7,990,161.84
	1917	381.60	.....	7,369.43	.....	.....	7,751.03
	1916	65,931.74	.....	25,727.73	.....	.....	40,204.01
		.....	.....	.....	16,745,398.91	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to "Coast Guard, 1917," Treasury Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—Con.</i>							
Maintenance.....	1917-18	\$6, 013, 550. 79	\$6, 500, 000. 00	\$12, 235, 364. 29			\$278, 186. 50
	1917	243. 12		5, 198. 38			5, 441. 50
	1916	949. 69		309. 13		\$550. 56	
	1915			93. 80			93. 80
	Certified claims.		95. 03	95. 03			
					\$12, 230, 566. 27		
Naval Academy dairy, Annapolis, Md. (reimbursable)...	No year.	1, 478. 01	55, 000. 00	22, 532. 48	22, 532. 48		33, 945. 53
Naval Reserve.....	1917	55, 724. 42		26, 844. 42	26, 844. 42		28, 880. 00
Pay of the Navy.....	1917-18	127, 307, 322. 52		120, 495, 922. 69			6, 811, 399. 83
	1917	5, 094, 716. 20		5, 092, 808. 03			1, 908. 17
	1916	1, 254, 238. 15		1, 247, 145. 25			7, 092. 90
	1915 and prior.	706. 52	98. 91	335. 93		469. 50	
	Certified claims.		6, 778. 15	6, 778. 15			
					126, 842, 990. 05		
Provisions, Navy.....	1917-19	9, 578, 928. 09		9, 209, 172. 92			369, 755. 17
	1917-18	28, 581, 602. 40		28, 192, 057. 79			389, 544. 61
	1916-17	564, 279. 72		564, 268. 14			11. 58
	1915-16	30, 458. 66		34, 209. 24		64, 667. 90	
	1914-15	25. 24		23. 49			1. 75
	Certified claims.		15. 00	15. 00			
					37, 931, 328. 10		
Reserve material, Navy.....	No year.	4, 993, 495. 41		1, 273, 379. 53	1, 273, 379. 53		3, 720, 115. 88
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special funds—							
Clothing and small-stores fund.....	do.....	7, 874, 529. 02	947. 71	6, 609, 011. 04	6, 609, 011. 04		1, 266, 465. 69
Ships stores, profits, Navy.....	do.....	535. 57		4, 490. 50	4, 490. 50		5, 026. 07
Total, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....		218, 982, 228. 81	6, 563, 325. 80		203, 854, 200. 60	65, 687. 96	21, 625, 666. 0
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>							
Construction and repair.....	1917-18	68, 259, 571. 18		55, 239, 520. 03			13, 020, 051. 15
	1917	415, 930. 39		246, 849. 28			169, 081. 11
	1916	59, 578. 07		54, 509. 29		5, 068. 78	
	1915 and prior.		440. 70	1, 177. 57		1, 618. 27	
	Certified claims.	5. 46	5, 726. 49	5, 726. 49			5. 46
					55, 545, 427. 52		
Construction plants at navy yards.....	1917-18	197, 518. 04		96, 345. 65			101, 172. 39
	1917	85, 142. 81		48, 911. 15			36, 231. 66
	1916	9, 402. 40		2, 439. 53		6, 962. 87	
					147, 696. 33		
Construction plant, navy yard—							
Boston, Mass.....	No year.	226. 69		226. 69	226. 69		
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.....	62, 276. 52					62, 276. 52
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.....	71. 01					71. 01
Construction plant, naval station, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do.....	2, 107. 14					2, 107. 14
Total, Bureau of Construction and Repair.....		69, 091, 829. 71	6, 167. 19		55, 693, 350. 54	13, 649. 92	13, 390, 996. 44
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>							
Building, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Annapolis, Md.....	No year.	5, 247. 39					5, 247. 39
Construction of propelling engines, Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	do.....	935, 774. 00		401, 194. 47	401, 194. 47		534, 579. 53
Engineering.....	1917-18	44, 045, 022. 05	10, 000, 000. 00	40, 145, 455. 73			13, 899, 566. 32
	1917	624, 812. 24		622, 321. 99			2, 490. 25
	1916	125, 186. 78		115, 285. 11		9, 901. 67	
	1915	35, 000. 00		. 32			35, 000. 32
					40, 883, 062. 51		
Engineering experimental station, Annapolis, Md.....	1917-18	104, 901. 47	8, 000. 00	111, 772. 16			1, 129. 31
	1917	10, 758. 71		5, 813. 68			4, 945. 03
	1916	2. 00				2. 00	
					117, 585. 84		
High-power radio stations.....	No year.	688, 187. 95	200, 000. 00	357, 948. 68	357, 948. 68		530, 239. 27
Machinery plants at navy yards.....	1917-18	187, 843. 20		183, 399. 79			4, 443. 41
	1917	159, 356. 15		86, 123. 87			73, 232. 28
					269, 523. 66		

¹ Exclusive of \$51,200 transferred to "Coast Guard, 1917," Treasury Department.

² Exclusive of \$635,000 transferred to "Coast Guard, 1917," Treasury Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—contd.							
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering—Contd.</i>							
Machinery plant, navy yard—							
Boston, Mass.	No year.	\$655.99					\$655.99
New York, N. Y.	do.	115.77		\$115.77	\$115.77		
Norfolk, Va.	do.	3,751.10					3,751.10
Pensacola, Fla.	do.	9,011.07		6,399.11	6,399.11		2,611.96
Machinery plant, naval station—							
Cavite, P. I.	do.	30,998.69		838.75	838.75		30,159.94
Olongapo, P. I.	do.	10,158.49		658.51	658.51		9,499.98
Steam machinery	1914		\$8.00	8.00			
Certified claims.			2,500.00	2,500.00			
					2,508.00		
Total, Bureau of Steam Engineering		46,976,783.05	10,210,508.00		42,039,835.30	\$9,903.67	15,137,552.08
<i>Naval Academy:</i>							
Buildings and grounds	No year.	1,687,071.43		1,469,191.94	1,469,191.94		217,879.49
Current and miscellaneous expenses	1917-18	52,000.00		35,486.75			16,513.25
	1917	12,505.55		6,419.37			6,086.18
	1916	7,053.52		1,814.95		5,238.57	
					43,721.07		
Maintenance and repairs	1917-18	538,687.87		498,966.09			39,721.78
	1917	18,506.32		18,001.31			505.01
	1916	1,144.41				1,144.41	
					516,967.40		
Pay	1917-18	387,993.20	18,900.00	323,833.40			83,059.80
	1917	88,134.41		25,338.53			62,795.88
	1916	1,326.96				1,326.96	
					349,171.93		
Total, Naval Academy		2,794,423.67	18,900.00		2,379,052.34	7,709.94	426,561.39
<i>Marine Corps:</i>							
Barracks and quarters	No year.	9,491.72		586.74	586.74		8,904.98
Contingent	Certified claims.		30.94	30.94	30.94		
Expenses, Marine Corps Reserves	1917-18	25,000.00					25,000.00
	1917	25,000.00					25,000.00
Maintenance, Quartermaster's Department	1917-18	25,466,463.87	7,080,000.00	30,204,126.23			2,342,337.64
	1917	1,468,804.03		1,458,306.03			10,498.00
	1916	7,380.54		7,314.21			66.33
	1915			98.06		98.06	
	Certified claims.		218.70	218.70			
					31,669,867.11		
Marine barracks—							
Isle of Guam	No year.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Mare Island, Cal.	do.	69,836.92		22,644.74	22,644.74		47,192.18
Norfolk, Va.	do.	26,152.55		17,414.60	17,414.60		8,737.95
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii	do.	45,122.96					45,122.96
Peking, China	do.	62,000.00		2,545.23	2,545.23		59,454.77
Philadelphia, Pa.	do.	280,013.55		103,469.96	103,469.96		176,543.59
San Diego, Cal.	do.	600,000.00		3,976.42	3,976.42		596,023.58
Pay	1917-18	13,521,634.91	6,000,000.00	13,898,373.48			5,623,261.43
	1917	852,353.08		806,867.25			45,485.83
	1916	29,740.91		15,784.50			13,956.41
	1915 and prior.		94.59	83.99		10.60	
	Certified claims.		1,185.25	1,185.25			
					14,722,294.47		
Rifle range, Naval Station, Bremerton, Wash.	No year.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md.	do.	11,921.27		1,653.13	1,653.13	10,268.14	
Permanent and indefinite—							
Trust fund: Pay of Marine Corps, deposit fund	No year.	362,674.20	228,344.06	196,243.73	196,243.73		394,774.53
Total, Marine Corps		42,880,590.51	13,309,873.54		46,740,727.07	10,376.80	9,439,360.18
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>							
Ammunition	No year.	32,729,329.96		9,690,554.73	9,690,554.73		23,038,775.23
Armor and armament	do.	86,475,179.34		30,522,645.42	30,522,645.42		55,952,533.92
Construction and machinery	do.	146,773,802.14		56,445,856.85	56,445,856.85		90,327,945.29
Improving and equipping navy yards for construction of ships	do.	17,559,248.57	1,570,000.00	8,198,849.15	8,198,849.15		10,930,399.42
Naval emergency fund	do.	109,851,767.36	100,000,000.00	136,379,101.14	136,379,101.14		73,472,666.22
Torpedo boats	do.	51,745,928.53		27,616,206.32	27,616,206.32		24,129,722.21

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT—Contd.							
<i>Increase of the Navy—Continued.</i>							
Torpedo-boat destroyers.....	No year.		\$225,000,000.00	\$84,678,942.42	\$84,678,942.42		\$140,321,057.58
Committee to investigate cost of United States armor plate....	1916	\$4,581.57				\$4,581.57	
Total, Increase of the Navy.....		445,139,837.47	326,570,000.00		353,532,156.03	4,581.57	418,173,099.87
<i>Miscellaneous, Navy:</i>							
General account of advances ¹	No year.			354,980,660.02	354,980,660.02		
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc.....	do.	649.22					649.22
Claims for damages by collision with naval vessels.....	do.	180.00					180.00
Destruction of clothing and bedding for sanitary reasons, certified claims.....	do.		2.50	2.50	2.50		
Indemnity for lost clothing.....	do.		148.76	148.76	148.76		
Indemnity for lost property, naval service, act of Mar. 2, 1895.....	do.	165.78	8,527.53	8,527.53	8,527.53		165.78
Judgments, bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels.....	No year.	60,095.29		26.06	26.06		60,069.23
Judgments, Court of Claims, Navy.....	do.	7,492.73	10,772.24	12,578.31	12,578.31		5,686.66
Medals for officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, War with Spain.....	do.	9,698.39		.66	.66		9,697.73
Navy pension fund, interest.....	do.	² 781.90	(³)				781.90
Prize money, Battle of Manila Bay.....	do.	32,653.44					32,653.44
Purchase of land, Penobscot Bay, Me.....	do.	693.34				693.34	
Payment of certain claims arising under the Navy Department.....	do.	2,372.59					2,372.59
Payment of certain services arising under the Navy Department.....	do.	21.15					21.15
Refund of stolen deposits of enlisted men, Navy and Marine Corps.....	do.	648.62					648.62
Reimbursement to enlisted men, Navy, for clothing and bedding destroyed.....	do.	147.51					147.51
Relief of—							
De Barbieri & Co., of Valparaiso, Chile.....	do.	2,470.00					2,470.00
Mathilda Hesterman, widow of Herman Hesterman.....	do.	1,248.00		1,248.00	1,248.00		
Owners of American schooner Walter B. Chester.....	do.	269.64					269.64
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>							
Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels.....	do.	52,351.52					52,351.52
	Certified claims.	.56					.56
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment.....	1918		3,520,658.11	3,520,658.11	3,520,658.11		
<i>Trust funds—</i>							
Navy pension fund, principal.....	No year.	14,771,342.43	2,261.86	224.49	224.49		14,773,828.78
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	do.	307,456.10	80,409.00	124,267.76	124,267.76		263,597.34
Prize money to captors.....	do.	429,350.45		34.69	34.69		429,315.76
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....	do.	27,891.62		88.75	88.75		27,802.87
Payment of Japanese award.....	do.	28,492.18					28,492.18
Total Navy, miscellaneous.....		15,736,472.46	3,622,780.00		358,648,016.66	693.34	15,691,202.48
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ¹		1,218,456,822.65	658,623,541.22		1,370,477,407.61	665,593.43	860,918,022.85
Total Navy Department ⁴		1,153,849,488.81	658,623,541.22		1,370,477,407.61	665,593.43	441,330,028.99

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$64,607,333.84 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1918, and with \$419,587,993.86 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

² Exclusive of \$115,585 transferred to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918," Bureau of Navigation, and \$124,477.67 transferred to "Navy Pensions, 1918," Interior Pensions; and this balance of \$781.90 was returned from "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1916."

³ Appropriation of \$443,119.10 was transferred as follows: \$418,119.10 to "Navy Pensions, 1918," Interior Pensions, and \$25,000 to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918," Bureau of Navigation.

⁴ Includes warrants for allotments of Navy and Marine Corps pay paid by the Treasury Department under the War Risk Insurance act.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.							
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$393,050.00	\$384,600.00			\$8,450.00
	1917	\$6,692.60		8.34			6,700.94
	1916	4,582.47				\$4,582.47	
					\$384,591.66		
Care and maintenance, building for Interior Department offices.....	1918		88,365.00	81,400.00			6,965.00
	1917	11,545.69		6.00			11,539.69
					81,406.00		
Contingent expenses, Department of the Interior.....	1918		131,000.00	102,169.30			28,830.70
	1917	42,182.75		35,753.81			6,428.94
	1916	3,154.57		15.38		3,139.19	
					137,938.49		
Equipment and operation, building for Interior Department offices.....	1918		10,600.00	10,000.00			600.00
	1917-18	251,007.99		191,489.76			59,518.23
					201,489.76		
Expenses, special inspectors, Department of the Interior..	1918		4,500.00	1,695.48			2,804.52
	1917	2,586.98		264.85			2,322.13
	1916	1,699.12				1,699.12	
					1,960.33		
Expenses in disbarment proceedings, Department of the Interior.....	1918		500.00	6.75			493.25
	1917	446.75					446.75
	1916	500.00				500.00	
					6.75		
Library, Department of the Interior.....	1918		1,000.00	703.00			297.00
	1917	299.66		298.15			1.51
	1916	7.85				7.85	
					1,001.15		
National Security and Defense, Department of the Interior ¹ ..	No year.	300,000.00		184,195.72	184,195.72		115,804.28
Postage to Postal Union countries, Department of the Interior.....	1918		2,000.00	1,100.00			900.00
	1917	566.90					566.90
	1916	319.50				319.50	
					1,100.00		
Rent of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1918		16,875.00	15,468.75			1,406.25
	1917	6,065.75		4,339.58			1,726.17
					19,808.33		
Repairs of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1918		30,000.00	23,400.00			6,600.00
	1917	8,635.48		7,979.14			656.34
	1916	63.04				63.04	
					31,379.14		
Stationery, Department of the Interior.....	1918	² 358.00	³ 151,892.00	109,294.13			42,955.87
	1917	33,973.35		32,372.34			1,601.01
	1916	1,212.95				1,212.95	
					141,666.47		
Traveling expenses of inspectors, Department of the Interior.....	1918		12,800.00	8,364.66			4,435.34
	1917	4,477.34		1,319.94			3,157.40
	1916	4,462.33		47.07		4,415.26	
					9,731.67		
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		684,841.07	842,582.00		1,196,275.47	15,939.38	315,208.22

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

² Transferred from "Geological Survey, 1917-18."

³ Includes \$42,892 transferred from the following 1918 appropriations:

Indian schools: Support.....	\$30,500
Administration of Affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1,000
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	500
Surveying public lands.....	2,000
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	2,000
Geological Survey.....	1,742

³ Includes \$42,892 transferred from the following 1918 appropriations—Continued.

Capitol Building and repairs.....	\$150
Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines.....	1,000
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas, Bureau of Mines.....	300
Testing fuel, Bureau of Mines.....	400
Mineral mining investigations, Bureau of Mines.....	300
Expenses, mining experiment stations, Bureau of Mines.....	240
Operating mine rescue cars, Bureau of Mines.....	260
Freedmen's Hospital.....	500
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	2,000

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>General Land Office:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$647, 450. 00	\$626, 400. 00			\$21, 050. 00
	1917	\$12, 628. 98		259. 78			12, 888. 76
	1916	7, 005. 18				\$7, 005. 18	
					\$626, 140. 22		
Expenses of inspectors, General Land Office.....	1918		6, 000. 00	5, 312. 68			687. 32
	1917	1, 881. 24		1, 097. 77			783. 47
	1916	109. 89				109. 89	
					6, 410. 45		
Library, General Land Office..	1918		400. 00	300. 00			100. 00
	1917	57. 40		56. 00			1. 40
	1916	1. 15				1. 15	
					356. 00		
Maps of the United States.....	1918		20, 000. 00	2, 849. 10			17, 150. 90
	1917	16, 424. 14		197. 20			16, 226. 94
					3, 046. 30		
Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office.....	1918		5, 000. 00	3, 178. 80			1, 821. 20
	1917	1, 058. 00		1, 054. 80			3. 20
	1916	3. 20				3. 20	
					4, 233. 60		
Shelving, General Land Office building.....	1917-18	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
State and Territorial maps.....	1918		3, 000. 00				3, 000. 00
	1917	2, 995. 50		1, 805. 00			1, 190. 50
	1916	1, 570. 00		810. 00		760. 00	
					2, 615. 00		
Total, General Land Office.....		48, 734. 68	681, 850. 00		642, 801. 57	7, 879. 42	79, 903. 69
<i>Indian Office:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		322, 550. 00	305, 400. 00			17, 150. 00
	1917	11, 710. 92		5. 23			11, 716. 15
	1916	8, 477. 92				8, 477. 92	
					305, 394. 77		
Total, Indian Office.....		20, 188. 84	322, 550. 00		305, 394. 77	8, 477. 92	28, 866. 15
<i>Pension Office:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		1, 432, 670. 00	1, 328, 500. 00			104, 170. 00
	1917	42, 135. 13		68. 11			42, 203. 24
	1916	26, 208. 49		48. 90		26, 257. 39	
					1, 328, 382. 99		
Investigation of pension cases.....	1918		80, 000. 00	71, 952. 57			8, 047. 43
	1917	6, 584. 75		6, 070. 86			513. 89
	1916	285. 01				285. 01	
					78, 023. 43		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1918		6, 000. 00	5, 000. 00			1, 000. 00
	1917	12. 93		. 75			12. 18
	1916	10. 20				10. 20	
					5, 000. 75		
Total, Pension Office.....		75, 236. 51	1, 518, 670. 00		1, 411, 407. 17	26, 552. 60	155, 946. 74
<i>Patent Office:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		1, 419, 915. 00	1, 375, 400. 25			44, 514. 75
	1917	12, 531. 15		199. 89			12, 731. 04
	1916	6, 530. 61				6, 530. 61	
					1, 375, 200. 36		
Branch Patent Office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	1915-16	13, 695. 55				13, 695. 55	
Improvements, Patent Office Building.....	No year.	220, 000. 00					220, 000. 00
International protection of industrial property.....	1918		750. 00				750. 00
	1917	750. 00					750. 00
	1916	71. 57				71. 57	
Photolithographing.....	1918		140, 000. 00	108, 000. 00			32, 000. 00
	1917	10, 071. 16		9, 579. 30			491. 86
	1916	15, 058. 81				15, 058. 81	
					117, 579. 30		
Public use of inventions and defending suits.....	1918		500. 00	200. 00			300. 00
	1917	199. 04		89. 10			109. 94
					289. 10		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Patent Office—Continued.</i>							
Rent, removal and storage, Patent Office models.....	1918		\$2,300.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00		\$500.00
Scientific Library.....	1918		3,000.00	1,015.57			1,984.43
	1917	\$1,463.47		1,022.68			440.79
	1916	124.10		4.50		\$119.60	
					2,042.75		
Permanent and indefinite Refunding excess of patent fees.....	No year.		14,132.50	14,132.50	14,132.50		
Total, Patent Office.....		280,495.46	1,580,597.50		1,511,044.01	35,476.14	314,572.81
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		75,200.00	71,200.00			4,000.00
	1917	1,193.09		8.00			1,185.09
	1916	358.82				358.82	
					71,208.00		
Collecting statistics.....	1918		2,600.00	3,340.00			260.00
	1917	413.93		98.50			315.43
	1916	126.22		125.00		1.22	
					3,563.50		
Distributing documents.....	1918		2,500.00	2,423.46			76.54
	1917	644.87		637.01			7.86
	1916	35.40		11.14		24.26	
					3,071.61		
Education of natives of Alaska..	1918		183,000.00	155,502.02			27,497.98
	1917-18	25,000.00		22,761.98			2,238.02
	1917	14,030.51		12,977.78			1,052.73
	1915-16	295.76		271.40		24.36	
	1915			80.00		80.00	
					191,433.18		
Investigation of rural and industrial education.....	1918		45,000.00	44,600.00			400.00
	1917	2,546.41		1,846.24			700.17
	1916	223.64		4.54		219.10	
					46,450.78		
Investigation of school and home gardening.....	1918		7,500.00	7,500.00			
	1917	197.16		197.04			.12
					7,697.04		
Library.....	1918		500.00	100.00			400.00
	1917	487.33		401.71			85.62
	1916	107.01		8.12		98.89	
					509.83		
Reindeer for Alaska.....	1918		5,000.00	3,770.06			1,229.94
	1917	665.00		424.93			240.07
	1915-16	40.35				40.35	
					4,194.99		
Traveling expenses.....	1918		5,000.00	4,963.68			36.32
	1917	55.80		41.17			14.63
	1916	23.65				23.65	
					5,004.85		
Permanent and indefinite—Colleges for agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	No year.		2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00		
Total, Bureau of Education.....		46,444.95	2,827,300.00		2,833,133.78	870.65	39,740.52
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		29,960.00	28,800.00			1,160.00
	1917	900.00					900.00
					28,800.00		
Capitol Building and repairs...	1918		139,850.00	28,501.53			11,348.47
	1917-18	² 63,254.05		60,011.56			3,242.49
	1917	³ 301.31		301.31			
	1916	150.89					150.89
					88,814.40		
Capitol power plant.....	1918		195,599.00	193,004.95			2,594.05
	1917	⁴ 13,863.68		12,671.50			1,192.18
	1916	⁵ 6,072.00		6,072.00			
					211,748.45		

¹ Exclusive of \$150 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

² Includes \$3,000 transferred from 1917 account.

³ See note 2.

⁴ Includes \$8,157.79 transferred from 1916 account.

⁵ See note 4.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Contd.</i>							
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds.	No year.	\$1,798,139.27					\$1,798,139.27
	1918	¹ 29,006.88		\$4,300.45			24,706.43
	1917	(²)			\$4,300.45		
Improving the Capitol Grounds.	1918		\$30,000.00	30,000.00			
	1917-18	30,287.50		28,000.00			2,287.50
	1917	197.35		193.30			4.05
	1916	38.42				\$38.42	
					58,193.30		
Resurfacing plaza, etc., Capitol Grounds.	1915-16	2.71				2.71	
Resurfacing terraces of the Capitol.	1916	189.88					189.88
Bronze doors, west entrance of the Capitol.	No year.	2,894.45					2,894.45
Refrigerating apparatus, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings.	do.	38,055.54		646.22	646.22		37,409.32
Subway transportation, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings.	do.	11,848.41					11,848.41
Statuary for pediment, House wing of Capitol.	do.	953.61					953.61
Engine house and Senate and House stables.	1918		1,500.00	1,000.00			500.00
	1917	190.22		136.42			53.80
	1916	231.33				231.33	
					1,136.42		
Senate kitchens and restaurants, Capitol Building.	No year.	2,379.12					2,379.12
Senate kitchens and restaurants.	1918		31,500.00	31,500.00			
	1917	54.93	2,500.00	2,491.25			63.68
	1916	11.56				11.56	
					33,991.25		
Senate Office Building.	No year.	5,329.02		495.83	495.83		4,833.19
Furnishing Senate Office Building.	do.	1,272.73					1,272.73
	1918		5,000.00	4,617.90			382.10
	1917	1,579.18		1,410.51			168.67
	1916	26.93				26.93	
					6,028.41		
Maintenance, Senate Office Building.	1918		63,500.00	60,000.00			3,500.00
	1917	227.74	2,000.00	2,178.08			49.66
	1916	268.34					268.34
					62,178.08		
Reconstructing Hall of the House of Representatives.	No year.	351,659.72					351,659.72
Office Building, House of Representatives.	do.	1,626.78	3,460.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		86.78
Furnishing Office Building, House of Representatives.	do.	45.15					45.15
Maintenance, House Office Building.	1918		58,500.00	58,500.00			
	1917	254.30		249.86			4.44
	1916	47.66					47.66
					58,749.86		
Painting, House Office Building	1915-16	5.33				5.33	
Heating, lighting, and power plant for congressional buildings.	No year.	108.13					108.13
Repairs to building, Court of Claims.	1917-18	10,765.63	550.00	11,249.65			65.98
	1917	4.48					4.48
	1915-16	.21				.21	
					11,249.65		
Reconstruction of courthouse, Washington, D. C.	No year.	200,000.00		192,030.23			7,969.77
	1917-18	123,003.15		122,997.97			5.18
Temporary quarters, etc., for courthouse, Washington, D. C.	1918		8,000.00	3,200.00	315,028.20		4,800.00
	1917-18	9,687.30		9,594.64			92.66
					12,794.64		

¹Transferred from 1917 account.

²Balance of \$29,006.88 transferred to 1918 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Contd.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite Trust fund—							
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds, estate of Hattie L. Burnish, deceased, or others..	No year.	\$0.09					\$0.09
Total, Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds.....		2,704,934.98	\$471,919.00		\$899,155.16	\$316.49	2,277,382.33
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>							
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1918		15,100.00	\$13,000.00			2,100.00
	1917	6,498.46		6,489.10			9.36
					19,489.10		
Building, Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	No year.	62.80					62.80
Equipment and furnishing Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1917	710.17		502.04	502.04		208.13
Columbia Institution for the Deaf ¹	1918		90,500.00	87,801.84			2,698.16
	1916	8.30				8.30	
					87,801.84		
New women's dormitory, Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	No year.	72,305.13	39,500.00	108,217.84	108,217.84		3,587.29
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1918		² 67,588.10	57,354.19			10,233.91
	1917	3,913.12		3,692.20			220.92
	1916	362.42				362.42	
					61,046.39		
Howard University.....	1918		101,000.00	101,000.00			
	1917	3,707.37		3,368.17			339.20
	1916	681.47		491.26		190.21	
	1915-16	12.41				12.41	
					104,869.43		
St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	1918		300,000.00	279,257.35			20,742.65
	1917	25,879.50		15,133.65			10,745.85
	1916	929.88		26.50		903.38	
					294,417.50		
Buildings and grounds, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	15,855.00	200,000.00	31,474.75			184,380.25
	1918	³ 3,544.12	60,000.00	59,411.28			4,132.84
	1917	⁴ 27,634.78		26,755.39			869.39
	1916	834.44				834.44	
					117,641.42		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Trust funds—							
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	No year.	65,598.59	56,052.01	54,111.23	54,111.23		67,539.37
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	do.....	521,353.74	69,077.74	44,934.76	44,934.76		545,496.72
Total Beneficiaries.....		749,891.70	998,817.85		893,031.55	2,311.16	853,366.84
<i>National Parks:</i>							
National Park service.....	1918		17,600.00	17,500.00			100.00
	1917	1,153.05					1,153.05
					17,500.00		
Protection of national monuments.....	1918		5,000.00	4,081.84			918.16
	1917	1,494.42		361.96			1,132.46
					4,443.80		
Crater Lake National Park.....	1918		15,000.00	12,551.06			2,448.94
	1917	2,337.88		2,290.76			47.12
	1916	163.16		150.00		13.16	
					14,991.82		
General Grant National Park...	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1917	210.54	.45	210.54			.45
	1916	.64				.64	
					2,210.54		

¹ \$15,071.13 additional was disbursed for this object under "District of Columbia," p. 78.² Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."³ Transferred from 1917 account.⁴ See Note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
National Parks—Continued.							
Glacier National Park.....	1918		\$115,000.00	\$114,916.93			\$83.07
	1917	\$15,774.85		13,923.01			1,851.84
	1916	36.12				\$36.12	
					\$128,839.04		
Mesa Verde National Park.....	1918		10,000.00	9,029.99			970.01
	1917	2,723.43		2,722.43			1.00
	1916	355.61		350.00		5.61	
					12,102.42		
Mount Rainier National Park..	1918		75,000.00	74,959.93			40.07
	1917	137.85		137.04			.81
					75,096.97		
Mukuntuweap National Monu- ment, Utah.....	1917	21.36		14.83	14.83		36.19
Platt National Park.....	1918		7,180.00	7,000.00			180.00
	1917	1,616.01		1,616.01			
	1916	1,025.51				1,025.51	
					8,616.01		
Sanitary sewer system, Platt National Park.....	No year.	7,379.27					7,379.27
Rocky Mountain National Park.	1918		10,000.00	9,063.55			936.45
	1917	1,101.42	2.43	1,068.09			35.76
	1916	57.16		50.00		7.16	
					10,181.64		
Sequoia National Park.....	1918		25,000.00	13,500.00			11,500.00
	1917	8,288.13		1,593.41			6,694.72
	1916	.25				.25	
					15,093.41		
Wind Cave National Park.....	1918		2,500.00	2,500.00			
	1917	224.72		224.59			.13
	1916	2.18				2.18	
					2,724.59		
Protection of Yellowstone Na- tional Park.....	1918		5,500.00	3,000.00			2,500.00
	1917-18	5,000.00		5,000.00			
	1917	552.55		552.55			
	1916	8.59				8.59	
					8,552.55		
Yosemite National Park.....	1918		235,000.00	220,954.11			14,045.89
	1917	56,526.85		53,724.04			2,802.81
	1916	3.12				3.12	
					274,678.15		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special funds—							
Revenues, General Grant National Park.	No year.	2,697.84	1,370.11	3,515.00	3,515.00		552.95
Revenues, Glacier Na- tional Park.....	do.	15,099.86	3,930.67	18,521.65	18,521.65		508.88
Revenues, M o u n t Rainier National Park.....	do.	14,851.74	14,899.97	21,272.17	21,272.17		8,479.54
Revenues, Platt National Park.....	do.	1,028.77	981.35	1,403.50	1,403.50		606.62
Revenues, Sequoia Na- tional Park.....	do.	13,930.48	12,483.12	21,278.34	21,278.34		5,135.26
Revenues, Wind Cave National Park.....	do.	4,231.69	3,881.90	6,231.89	6,231.89		1,881.70
Revenues, Yellowstone National Park.....	do.	76,716.96	69,315.69	78,216.54	78,216.54		67,816.10
Revenues, Yosemite National Park.....	do.	24,088.51	52,358.06	68,974.27	68,974.27		7,472.30
Protection and im- provement of Hot Springs, Ark.....	do.	61,897.61	28,880.00	44,782.30	44,782.30		45,995.31
Total, National Parks.....		320,738.13	712,883.75		839,212.67	1,102.34	193,306.87
Territorial Governments:¹							
Territory of Alaska—							
Salaries, governor.....	1918		7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		7,500.00	7,500.00			
	1917			818.88			818.88
	1916	1,273.53				1,273.53	
					6,681.12		
Legislative expenses.....	1917	10.00		1,183.35	1,183.35		1,193.35

¹ Additional disbursements were made for "Territories" under Independent Bureaus, p. 73.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Territorial Governments—Contd.</i>							
Territory of Hawaii—							
Salaries, governor and secretary.....	1918		\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1917			2.81			\$2.81
	1916	\$474.88				\$474.88	
Legislative expenses.....	1917				2,997.19		
					2,727.33		2,727.33
Total, Territorial Governments.....		1,758.41	28,500.00		23,767.63	1,748.41	4,742.37
<i>Public Land Service:</i>							
Salaries, offices of surveyors general.....	1918		208,850.00	204,212.44			4,637.56
	1917	6,943.24		5,020.26			11,963.50
	1916	9,825.87				9,825.87	
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	1918		11,150.00	9,885.78			1,264.22
	1917	2,154.55		630.27			2,784.82
	1916	2,699.20				2,699.20	
Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers.....	1918		500,000.00	459,340.25			40,659.75
	1917	32,103.20		19,156.94			51,260.14
	1916	53,113.82		919.07		52,194.75	
	1915			10.55		10.55	
Appraisal and sale of abandoned military reservations.....	1918		5,000.00	3,273.96			1,726.04
	1917	412.55		108.02			520.57
	1916	6,653.50				6,653.50	
Claims of certain settlers in Sherman County, Oreg.....	No year.	21,214.00		8,220.00	8,220.00		12,994.00
Classification of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	do.....	20,702.43		20,445.36			257.07
	1917-18	90,000.00		86,200.22			3,799.78
Contingent expenses of land offices.....	1918		400,000.00	349,319.95			50,680.05
	1917	15,197.43		9,990.86			5,206.57
	1916	3,883.50		28.98		3,854.52	
Examination and classification of lands within the Northern Pacific grant.....	No year.	2,003.94		132.88	132.88		1,871.06
Expenses of depositing public moneys.....	1918		1,000.00	254.67			745.33
	1917	653.09		41.85			694.94
	1916	711.81				711.81	
Expenses of hearings in land entries.....	1918		35,000.00	18,756.27			16,243.73
	1917	14,411.78		1,502.21			15,913.99
	1916	13,392.69		11.07		13,381.62	
Opening Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	1918		15,000.00	11,248.57			3,751.43
	1917	556.77		317.56			239.21
	1916	45.93		14,954.07		15,000.00	
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1918		(²)				
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	1918		1473,000.00	440,156.83			32,843.17
	1917	25,895.65		20,639.83			5,255.82
	1916	47,499.42		103.58		47,395.84	
					460,900.24		

¹ Exclusive of \$2,000, transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

² Appropriation account transferred to Department of Agriculture.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>							
Restoration of lands in forest reserves.....	1918		\$15,000.00	\$3,754.26			\$11,245.74
	1917	\$10,695.05		1,019.47			9,675.58
	1916	6,147.29		27.20		6,120.09	
					\$4,800.93		
					1.50		424.51
Surveying coal lands in Alaska..	No year.	423.01		1.50			
Surveying, etc., abandoned Fort Assinniboine Military Reservation, Mont.....	do.	10,364.46		1.50	1.50		10,362.96
Surveying the public lands....	1918		¹ 698,000.00	692,076.78			5,923.22
	1917	30,204.43		19,058.06			11,146.37
	1916	817.93		227.15		\$590.78	
	1915			3.33		3.33	
	Certified claims.		298.83	298.83			
					711,657.49		
Surveying public lands in Alaska.....	No year.	2,690.37		87.00	87.00		2,603.37
Surveying public lands in Idaho.....		618.14					618.14
Surveying public lands in Utah.....	do.	7.87					7.87
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>							
Payment of unpaid taxes on lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	do.		1,504,841.60	1,504,841.60	1,504,841.60		
Repayment for lands erroneously sold.....	do.		71,640.88	71,640.88	71,640.88		
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).....	do.	61,292.81	16,522.73	1,386.86	1,386.86		76,428.68
<i>Special funds—</i>							
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.....	do.	859,925.88	91,756.25	70,195.66	70,195.66		881,486.47
Oregon and California land grant fund.....	do.		320,033.22				320,033.22
Proceeds sale of lots, Hot Springs Reservation.....	do.	4,972.49					4,972.49
Proceeds sale of town lots, Lawton, Okla.....	do.	37.65					37.65
Proceeds of town sites for schools and other improvements, Alaska.....	do.		² 30,511.31				30,511.31
Proceeds of town sites for schools in Oklahoma.....	do.	163.80					163.80
Proceeds of certain public lands in township 8 North, Nebr.....	do.		769.15				769.15
<i>Two per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—</i>							
Alabama.....	do.		44.58	44.58	44.58		
Mississippi.....	do.		51.43	51.43	51.43		
Missouri.....	do.		25.72	25.72	25.72		
<i>Three per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—</i>							
Alabama.....	do.		66.88	66.88	66.88		
Mississippi.....	do.		77.15	77.15	77.15		
Missouri.....	do.		38.58	38.58	38.58		
<i>Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—</i>							
Arizona.....	do.		2,480.18	2,480.18	2,480.18		
Arkansas.....	do.		538.31	538.31	538.31		
California.....	do.		8,568.16	8,568.16	8,568.16		
Florida.....	do.		389.65	389.65	389.65		
Idaho.....	do.		5,945.19	5,945.19	5,945.19		
Kansas.....	do.		216.67	216.67	216.67		
Michigan.....	do.		138.13	138.13	138.13		
Minnesota.....	do.		685.32	685.32	685.32		

¹ Exclusive of \$2,000, transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

² Exclusive of \$82,184.32 transferred to "Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska, p. 131."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balance July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—Con.							
Special funds—Continued.							
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—							
Montana.....	No year.		\$22,033.51	\$22,033.51	\$22,033.51		
Nebraska.....	do.		1,655.32	1,655.32	1,655.32		
Nevada.....	do.		1,212.42	1,212.42	1,212.42		
New Mexico.....	do.		2,580.12	2,580.12	2,580.12		
North Dakota.....	do.		415.66	415.66	415.66		
Oklahoma.....	do.		774.15	774.15	774.15		
Oregon.....	do.		3,666.87	3,666.87	3,666.87		
South Dakota.....	do.		1,925.14	1,925.14	1,925.14		
Utah.....	do.		5,828.41	5,828.41	5,828.41		
Washington.....	do.		1,870.89	1,870.89	1,870.89		
Wisconsin.....	do.		46.04	46.04	46.04		
Wyoming.....	do.		9,194.17	9,194.17	9,194.17		
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of agricultural lands in Colorado..... do.							
			7,173.36	7,173.36	7,173.36		
Trust funds—							
Completing surveys within railroad land grants..... do.							
		\$32,471.04		14,656.97	14,656.97		\$17,814.07
Outstanding liabilities, lands..... do.							
		59,157.56	4,813.90	120.42	120.42		63,851.04
Uncleared moneys, lands..... do.							
			16.00				16.00
Total, Public Land Service.....							
		1,450,064.15	4,480,845.88		4,059,063.78	\$158,441.86	1,713,404.39
<i>Reclamation Service:</i>							
Advances for reclamation fund (reimbursable)..... No year.							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Special fund—							
Reclamation fund..... do.							
		1,182,260.63	² 4,983,566.86	5,205,480.25	5,205,480.25		960,347.24
Total, Reclamation Service.....							
		1,182,260.63	4,983,566.86		5,205,480.25		960,347.24
<i>Geological Survey:</i>							
Geological Survey.....							
	1918-19		75,000.00	12,050.00			62,950.00
	1918		³ 1,298,778.00	1,286,718.01			12,059.99
	1917-18	⁴ 223,742.00	200,000.00	381,212.42			42,529.58
	1917	25,845.89		15,129.00			10,716.89
	1916-17	1,644.02		1,431.33			212.69
	1916	3,433.18		108.15		3,325.03	
	1915-16	164.53				164.53	
Certified claims.....							
			3,501.75	3,501.75			
Total, Geological Survey.....							
		254,829.62	1,577,279.75		1,700,150.66	3,489.56	128,469.15
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>							
Books and publications.....							
	1918		1,500.00	1,200.00			300.00
	1917	789.49		722.29			67.20
	1916	280.51				280.51	
Care, etc., of new buildings, Pittsburgh, Pa.....							
	1918		17,220.00	13,500.00			3,720.00
	1917	4,305.00		12.00			4,293.00
Enforcement of the act to regulate explosives..... No year.							
			300,000.00	168,379.05	168,379.05		131,620.95
Equipment of mine rescue cars.....							
	1918		13,500.00	3,500.00			10,000.00
	1917	5,880.61		5,880.61			
Expenses, mining experiment stations.....							
	1918		⁵ 149,760.00	106,819.36			42,940.64
	1917	40,267.47		30,241.89			10,025.58
Total, Bureau of Mines.....							
					137,061.25		

¹ Appropriations of \$3,000,000 transferred to "Reclamation fund."² Includes \$3,000,000 transferred from "Advances for reclamation fund (reimbursable)."³ Exclusive of \$1,742 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."⁴ Exclusive of \$358 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."⁵ Exclusive of \$240 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Mines—Continued.</i>							
General expenses.....	1918		\$73,300.00	\$73,040.51			\$259.49
	1917	\$3,508.88		2,454.79			1,054.09
	1916	337.80				\$337.80	
					\$75,495.30		
Improvement of grounds, etc., Pittsburgh and Bruceton, Pa.	1917-18	35,000.00		18,500.00	18,500.00		16,500.00
Inspecting mines in Alaska....	1918		7,000.00	6,500.00			500.00
	1917	2,736.61		537.76			2,198.85
	1916	1,318.31		.25		1,318.06	
					7,038.01		
Investigating mine accidents...	1918		¹ 352,800.00	285,266.29			67,533.71
	1917	43,388.58		39,661.76			3,726.82
	1916	5,765.21		1,175.01		4,590.20	
					326,103.06		
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas.....	1918		² 99,700.00	83,123.82			16,576.18
	1917	13,565.46		13,156.73			408.73
	1916	1,317.01		1,260.50		56.51	
					97,541.05		
Land for mine rescue cars.....	No year.	655.67					655.67
	1918		1,000.00				1,000.00
	1917	1,000.00					1,000.00
	1916	964.00				964.00	
Mine Rescue Station— Birmingham, Ala.....	1916	3.63				3.63	
McAlester, Okla.....	1916	4.00				4.00	
Mineral mining investigations..	1918		² 99,700.00	94,780.96			4,919.04
	1917	16,645.66		13,788.66			2,857.00
	1916	653.13		361.35		291.78	
					108,930.97		
Operating mine rescue cars....	1918		³ 97,740.00	58,325.32			39,414.68
	1917	30,469.62		25,462.82			5,006.80
					83,788.14		
Purchase of mine rescue cars...	1918		81,750.00				81,750.00
	1917	2.00					2.00
Reconstruction and repairs of mine rescue cars.....	1917	753.99		405.71	405.71		348.28
Removal of mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1918	⁴ 46,217.63		34,055.00			12,162.63
	1917	⁵ 39,930.32		34,687.35			5,242.97
	1916	5,925.25		4,103.00			1,822.25
					72,845.35		
Testing fuel.....	1918		⁶ 134,600.00	110,694.82			23,905.18
	1917	18,114.93		17,699.92			415.01
	1916	1,523.19		353.31		1,169.88	
					128,748.05		
War materials investigations....	1918-19		150,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		140,000.00
Total, Bureau of Mines.....		321,323.96	1,579,570.00		1,259,650.84	9,016.37	632,226.75
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>							
Care and custody of the insane, Alaska.....	1918		99,000.00	83,555.40			15,444.60
	1917	5,897.50		5,774.72			122.78
	1916	6,633.32				6,633.32	
					89,330.12		
Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska.....	No year.	3,198.37	⁷ 11,582,184.32	11,535,605.26	11,535,605.26		49,777.43
Judgments, Court of Claims, Interior civil.....	do.	3,212.00					3,212.00
Medical relief in Alaska.....	1918		65,500.00	54,063.74			11,436.26
	1917	3,092.81		2,056.73			1,036.08
	1915-16	48.06				48.06	
					56,120.47		
Memorial to John Wesley Powell	No year.	154.23					154.23
Protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, Cal.....	do.	2,265.06					2,265.06
Protection of game in Alaska...	1918		20,000.00	14,168.06			5,831.94
	1917	500.00		309.92			809.92
	1916	196.71				196.71	
					13,858.14		

¹ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

² Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

³ Exclusive of \$260 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

⁴ Transferred from 1917 account.

⁵ Exclusive of \$46,217.63 transferred to 1918 account.

⁶ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

⁷ Includes \$82,184.32 transferred from "Proceeds of town sites for schools and other improvements, Alaska," special fund, page 129.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>							
Suppressing traffic in intoxicating liquors, Alaska.	1918		\$15,000.00	\$8,814.35			\$6,185.65
	1917	\$1,200.00		279.62			920.38
	1916	228.29			\$9,093.97	\$228.29	
Relief of sufferers from storm in Northern Bering Sea, Alaska.	No year.	355.81					355.81
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>							
Increase of compensation, Department of the Interior	1918		742,253.68	742,253.68	742,253.68		
<i>Trust fund—</i>							
School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla. . . .	No year.	6.45					6.45
<i>Special fund—</i>							
Public schools, Alaska fund. do		39,523.15	76,657.12	45,989.57	45,989.57		70,190.70
Total, Interior Miscellaneous.		66,511.76	12,600,595.12		12,492,251.21	7,106.38	167,749.29
Total, Interior Department, civil.		8,208,254.85	35,207,527.71		35,271,820.52	278,728.68	7,865,233.36
<i>PENSIONS.</i>							
Army pensions.	1918		176,200,000.00	174,530,000.00			1,670,000.00
	1917	1,803,831.37		15,216.91			1,819,048.28
	1916	4,607,843.09		1,077.63		4,608,920.72	
	1915 and prior.			8,169.04		8,169.04	
Certified claims.		36.00				36.00	
					174,505,536.42		
Fees of examining surgeons, pensions.	1918		60,000.00	26,000.00			34,000.00
	1917	29,373.12		12,594.90			16,778.22
	1916	32,886.20			38,594.90	32,886.20	
Navy pensions.	1918	¹ 124,477.67	² 6,675,522.33	6,595,000.00			205,000.00
	1917	371,025.26		1,206.00			372,231.26
	1916	296,565.35				296,565.35	
	1915 and prior.			171.20		171.20	
					6,593,622.80		
Relief of estate of John M. Waples.	No year.	130.43					130.43
Total, Pensions.		7,266,168.49	182,935,522.33		181,137,754.12	4,946,748.51	4,117,188.19
<i>INDIAN AFFAIRS.</i>							
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals:</i>							
Pay of judges, Indian courts.	1918		8,000.00	7,047.60			952.40
	1917	545.11		169.44			714.55
	1916	763.97			6,878.16	763.97	
Pay of Indian police.	1918		200,000.00	194,164.04			5,835.96
	1917	4,275.06		6,321.68			11,096.74
	1916	14,603.23		4.32		14,607.55	
					187,338.04		
Expenses of Indian commissioners.	1918		10,000.00	9,418.26			581.74
	1917	1,142.90		433.64			1,576.54
	1916	4,355.01			8,984.62	4,355.01	
General expenses, Indian Service.	1918		130,000.00	126,596.18			3,403.82
	1917-18	3,950.67		1,698.23			2,252.44
	1917	7,251.81		180.00			7,431.81
	1916	7,167.46		19.59		7,147.87	
	1915			1.09		1.09	
	1915 and prior.		3.18	3.18			
					128,136.09		
Industrial work and care of timber.	1918		475,000.00	446,183.65			28,816.35
	1917	13,644.20		4,276.96			17,921.16
	1916	19,211.62		446.13		19,657.75	
	1915 and prior.		19.14	7.00		26.14	
					441,453.56		

¹ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," Navy miscellaneous.

² Includes \$418,119.10 transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest," Navy miscellaneous.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals—Continued.</i>							
Inspectors, Indian Service.....	1918		\$30,000.00	\$21,011.95			\$8,988.05
	1917	\$8,259.13		1,251.98			9,511.11
	1916	15,772.54			\$19,759.97	\$15,772.54	
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	1919		1,650.00	1,650.00			
	1918		1,289,280.24	163,342.61			125,937.63
	1917	55,961.00		55,959.52			1.48
	1916	3.44	5,512.84	5,516.26		.02	
	1913			.05		.05	
Certified claims.			346.10	346.10			
Telegraphing and telephoning, Indian Service.....	1918		8,000.00	6,860.36			1,139.64
	1917	5,335.37		3,125.32			2,210.05
	1916	3,570.48		.16		3,570.64	
					9,985.52		
Total, Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals.....		165,813.00	1,157,811.50		1,029,350.40	65,902.63	228,371.47
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of Indian Tribes:</i>							
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—</i>							
Chippewas, Pillager, and Lake Winnebagoishish bands.....	No year.	2,159.88					2,159.88
Chippewas of the Mississippi.....	do	2,425.11					2,425.11
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band.....	do	1,311.31					1,311.31
Choctaws, Oklahoma.....	do	52,600.00	10,520.00	10,520.00	10,520.00		52,600.00
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.....	do	261.69					261.69
Columbias and Colvilles.....	do	2,850.19					2,850.19
Creeks.....	do	551.45					551.45
Crows, Montana.....	do	11,311.88					11,311.88
	1918		6,000.00	4,744.99			1,255.01
	1917	510.00					510.00
	1916	485.00			4,744.99	485.00	
Crows, for cession of lands	No year.	557.33					557.33
Fort Hall Indians.....	do	1,344.94		71.68	71.68		1,273.26
Indians at Blackfeet Agency.....	do	19.96		33.75	33.75		53.71
Indians at Fort Berthold Agency.....	do	5,625.95					5,625.95
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency, Idaho.....	do	4,609.30					4,609.30
Iowas in Kansas.....	do	209.82		8.39	8.39		201.43
Iowas in Oklahoma.....	do	745.86					745.86
Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws.....	do	177.92					177.92
Kickapoos.....	do	29,250.42		2,550.75	2,550.75		26,699.67
Miamies of Indiana.....	do	596.92					596.92
Navajoes, schools, Arizona,	1918		100,000.00	9,162.93			90,837.07
	1917	82,222.96		25,982.37			56,240.59
	1916	11,046.06		10,939.00		107.06	
					46,084.30		
Omahas.....	No year.	1,579.63					1,579.63
Ottawas and Chippewas of Michigan.....	do	266.01		3.47	3.47		262.54
Pawnees, Oklahoma.....	do	7,197.24	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00		7,197.24
Pottawatomies.....	do	1,291.89					1,291.89
Pottawatomie Nation, award of Jan. 28, 1869.....	do	4.35	3,791.17				3,795.52
Pottawatomies of Indiana and Michigan.....	do	1,125.19					1,125.19
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi.....	do	2,837.87					2,837.87
Sac and Fox of the Missouri	do	7,988.09					7,988.09

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of Indian Tribes—Con.</i>							
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Con.</i>							
Seminoles.....	No year.	\$2,300.04		\$2,300.04	\$2,300.04		
Senecas of New York.....	do	2,209.59	\$6,000.00	6,035.85	6,035.85		\$2,173.74
Eastern Shawnees.....	do	1,472.83					1,472.83
Shoshones and Arapahoes in Wyoming.....	do	14,232.04					14,232.04
Sioux, Yankton Tribe.....	do	145.99					145.99
Sissetons and Wahpetons.....	do	714.04					714.04
Six Nations of New York.....	do	1,024.92	4,500.00	4,422.09	4,422.09		1,102.83
Spokanes, Washington.....	do	54.54		160.00	160.00		214.54
Winnebagoes.....	do	6,919.71					6,919.71
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable).....	do	25,887.53		6.20	6.20		25,881.33
Support of—							
Bannocks, Idaho: Employees.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1916	369.00				\$369.00	
					5,000.00		
Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minnesota..	1918		4,000.00	3,996.22	3,996.22		3.78
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1917			64.05			64.05
	1916	168.95				168.95	
					2,935.95		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Employees, etc.....	1918		23,740.00	22,438.16			1,301.84
	1917	569.96		1,525.35			2,095.31
	1916	634.51				634.51	
					20,912.81		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Subsistence.....	1918		30,000.00	28,742.12			1,257.88
	1917	280.33		5,071.72			5,352.05
	1916	7,947.53				7,947.53	
					23,670.40		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Seeds and implements....	1918		10,000.00	9,967.15			32.85
	1917			907.76			907.76
	1916	2,553.77				2,553.77	
	1915			1,121.23		1,121.23	
					7,938.16		
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Montana.....	1918		80,000.00	75,325.74			4,674.26
	1917	5,840.99		2,268.36			3,572.63
	1916	9,169.62		12.05		9,181.67	
	1914			.79		.79	
					77,581.26		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....	1918		6,600.00	6,597.02			2.98
	1917			460.02			460.02
	1916	125.01		2.98		127.99	
					6,134.02		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Iron, steel, etc.....	1918		500.00	350.80			149.20
	1917			103.66			103.66
	1916	1.01				1.01	
					247.14		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Schools.....	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1917			2,845.94			2,845.94
	1916	1,386.97				1,386.97	
					7,154.06		
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Education.....	1918		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....	1918		500.00	500.00			
	1917			1.30			1.30
	1916	126.04				126.04	
					498.70		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of Indian Tribes—Continued.</i>							
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Con. Support of—Continued.</i>							
Sac and Fox of the Missouri, Kansas.....	1916	\$200.00				\$200.00	
Shoshones, Wyoming: Employees, etc.....	1918		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00			
	1917			423.33			\$423.33
	1916	519.17			\$5,576.67	519.17	
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota: Employees, etc.....	1918		107,000.00	98,917.74			8,082.26
	1917	1,447.34		2,935.88			4,383.22
	1916	2,406.03		7.00	95,974.86	2,413.03	
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota: Subsistence and civilization.....	1918		200,000.00	195,486.01			4,513.99
	1917	12,531.59		7,782.11			20,313.70
	1916	20,485.57		1,275.62	21,761.19		
	1906			25.00	25.00		
Certified claims.			20.09	20.09	186,423.37		
Sioux, Yankton Tribe, South Dakota.....	1916	1,358.80				1,358.80	
Spokanes, Washington.	1918		1,000.00	1,000.00			
	1917			17.62			17.62
	1916	149.33			982.38	149.33	
Total, Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations with, and Support of, Indian Tribes.....		356,396.97	649,171.26		552,580.01	50,638.04	402,350.18
<i>Miscellaneous Supports:</i>							
<i>Support of—</i>							
Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla.....	1918		35,000.00	34,300.00			700.00
	1917	933.09		2,623.74			3,556.88
	1916	5,395.77		35.28	31,711.54	5,360.49	
Chief Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, Mont.....	No year.	446.41		666.52	666.52		1,112.93
Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis.....	1918		7,000.00	6,999.82			.18
	1917	119.81		351.61			471.42
	1916	223.98			6,648.21	223.98	
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band, N. Dak.....	1916	389.99		312.97	312.97	702.96	
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington....	1918		7,000.00	7,000.00			
	1917	.60		85.67			86.27
	1916	312.05			6,914.33	312.05	
Indians in Arizona and New Mexico.....	1918		330,000.00	321,324.84			8,675.16
	1917	3,926.90		7,223.50			11,150.40
	1916	2,875.35		741.35		2,134.00	
	1915 and prior.		11.49	.63	314,842.06	12.12	
Indians of Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.....	1918		20,000.00	19,998.60			1.40
	1917	88.59		382.93			471.52
	1916	675.85			19,615.67	675.85	
Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.....	1918		15,000.00	14,900.76			99.24
	1917	5.02		33.01			38.03
	1916	1,015.65			14,867.75	1,015.65	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Contd.</i>							
<i>Support of—Continued.</i>							
Indians of Blackfeet Agency, Mont.....	1917-18	\$50,000.00		\$49,238.88			\$761.12
	1917			3,327.12			3,327.12
	1916	2,293.49		50.63		\$2,344.12	
					\$45,861.13		
Indians in California.....	1918		\$42,000.00	41,911.13			88.87
	1917			1,023.98			1,023.98
	1916	1,018.33				1,018.33	
					40,887.15		
Indians at Colville, and other agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Perces, Wash.....	1918		13,000.00	12,425.71			574.29
	1917	15.56		116.60			132.16
					12,309.11		
Indians at Colville and Puyallop Agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Perces, Wash.....	1916	799.79		41.55	41.55	758.24	
Indians of Flathead Agency, Mont.....	1918		20,000.00	18,021.88			1,978.12
	1917	185.66		4,646.20			4,831.86
	1916	748.90				748.90	
					13,375.68		
Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg.	1918		4,000.00	3,906.40			93.60
	1917			54.21			54.21
	1916	199.45				199.45	
					3,852.19		
Indians of Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.....	1918		30,000.00	29,500.00			500.00
	1917			6.74			6.74
	1916	291.66				291.66	
					29,493.26		
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.....	1918		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1917	.07		296.45			296.52
	1916		7.84	7.84			
					5,711.39		
Indians in Nevada.....	1918		18,500.00	18,486.60			13.40
	1917	27.87		271.17			299.04
	1916	342.94		13.18		329.76	
					18,228.61		
Indians of Fort Peck Agency, Mont.....	1918		30,000.00	29,220.13			779.87
	1917	686.54		295.93			982.47
	1916	133.13		32.50		100.63	
					28,956.70		
Indians of Umatilla Agency, Oreg.....	1918		3,000.00	2,850.00			150.00
	1917			66.66			66.66
	1916	56.21				56.21	
					2,783.34		
Indians in Utah.....	1918		10,000.00	9,600.20			399.80
	1917	82.31		1,317.50			1,399.81
	1916	1,689.50				1,689.50	
					8,282.70		
Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.....	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00			
	1917	.05		34.05			34.10
	1916	13.77				13.77	
					3,965.95		
Indians at Yakima Agency, Wash.....	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1917			11.99			11.99
	1916	331.85				331.85	
					2,988.01		
Kansas Indians, Okla.....	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1917			148.30			148.30
	1916	121.72				121.72	
					1,351.70		
Kickapoos, Okla.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1917			93.21			93.21
	1916	153.59		5.95		159.54	
					1,900.84		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Contd.</i>							
Support of—Continued.							
Makahs, Wash.....	1918		\$2,000.00	\$1,552.21			\$447.79
	1917	\$193.94		561.58			755.52
	1916	803.36				\$803.36	
					\$990.63		
Nonreservation Indians in Nevada.....	1917	14,500.00		3,709.51	3,709.51		10,790.49
Poncas, Okla.....	1918		8,000.00	7,378.33			621.67
	1917			282.07			282.07
	1916	592.00		13.02		605.02	
	1915			.10		.10	
					7,083.14		
Pottawatomies, Wis.....	No year.	13,004.87					13,004.87
	1918		7,000.00	6,999.83			.17
	1917			167.66			167.66
	1916	59.28				59.28	
					6,832.17		
Qui-nai-elts and Quil-leh-utes, Wash.....	1918		1,000.00	638.10			361.90
	1917	197.95		197.80			395.75
	1916	537.86				537.86	
					440.30		
Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas and other Indians, Mont.....	1918		10,000.00	9,016.21			983.79
	1917	9.19		437.32			446.51
	1916	1,567.15				1,567.15	
					8,578.89		
Seminoles in Florida.....	1918		8,000.00	1,007.31			6,992.69
	1917	6,127.25		331.87			6,459.12
	1915-16	1,271.67		6.80		1,264.87	
					682.24		
Shoshones in Wyoming....	1918		15,000.00	14,700.00			300.00
	1917	49.83		746.34			796.17
	1916	4,159.57				4,159.57	
					13,953.66		
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917	1.42		8.95			10.37
	1916	265.98		.94		265.04	
					4,991.99		
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak.....	1918		11,000.00	10,997.46			2.54
	1917	311.53		295.95			15.58
					11,293.41		
Washoe Indians, Nev.....	1917	4,010.00		108.66	108.66		4,118.66
Wichitas and affiliated bands, Okla.....	1918		5,000.00	4,950.00			50.00
	1917	6.50		78.61			85.11
	1916	287.69				287.69	
					4,871.39		
Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich. (reimbursable).....	1918		100,000.00	45,075.00			54,925.00
	1917			28,256.13			28,256.13
					16,818.87		
Yankton Sioux, S. Dak....	1918		14,000.00	14,000.00			
	1917	136.86		29.93			106.93
					14,029.93		
Total, Miscellaneous Supports.....		123,695.35	787,019.33		707,776.85	28,150.72	174,787.11
<i>Trust Funds:</i>							
Principal accounts (permanent)—							
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.....	No year.	770,470.13		130,310.98	130,310.98		640,159.15
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund.....	do.	2,362,455.19	72,032.76	321,474.56	321,474.56		2,113,013.39
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.	56,513.35		43,680.34	43,680.34		12,833.01
Cherokee national fund.....	do.	12,463.36		5,620.35	5,620.35		6,843.01
Cherokee outlet fund.....	do.	12,085.15		1,229.45	1,229.45		10,855.70
Cherokee school fund.....	do.	54,161.61		13,000.00	13,000.00		41,161.61

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>							
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.							
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund.....	No year.	\$388,910.12	.....	\$14,158.28	\$14,158.28	.....	\$374,751.84
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	192,805.33	\$19,092.20	290.63	290.63	.....	211,606.90
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	955,833.65	283,505.55	52,400.34	52,400.34	.....	1,186,938.86
Chickasaw national fund.....	do.....	1,921.42	.....	412.13	412.13	.....	2,333.55
Chippewas in Minnesota fund.....	do.....	5,605,827.26	382,405.39	189,189.16	189,189.16	.....	5,799,043.49
Choctaw 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	.....	.....	.03	.03	.....	.03
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	190,316.48	11,591.13	102,148.59	102,148.59	.....	99,759.02
Creek general fund.....	do.....	687,897.75	.....	53,118.01	53,118.01	.....	634,779.74
Crow 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund.....	do.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	8,632.63	.....	775.25	775.25	.....	7,857.38
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	148.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	148.97
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	163,114.55	221,080.12	168,184.11	168,184.11	.....	216,010.56
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	1,583.85	.....	160.56	160.56	.....	1,423.29
Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	1,560,880.48	298,656.35	420,276.78	420,276.78	.....	439,260.05
Grande Ronde minors' fund.....	do.....	14,024.61	.....	1,944.33	1,944.33	.....	12,080.28
Iowa fund.....	do.....	170.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	170.81
Iowa minors' fund.....	do.....	39,730.41	.....	7,488.88	7,488.88	.....	32,241.53
Kansas consolidated fund.....	do.....	88,901.18	.....	10,548.40	10,548.40	.....	78,352.78
Kickapoo general fund.....	do.....	70,059.32	.....	6,109.80	6,109.80	.....	63,949.52
Kickapoo minors' fund.....	do.....	18,776.76	.....	2,048.38	2,048.38	.....	16,728.38
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund.....	do.....	2,180.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,180.52
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	79,693.92	27,888.19	14,978.97	14,978.97	.....	92,603.14
Klamath fund.....	do.....	90,351.35	.....	11,430.79	11,430.79	.....	78,920.56
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund.....	do.....	473.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	473.22
Menominee fund.....	do.....	77,126.73	.....	2,308.00	2,308.00	.....	74,818.73
Menominee 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	193,726.68	360,324.11	235,445.05	235,445.05	.....	318,605.74
Menominee log fund.....	do.....	2,012,349.86	.....	482,282.44	482,282.44	.....	1,530,067.42
Nez Percés of Idaho fund.....	do.....	2,193.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,193.33
Omaha fund.....	do.....	14,203.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,203.77
Omaha minors' fund.....	do.....	7,474.75	.....	244.90	244.90	.....	7,229.85
Osage fund.....	do.....	4,999,511.00	9,981.37	194,529.97	194,529.97	.....	4,814,962.40
Otoe and Missouri fund.....	do.....	348,955.97	.....	247,233.22	247,233.22	.....	101,722.75
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund.....	do.....	64,560.03	.....	7,975.98	7,975.98	.....	56,584.05
Pawnee fund.....	do.....	165,825.73	.....	17,844.32	17,844.32	.....	147,981.41
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	117,339.51	10,952.29	29.64	29.64	\$22,432.90	105,829.26
Ponca fund.....	do.....	31,995.14	.....	7,545.83	7,545.83	.....	24,449.31
Pottawatomie educational fund.....	do.....	36,576.60	.....	701.82	701.82	.....	35,874.78
Pottawatomie general fund.....	do.....	42,074.71	.....	807.39	807.39	.....	41,267.32
Pottawatomie mills fund.....	do.....	8,244.41	.....	158.13	158.13	.....	8,086.28
Pottawatomie minors' fund.....	do.....	50,544.46	.....	2,440.07	2,440.07	.....	48,104.39
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....	do.....	85,464.85	.....	5,531.96	5,531.96	.....	79,932.89
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund.....	do.....	193.62	.....	64.54	64.54	.....	129.08
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund.....	do.....	990.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.92
Red Lake Forest 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	.....	140,000.00	.....	.....	.....	140,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	1,000,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910.....	do.....	446,018.09	32,766.20	267.88	267.88	.....	478,518.41

¹ Includes \$391.00 transferred from "Proceeds of Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.," trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
Trust Funds—Continued.							
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.							
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund	No year.	\$72,500.60		\$4,507.51	\$4,507.51		\$67,993.09
Round Valley general fund	do.	895.21	\$35,235.61				36,130.82
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.	do.	381,114.02		29,620.20	29,620.20		351,493.82
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.	do.	350,860.71		6,477.42	6,477.42		344,383.29
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund.	do.	10,334.96		10,332.02	10,332.02		2.94
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund.	do.	2,883.25		1,304.38	1,304.38		1,578.87
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund.	do.	14,584.23		491.34	491.34		14,092.89
Seminole general fund.	do.	6,367.61		1,999.96	1,999.96		4,367.65
Seminole school fund.	do.	500,000.00					500,000.00
Seminoles of Oklahoma fund.	do.	56,578.97		52,700.00	52,700.00		3,878.97
Seneca fund.	do.	6.55					6.55
Seneca fund (Tonawanda Band).	do.	38,689.43		2,011.75	2,011.75		36,677.68
Senecas of New York fund.	do.	4,572.13		957.99	957.99		3,614.14
Seneca and Shawnee fund.	do.	1,565.31					1,565.31
Shawnee fund.	do.	90.33					90.33
Shoshone and Bannock fund.	do.	7,231.83	30.00				7,261.83
Siletz general fund.	do.	11,552.06					11,552.06
Sioux fund—							
Cheyenne River	do.	141,890.80		4,117.36	4,117.36		137,773.44
Crow Creek	do.	83,076.80		8,245.21	8,245.21		74,831.59
Flandreau	do.	187.10					187.10
Flandreau minors.	do.	956.52					956.52
Lower Brule	do.	31,371.50		971.67	971.67		30,399.83
Pine Ridge	do.	449,066.10		27,325.36	27,325.36		421,740.74
Ponca	do.	458.00					458.00
Ponca minors.	do.	343.50					343.50
Rosebud	do.	619,442.38		56,534.94	56,534.94		562,907.44
Santee	do.	122.85					122.85
Santee minors.	do.	1,597.07		122.85	122.85		1,474.22
Standing Rock	do.	312,322.11		35,169.45	35,169.45		277,152.66
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund.	do.	392,935.01		126,879.90	126,879.90		266,055.11
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund.	do.	6,177.75					6,177.75
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund.	do.	263,659.07	128,296.70	103,962.78	103,962.78		287,992.99
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913.	do.	97,733.44	96,477.19	295.35	295.35		193,915.28
Tonkawa minors' fund.	do.	2,037.81		509.45	509.45		1,528.36
Utah and White River Ute fund.	do.	18,499.01					18,499.01
Umatilla general fund.	do.	133,429.43	1,708.87	5,904.62	5,904.62		129,233.68
Umatilla school fund.	do.	13,965.28		553.44	553.44		13,411.84
Ute 5 per cent fund.	do.	440,781.02					440,781.02
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund.	do.	¹ 2,345,245.13	30,177.06	1,118.93	1,118.93		2,374,303.26
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Navajo Springs.	do.	² 10,325.77					10,325.77
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute.	do.	³ 50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00		
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.	do.	⁴ 225,058.47		196,148.34	196,148.34		28,910.13

¹ Exclusive of \$50,000 transferred to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Southern Ute," \$200,000 to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc., and \$50,000 to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain," trust funds, and includes \$5,047.54 transferred from "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund Navajo Springs," trust fund.

² Exclusive of \$5,047.54 transferred to "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

³ See note 1.

⁴ Includes \$200,000 transferred from "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>							
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.							
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Ute Mountain.....	No year.	¹ \$50,000.00		\$27,679.12	\$27,679.12		\$22,320.88
Winnebago fund, Nebraska.....	do.	94,260.31		22,889.52	22,889.52		71,370.79
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin.....	do.	116,178.59		16,162.73	16,162.73		100,015.86
Yankton Sioux fund.....	do.	210,404.82		16,840.00	16,840.00		193,564.82
Principal and interest account: Payment to North Carolina Cherokees.....	do.	4,640.67	\$123.61	3,848.14	3,848.14		916.14
Proceeds of lands: Fulfilling treaties with—							
Cherokees.....	do.	80.00					80.00
Chippewas and-Christian Indians.....	do.	373.33		84.16	84.16		289.17
Crows, herd fund.....	do.	1,921.30					1,921.30
Menominees.....	do.	13.90					13.90
Menominees, logs.....	do.	23,089.70		690.95	690.95		22,398.75
Miamies of Kansas.....	do.	77.04					77.04
Omahas, interest on deferred payments for lands.....	do.	6,173.36		8.43	8.43		6,164.93
Ottawas.....	do.	112.38					112.38
Sac and Fox of the Missouri.....	do.	28.58					28.58
Shawnees.....	do.	292.50					292.50
Winnebagoes.....	do.	18,699.61					18,699.61
Winnebagoes in Nebraska, allotted lands.....	do.	762.63					762.63
Proceeds of—							
Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., act of May 18, 1916.....	do.	4,544.40					4,544.40
Cheyenne and Arapahoe reserve lands, Oklahoma.....	do.	6,374.21					6,374.21
Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak.....	do.	14,946.44		370.95	370.95		15,317.39
Coeur d'Alene Reservation, Idaho.....	do.	10,870.67					10,870.67
Colville Reservation, Wash.....	do.	4,282.58		577.78	577.78		3,704.80
Colville Reservation, Wash., act Mar. 22, 1916.....	do.	39,378.30	26,754.21	1,830.86	1,830.86		64,301.65
Crow ceded lands, Montana.....	do.	328,209.60	98,387.12	4,506.12	4,506.12		422,090.60
Devils Lake Reservation, N. Dak.....	do.	1,443.94	977.93	29.61	29.61		2,451.48
Flathead patented lands, Bitter Root Valley, Mont.....	do.	2,747.13					2,747.13
Flathead Reservation, Mont.....	do.	257,331.78	109,270.34	127,607.29	127,607.29		238,994.81
Flathead Reservation, Mont., act of May 18, 1916.....	do.	440,217.78					440,217.78
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.....	do.			² 391.00	² 391.00		
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., act May 18, 1916.....	do.	80,425.75					80,425.75
Irrigable lands, Yuma Reservation, Cal.....	do.	2,935.28	5,182.26				8,117.54
Klamath River Reservation.....	do.	25,458.20		15,458.20	15,458.20		10,000.00

¹ Transferred from "Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund," trust fund, p. 139.² Repayments transferred to "Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund," trust fund.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balance July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>							
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.							
Proceeds of—Continued.							
Lower Brule Reservation, S. Dak.	No year.	\$2, 150. 75		\$26. 62	\$26. 62		\$2, 124. 13
New York Indian lands in Kansas	do.	1, 319. 24					1, 319. 24
Omaha Reservation, Nebr.	do.	14, 181. 64					14, 181. 64
Quinaialet Reservation, Wash.	do.	581. 12					581. 12
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	do.	246, 394. 80	\$12, 896. 83	126, 591. 71	126, 591. 71		132, 699. 92
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak.	do.	6, 138. 67	1, 014. 67	1, 089. 61	1, 089. 61		6, 063. 73
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., act of Mar. 2, 1907.	do.	353, 086. 92	9, 557. 29	343, 938. 27	343, 938. 27		18, 705. 94
San Carlos Reservation, Ariz.	do.	12, 433. 63					12, 433. 63
Shawnee school lands, Oklahoma.	do.	114. 19					114. 19
Siletz Reservation, Oreg.	do.	12, 456. 67	23, 599. 66				36, 056. 33
Sioux reservations in Minnesota and Dakota.	do.	1, 543. 26					1, 543. 26
Sioux Reservations, North and South Dakota.	do.	305, 589. 64		160. 00	160. 00		305, 749. 64
Southern Ute Reservation.	do.	154, 081. 11	1, 382. 00	40. 00			155, 423. 11
Spokane Reservation, Wash.	do.	25, 631. 52	1, 172. 39				26, 803. 91
Surplus Pottawatomie lands, Kansas.	do.	28, 379. 30	328. 53	95. 65	95. 65		28, 612. 18
Surplus Puyallup school lands.	do.	7, 231. 62	278. 40	1, 539. 86	1, 539. 86		9, 049. 88
Surplus lands, Quapaw Agency, Okla.	do.	1, 696. 75					1, 696. 75
Timber, cemetery site, etc., La Pointe Chippewas, Wisconsin.	do.			. 54	. 54		. 54
Timber, Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex., act Mar. 4, 1907.	do.	95, 720. 74	57, 904. 64	500. 00	500. 00		153, 125. 38
Town lots, White Earth Reservation, Minn.	do.	9, 475. 99	90. 00				9, 565. 99
Town sites, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz.	do.	55, 013. 92					55, 013. 92
Town site, Spokane Reservation, Wash.	do.	1, 027. 50					1, 027. 50
Uintah and White River Ute lands.	do.	147, 089. 21	170, 174. 40	73, 036. 63	73, 036. 63		244, 226. 98
United Peoria and Western Miami surplus lands.	do.	78. 89					78. 89
White Mountain Apache lands, Arizona.	do.	785. 00					785. 00
Wichita ceded lands.	do.	11, 650. 67	153. 81				11, 804. 48
Wind River Reservation, Wyo.	do.	24, 621. 44	6, 428. 53	15, 424. 18	15, 424. 18		15, 625. 79
Wind River Reservation, Wyo., oil and gas leases.	do.		195, 153. 83				195, 153. 83
Winnebago Reservation in Minnesota.	do.	100. 00					100. 00

¹ Includes \$4,415.91 transferred from "Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest" (Agriculture).

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>							
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.							
Proceeds of interest on moneys on deposit in banks, act Mar. 3, 1911—							
Cherokee.....	No year.	\$154.12					\$154.12
Chickasaw.....	do.....	178,395.58	\$6,278.32	\$6,137.40	\$6,137.40		190,811.30
Choctaw.....	do.....	564,471.63	24,747.56	26,096.34	26,096.34		615,315.53
Creek.....	do.....	201,563.03	9,745.78	1,418.28	1,418.28		212,727.09
Seminole.....	do.....	2,909.50	288.35	32.43	32.43		3,230.28
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	do.....	7,651,660.73	13,696,184.79	14,320,035.72	14,320,035.72		7,027,809.80
Individual Indian moneys, trust fund.....	do.....	270.71	75,845.95	98.75	98.75		76,215.41
Payment to Payallup allottees.....	do.....	12,512.78					12,512.78
		41,263,049.69					
Less repayment of \$391 to "Proceeds of Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.," transferred to "Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund".....		391.00					
Total, Trust Funds.....		41,262,658.69	16,696,122.29		18,586,514.67	\$22,432.90	39,349,833.41
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent):</i>							
Interest on—							
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.....	do.....	38,049.15	38,241.05	36,978.13	36,978.13		39,312.07
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	3,058.80	92,991.01	87,198.15	87,198.15		8,851.66
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	12.44	1,964.13	1,942.58	1,942.58		33.99
Cherokee national fund.....	do.....		558.96	.01	.01		558.97
Cherokee orphan fund.....	do.....		.17				.17
Cherokee school fund.....	do.....	5,263.09	2,595.89	1,800.00	1,800.00		6,058.98
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund.....	do.....	2,838.67	19,398.31	19,266.20	19,266.20		2,970.78
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	18,648.36	5,728.50				24,376.86
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	13,356.20	27,630.29	22,366.49	22,366.49		18,620.00
Chickasaw national fund.....	do.....	11,088.97	99.91	1,500.00	1,500.00		12,688.88
Chippewa and Christian Indians fund.....	do.....	1,026.80					1,026.80
Chippewas in Minnesota fund.....	do.....	133,601.36	279,726.83	297,998.36	297,998.36		115,329.83
Choctaw 3 per cent fund.....	do.....		43.23				43.23
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	12,931.66	5,868.03	6,655.53	6,655.53		12,144.16
Creek general fund.....	do.....	71,153.99	33,994.43	95,218.66	95,218.66		9,929.76
Crow fund.....	do.....	36.59					36.59
Crow 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	9,822.93	4,000.00	5,989.84	5,989.84		7,833.09
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund.....	do.....	10,518.00	2,000.00	3,154.15	3,154.15		9,363.85
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	2,776.09	348.30	1.88	1.88		3,122.51
Devils Lake Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund.....	do.....	36.99					36.99
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	109.54	5.96				115.50
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....	do.....	10,814.88	5,395.21	13,254.31	13,254.31		2,955.78
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....	1,474.51		48.00	48.00		1,426.51
Fort Peck Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.....		24,638.81				24,638.81
Grande Ronde minors' fund.....	do.....	190.68	695.63	131.53	131.53		754.78
Iowa fund.....	do.....	4,306.67	8.54	9.45	9.45		4,305.76
Iowa minors' fund.....	do.....	18,752.55	1,925.43	4,103.84	4,103.84		16,574.14
Kansas consolidated fund.....	do.....	3,555.89	4,410.68	3,831.98	3,831.98		4,134.50

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent)—Con.</i>							
<i>Interest on—Continued.</i>							
Kaskaskia, Peoria, Wea, and Piankeshaw fund... No year.		\$434.56					\$434.56
Kickapoo general fund..... do.....		1,547.09	\$3,515.21	\$3,684.15	\$3,684.15		1,378.15
Kickapoo minors' fund..... do.....		8,784.81	962.31	1,037.63	1,037.63		8,709.49
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund..... do.....		1,937.48	109.02				2,046.50
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund..... do.....		366.31	2,805.52	2,128.36	2,128.36		1,043.47
Klamath fund..... do.....		2,640.74	4,467.91	4,774.13	4,774.13		2,334.52
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund..... do.....		439.99	23.66				463.65
Menominee fund..... do.....		1,151.04	3,862.17	793.40	793.40		4,219.81
Menominee 4 per cent fund..... do.....			6,124.72				6,124.72
Menominee log fund..... do.....		31,466.98	92,456.14	94,377.69	94,377.69		29,545.43
Nez Perces of Idaho fund..... do.....		8,268.07	109.66				8,377.73
Omaha fund..... do.....		8,799.46	710.18	171.78	171.78		9,337.86
Omaha minors' fund..... do.....		5,797.70	376.35	226.96	226.96		5,947.09
Osage fund..... do.....		45,074.51	248,734.85	248,583.44	248,583.44		45,225.92
Otoe and Missouri fund..... do.....		1,019.82	24,361.84	22,071.84	22,071.84		3,309.82
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund..... do.....		1,676.09	3,185.63	3,368.76	3,368.76		1,492.96
Pawnee fund..... do.....		2,053.39	8,272.06	8,314.92	8,314.92		2,010.53
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do.....		22,112.60	3,517.68			\$5,441.05	20,189.23
Ponca fund..... do.....		1,474.65	1,596.92	1,376.28	1,376.28		1,695.29
Pottawatomie education fund..... do.....		1,303.79	1,828.61	1,990.48	1,990.48		1,141.92
Pottawatomie general fund..... do.....		117.34	2,103.47	2,074.27	2,074.27		146.54
Pottawatomie mills fund..... do.....		5,464.74	412.17	109.57	109.57		5,767.34
Pottawatomies of Kansas and Wisconsin, act Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....				83.74	83.74		83.74
Pottawatomie minors' fund..... do.....		23,882.75	2,512.77	1,266.74	1,266.74		25,128.78
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund..... do.....		699.27	3,359.07	2,027.57	2,027.57		2,030.77
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		48.13	4.97	17.12	17.12		35.98
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		445.02	29.72				474.74
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910..... do.....		49,933.56	13,387.37				63,320.93
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Mar. 2, 1907..... do.....		6,325.90	30,000.00	29,149.75	29,149.75		7,176.15
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do.....		17,241.03	2,171.63	1,189.10	1,189.10		18,223.56
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi fund..... do.....		517.80					517.80
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, act Mar. 3, 1909..... do.....		417.08					417.08
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....		92.92	17,510.21	17,571.41	17,571.41		31.72
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund..... do.....		2,728.75	361.72	2,986.88	2,986.88		103.59
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund..... do.....		3,907.12	138.08	15.90	15.90		4,029.30
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910..... do.....		528.37	27,969.03	19,526.07	19,526.07		8,971.33
Sac and Fox of the Missouri fund..... do.....		410.27					410.27
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund..... do.....		1,998.46	736.32	90.19	90.19		2,644.59
Santee Sioux fund..... do.....		310.19					310.19
Seminole general fund..... do.....		15,804.29	345.48	12,352.11	12,352.11		3,797.66
Seminole school fund..... do.....		48,838.27	25,000.00	23,902.30	23,902.30		49,935.97
Seminoles in Oklahoma fund..... do.....		47,771.35	5,601.28	47,770.25	47,770.25		5,602.38
Seneca fund..... do.....		957.77					957.77

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent)—Con.</i>							
<i>Interest on—Continued.</i>							
Senecas of New York fund. No year.		\$1, 689. 42	\$229. 05	\$369. 01	\$369. 01		\$1, 549. 46
Seneca fund (Tonawanda band).....do.....		5, 256. 55	1, 916. 79	2, 246. 74	2, 246. 74		4, 926. 60
Seneca and Shawnee fund.....do.....		1, 702. 74	78. 26				1, 781. 00
Shawnee fund.....do.....		8. 09					8. 09
Eastern Shawnee fund.....do.....		519. 45					519. 45
Shoshone and Bannock fund.....do.....		194. 81	361. 73				556. 54
Siletz general fund.....do.....		5, 191. 97	577. 60				5, 769. 57
Sioux fund—							
Cheyenne River.....do.....		811. 02	7, 115. 74	6, 996. 66	6, 996. 66		930. 10
Crow Creek.....do.....		1, 498. 34	4, 203. 33	2, 310. 37	2, 310. 37		3, 391. 30
Flandreau.....do.....		129. 07	9. 36				138. 43
Flandreau minors'.....do.....		572. 28	47. 82				620. 10
Lower Brule.....do.....		7, 512. 43	1, 566. 71	2, 201. 15	2, 201. 15		6, 877. 99
Pine Ridge.....do.....		18, 395. 15	22, 514. 11	38, 372. 21	38, 372. 21		2, 537. 05
Ponca.....do.....		2, 440. 27	22. 90	46. 76	46. 76		2, 416. 41
Ponca minors'.....do.....		284. 44	17. 18				301. 62
Rosebud.....do.....		29, 497. 60	30, 760. 51	39, 571. 76	39, 571. 76		20, 686. 35
Santee.....do.....		10, 538. 99	6. 14	105. 55	105. 55		10, 439. 58
Santee minors'.....do.....		1, 457. 17	82. 86	65. 15	65. 15		1, 474. 88
Standing Rock.....do.....		43, 337. 68	15, 467. 16	14, 568. 56	14, 568. 56		44, 236. 28
Tongue River.....do.....		6, 409. 26					6, 409. 26
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund.....do.....		2, 079. 95	21, 433. 04	21, 102. 78	21, 102. 78		2, 410. 21
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund.....do.....		3, 435. 61	308. 88				3, 744. 49
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do.....		4, 967. 95	6, 697. 26	517. 28	517. 28		11, 147. 93
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913.....do.....		13, 150. 17	2, 912. 88				16, 063. 05
Tonkawa fund.....do.....		27. 32					27. 32
Tonkawa minors' fund.....do.....		1, 029. 01	90. 18	268. 45	268. 45		850. 74
Uintah and White River Ute fund.....do.....		12, 212. 89	924. 96	398. 94	398. 94		13, 536. 79
Umatilla general fund.....do.....		2, 551. 51	6, 633. 87	6, 916. 15	6, 916. 15		2, 269. 23
Umatilla school fund.....do.....		21. 03	695. 06	16. 42	16. 42		699. 67
Ute 4 per cent fund.....do.....		7, 064. 19					7, 064. 19
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund.....do.....		243, 041. 42	108, 910. 03	197, 014. 86	197, 014. 86		154, 936. 59
Ute 5 per cent fund.....do.....		9, 451. 67	22, 039. 06	18, 178. 64	18, 178. 64		13, 312. 09
Winnebago fund, Nebraska.....do.....		18, 307. 49	4, 635. 94	4, 916. 44	4, 916. 44		18, 026. 99
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin.....do.....		61, 529. 34	5, 717. 54	62, 420. 43	62, 420. 43		4, 826. 45
Yankton Sioux fund.....do.....		779. 95	10, 511. 30	10, 420. 15	10, 420. 15		871. 10
Total, Interest Accounts.....do.....		1, 265, 310. 50	1, 367, 420. 28		1, 579, 540. 96	\$5, 441. 05	1, 047, 748. 77
<i>Support of Schools:</i>							
Indian school transportation.....1918.....			72, 000. 00	70, 510. 13			1, 489. 87
.....1917.....		4, 020. 19		410. 87			3, 609. 32
.....1916.....		7, 038. 83		44. 21		6, 994. 62	
.....1915.....				62. 74		62. 74	
.....do.....					70, 902. 47		
Indian schools: Support.....1918.....			1, 569, 500. 00	1, 471, 437. 97			98, 062. 03
.....1917.....		44, 458. 52		25, 895. 64			70, 354. 16
.....1916.....		42, 410. 64		633. 30		41, 777. 34	
.....1915 and prior. Certified claims.....			2. 49	6. 26		8. 75	
.....do.....			170. 24	170. 24			
.....do.....					1, 446, 339. 61		
Indian schools: Additional support.....1918.....			250, 000. 00	128, 666. 96	128, 666. 96		121, 333. 04
Indian school improvements.....No year.....		1, 360. 33	105. 00				1, 465. 33
Indian school and agency buildings.....1918.....			400, 000. 00	390, 521. 28			9, 478. 72
.....1917.....		26, 793. 66		3, 969. 75			22, 823. 91
.....1916.....		38, 333. 45		15, 319. 59		23, 013. 86	
.....1915 and prior. Certified claims.....			908. 00	64. 56		64. 56	
.....do.....				908. 00			
.....do.....					410, 654. 06		
School facilities, Papago Indians, Arizona.....1915.....				. 32	. 32	. 32	

¹ Exclusive of \$30,500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
Support of Schools—Continued.							
Indian schools—							
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	1918		\$77,400.00	\$77,288.93			\$111.07
	1917	\$229.35		322.12			551.47
	1916	138.90				\$138.90	
Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1918		22,475.00	20,549.02	\$76,966.81		1,925.98
	1917	206.50		1,434.41			1,640.91
	1916	327.28		78.94		248.34	
	1915			2.95		2.95	
Carlisle, Pa.....	1918		136,250.00	123,603.24			12,646.76
	1917	167.76		1,187.80			1,355.56
	1916	38.59		8.75		47.34	
Carson City, Nev.....	1918		50,430.00	50,427.80	122,406.69		2.20
	1917	94.79		138.37			233.16
	1916	1,150.85				1,150.85	
Cherokee, N. C.....	1918		31,660.00	31,620.12			39.88
	1917	.62		15.80			16.42
	1916	564.64		33.20		531.44	
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1918		30,000.00	27,260.11	31,637.52		2,739.89
	1917	15,225.18		467.10			15,692.28
	1916	15,502.00				15,502.00	
Chilocco, Okla.....	1918		94,600.00	94,017.32	26,793.01		582.68
	1917	195.74		17.80			213.54
	1916	831.06				831.06	
Five Civilized Tribes, surplus court fees.....	No year.	253.55		1,580.00	93,999.52		1,833.55
Five Civilized Tribes.....	1918		275,000.00	275,000.00	1,580.00		
	1917			228.26			228.26
	1916	1,132.21		1,038.96		93.25	
	1915			.10		.10	
Flandreau, S. Dak.....	1918		62,955.00	62,873.62	275,810.60		81.38
	1917	742.87		2,037.42			2,780.29
	1916	180.63				180.63	
Fort Bidwell, Cal.....	1918		18,200.00	18,200.00	60,836.20		
	1917	.50		96.93			97.43
	1916	739.34				739.34	
Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	1918		35,200.00	27,900.00	18,103.07		7,300.00
	1917	7,664.11		1,355.00			9,019.11
	1916	4,419.54		302.89		4,116.65	
Fort Totten, N. Dak.....	1918		68,800.00	68,709.84	26,847.89		90.16
	1917	404.71		2,251.69			2,656.40
	1916	.31	943.86	942.57		1.60	
	1915			.64		.64	
Genoa, Nebr.....	1918		68,800.00	68,480.87	67,400.08		319.13
	1917	347.90		258.09			89.81
	1916	314.27		12.00		302.27	
Greenville, Cal.....	1918		18,200.00	18,164.13	68,750.96		35.87
	1917	11.91		11.71			.20
	1916	116.60		110.02		6.58	
Hayward, Wis.....	1918		43,200.00	43,190.00	18,285.86		10.00
	1917			1,760.64			1,760.64
	1916	375.54		348.75		724.29	
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.....	1918		14,860.00	14,836.43	41,080.61		23.57
	1917	495.82		90.96			586.78
	1916	325.35		1.04		324.31	
					14,746.51		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
<i>Indian schools—Continued.</i>							
Lawrence, Kans.....	1918		\$127,750.00	\$127,750.00			
	1917	\$521.51		262.14			\$259.37
	1916	180.81		180.81			
	Certified claims.		39.60	39.60			
					\$128,232.55		
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	1918		68,800.00	68,796.92			3.08
	1917	16.63		96.90			113.53
	1916	910.66				\$910.66	
					68,700.02		
Phoenix, Ariz.....	1918		119,400.00	119,009.82			390.18
	1917	40.77		248.60			289.37
	1916	2,106.71				2,106.71	
					118,761.22		
Pierre, S. Dak.....	1918		43,750.00	43,430.54			319.46
	1917	1,299.96		472.54			1,772.50
	1916	1,455.99				1,455.99	
					42,958.00		
Pipestone, Minn.....	1918		39,175.00	39,108.31			66.69
	1917	862.97		1,688.86			2,551.83
	1916	650.49		.04		650.53	
					37,419.41		
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	1918		47,925.00	47,925.00			
	1917	15.23		14.93			.30
	1916		.89	.89			
					47,940.82		
Riverside, Cal.....	1918		119,500.00	119,402.58			97.42
	1917	270.99		818.79			1,089.78
	1916	1,935.59		132.41		2,068.00	
					118,451.38		
Salem, Oreg.....	1918		102,200.00	102,177.50			22.50
	1917	63.46		63.40			.06
	1916	1,157.13		13.24		1,170.37	
					102,227.66		
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	1918		69,050.00	68,791.47			258.53
	1917	163.43		39.12			202.55
	1916	108.69		42.20		66.49	
					68,794.55		
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	1918		31,475.00	31,475.00			
	1917	4.66		1,004.18			1,008.84
	1916	1,134.12				1,134.12	
					30,470.82		
Tacoma, Wash.....	1918		60,000.00	59,588.72			411.28
	1917	57.96		70.45			128.41
	1916	1,337.55				1,337.55	
					59,518.27		
Tomah, Wis.....	1918		47,925.00	47,899.07			25.93
	1917	7.76		4,103.96			4,111.72
	1916	557.07		17.71		539.36	
					43,812.82		
Truxton Canyon, Ariz.....	1918		18,200.00	18,168.67			31.33
	1917	1,064.28		167.24			1,231.52
	1916	595.49		.50		595.99	
					18,000.93		
Wahpeton, N. Dak.....	1918		38,540.00	38,527.18			12.82
	1917	3.40		957.16			960.56
	1916		66.95	66.95			
					37,636.97		
Indian school buildings, etc.—							
Albuquerque, N. Mex., repairs and improvements..	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917			59.96			59.96
	1916	.07				.07	
					7,940.04		
Albuquerque, N. Mex., mess hall.....	No year.		8,050.00				8,050.00
Albuquerque, N. Mex., purchase of dairy cows.....	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
Albuquerque, N. Mex., purchase of land.....	1917			88.80		88.80	
Bismarck, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1918		6,000.00	3,887.70			2,112.30
	1917			256.51			256.51
	1916	362.57				362.57	
	1915			.10		.10	
					3,631.09		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.							
Bismarck, N. Dak., dining room and kitchen	No year.		\$15,000.00				\$15,000.00
Bismarck, N. Dak., dormitory	do.	\$29,965.00					29,965.00
Bismarck, N. Dak., employees quarters	do.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Carlisle, Pa., repairs and improvements	1918		15,000.00	\$13,800.00			1,200.00
	1917			5.87			5.87
	1916	336.60				\$336.60	
Carson City, Nev., repairs and improvements	1918		10,000.00	9,949.70			50.30
	1917	500.00		32.66			532.66
	1916	362.71				362.71	
					\$13,794.13		
Carson City, Nev., dairy barn	No year.		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Carson City, Nev., dormitories	do.		30,000.00	18,050.69	18,050.69		11,949.31
Carson City, Nev., irrigation	1917			339.30	339.30		339.30
Carson City, Nev., purchase of live stock	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Cherokee, N. C., repairs and improvements	1918		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1917	200.00		67.97			132.03
	1916	199.96				199.96	
Cherokee, N. C., assembly hall and gymnasium	No year.		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Cherokee, N. C., land	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., repairs and improvements	1918		4,500.00	4,449.16	4,449.16		50.84
	1916	99.04				99.04	
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., heating systems	1918		6,000.00	632.15	632.15		5,367.85
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., purchase of land	1917-18	1 5,986.45		3,440.00			2,546.45
	1917	(2)		2 36.45			
					3,403.55		
Chilocco, Okla., repairs and improvements	1918		7,000.00	6,949.34			50.66
	1917	54.00		50.54			3.46
	1916	90.70				90.70	
Chilocco, Okla., roads and bridge	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Flandreau, S. Dak., repairs and improvements	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917	146.47		6.16			152.63
	1916	437.28				437.28	
Flandreau, S. Dak., barn	No year.		3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00		300.00
Flandreau, S. Dak., water tank and dairy cattle	1916-17			37.31	37.31		37.31
Fort Bidwell, Cal.	No year.		12,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		10,000.00
Fort Bidwell, Cal., repairs and improvements	1918		3,500.00	3,500.00			
	1917			15.97			15.97
					3,484.03		

¹ Includes \$5,950 balance and \$36.45 repayments transferred from 1917 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.							
Fort Mojave, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1918		\$3,800.00	\$3,800.00			
	1917	\$1,065.04		460.87			\$1,525.91
	1916	1,985.69				\$1,985.69	
					\$3,339.13		
Fort Mojave, Ariz., tank and tower.....	1917	4,000.00					4,000.00
Fort Totten, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.	1918		7,000.00	7,000.00			
	1917			79.19			79.19
	1916	12.55				12.55	
					6,920.81		
Fort Totten, N. Dak., barn.	No year.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Fort Totten, N. Dak., gymnasium	do.		25,000.00				25,000.00
Fort Totten, N. Dak., water system.....	1916-17			1,194.92	1,194.92		1,194.92
Genoa, Nebr., repairs and improvements.....	1918		7,500.00	7,400.00			100.00
	1917			.20			.20
	1916	127.58				127.58	
					7,399.80		
Genoa, Nebr., dairy barn.	No year.	981.40		.78	.78	982.18	
Genoa, Nebr., employees' quarters.....	do.		7,120.00	7,000.00	7,000.00		120.00
Genoa, Nebr., hospital	do.		2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		500.00
Genoa, Nebr., industrial building.....	do.	39.51				39.51	
Genoa, Nebr., laundry.....	do.			2.37	2.37	2.37	
Genoa, Nebr., power, lighting, and sewer systems..	1917	1,800.00		1,745.27	1,745.27		54.73
Genoa, Nebr., water tank.	1918		2,400.00				2,400.00
Greenville, Cal., repairs and improvements.....	1918		3,500.00	3,500.00			
	1916	229.76				229.76	
					3,500.00		
Hayward, Wis., repairs and improvements.....	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917			412.11			412.11
	1916	1,945.77		342.75		1,603.02	
					7,930.64		
Kickapoo Reservation Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00			
	1917	37.97		34.60			72.57
	1916	136.47		1.04		137.51	
					3,964.36		
Lawrence, Kans., repairs and improvements.....	1918		15,000.00	15,000.00			
	1917			357.69			357.69
	1916	338.80				338.80	
					14,642.31		
Lawrence, Kans., barn.....	No year.	8,000.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		
Lawrence, Kans., drainage	do.	8,175.05		8,175.05	8,175.05		
Mount Pleasant, Mich., repairs and improvements.	1918		6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1917	.02		123.54			123.56
	1916	425.02				425.02	
					5,886.46		
Mount Pleasant, Mich., dairy barn.....	No year.	8,000.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		
Mount Pleasant, Mich., land.....	1918		8,000.00				8,000.00
Phoenix, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1918		12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1917			44.07			44.07
	1916	370.28				370.28	
					12,455.93		
Phoenix, Ariz., land.....	1917	3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Phoenix, Ariz., heating plant.....	1918		15,000.00	49.37	49.37		14,950.63

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.							
Pierre, S. Dak.	No year.	\$5,083.72					\$5,083.72
Pierre, S. Dak., repairs and improvements	1918		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00			
	1917			112.86			112.86
	1916	323.74				\$323.74	
Pierre, S. Dak., boilers	1917	2,782.25		2,782.25	\$5,887.14		
Pierre, S. Dak., boiler and stack	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00	2,782.25		
Pierre, S. Dak., irrigation system	No year.	54.96				54.96	
Pierre, S. Dak., proceeds of school-farm	do	542.75					542.75
Pipestone, Minn., repairs and improvements	1918		7,000.00	5,500.00			1,500.00
	1917	1,382.47		727.42			655.05
	1916	502.94				502.94	
Pipestone, Minn., domestic science cottage	No year.		5,000.00				5,000.00
Pipestone, Minn., heating plant	1918		16,500.00	14,800.03	14,800.03		1,699.97
Pipestone, Minn., hospital	No year.		6,000.00	44.45	44.45		5,955.55
Pipestone, Minn., improving ditch and creek	1917			46.46	46.46		46.46
Pipestone, Minn., improving road	1917			5.72	5.72		5.72
Pipestone, Minn., road and drainage	1918		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Pipestone, Minn., septic tank	1917	2,800.00		434.04	434.04		2,355.96
Pipestone, Minn., shop building	No year.	9,900.00		100.00	100.00		10,000.00
Rapid City, S. Dak., school building	do	30,000.00					30,000.00
Rapid City, S. Dak., buildings	do		9,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		6,000.00
Rapid City, S. Dak., repairs and improvements	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917	.03					.03
	1916	13.40				13.40	
Rapid City, S. Dak., farm improvements	1918		3,000.00	2,989.14	2,989.14		10.86
Rapid City, S. Dak., farm road	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Rapid City, S. Dak., sewerage system	No year.	2,463.30		1,505.65	1,505.65		957.65
Riverside, Cal., repairs and improvements	1918		15,000.00	15,000.00			
	1917	58.80		77.54			136.34
	1916	658.54		.50		659.04	
Riverside, Cal., improvements	No year.	4.99				4.99	
Salem, Oreg.	do	502.46	30,000.00	6,200.00	6,200.00		24,302.46
Salem, Oreg., repairs and improvements	1918		20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1917	9.20		3.23			5.97
	1916		37.25	37.25			
Salem, Oreg., assembly hall	No year.	9.23		.39	20,040.48	9.62	
Salem, Oreg., boilers	1917	6,700.00		6,325.00	6,325.00		375.00
Salem, Oreg., sewer system	1917			105.15	105.15		105.15
Santa Fe, N. Mex., repairs and improvements	1918		8,000.00	7,927.69			72.31
	1917	43.75		43.42			.33
	1916	100.22				100.22	
Santa Fe, N. Mex., assembly hall and gymnasium	No year.	25,000.00			7,971.11		25,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Santa Fe, N. Mex., water supply.....	1918		\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00		
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., repairs and improvements.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917			4.12			\$4.12
	1916	\$63.30				\$63.30	
					4,995.88		
Sioux Reservations, N. Dak. and S. Dak., buildings...	No year.		300,000.00	3,520.00	3,520.00		296,480.00
Tomah, Wis., do.....	do.		8,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		6,500.00
Tomah, Wis., repairs and improvements.....	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917			328.82			328.82
	1916	148.57				148.57	
					7,671.18		
Tomah, Wis., dynamo and switchboard.....	1917			63.75	63.75		63.75
Tomah, Wis., girls' building.....	No year.		8,500.00	150.00	150.00		8,350.00
Tomah, Wis., land.....	1918		3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Tomah, Wis., laundry.....	No year.		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Tomah, Wis., storage battery.....	1917-18			268.80	268.80		268.80
Truxton Canyon, Ariz., repairs and improvements.....	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1917	.15		54.62			54.77
	1916	367.59				367.59	
					2,945.38		
Wahpeton, N. Dak., school building.....	No year.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Wahpeton, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.....	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917			58.79			58.79
	1916	428.25				428.25	
					4,941.21		
Wahpeton, N. Dak., assembly hall.....	No year.		10,000.00				10,000.00
Wahpeton, N. Dak., employees' cottages.....	do.		7,000.00	6,863.70	6,863.70		136.30
Wahpeton, N. Dak., power plant and water system.....	do.	743.89		.13	.13		744.02
Special fund, Carlisle, Pa., Bradford R. Wood bequest.....	do.		1,000.00				1,000.00
		428,737.61					
Less repayments of \$36.45 to "Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., purchase of land, 1917" transferred to 1917-18 account.....		36.45					
Total, Support of Schools.....		428,701.16	5,091,564.28		4,365,788.40	119,720.42	1,034,756.62
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service:</i>							
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma..	1918		¹ 184,000.00	182,019.49			1,980.51
	1917	1,006.88		2,574.81			3,581.69
	1916-17			6.35			6.35
	1916	2,192.72		699.43		1,493.29	
	1915 and prior.			19.95		19.95	
					180,117.81		
Appraisal, classification, etc., of reserved lands, Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	No year.	4,761.14					4,761.14

¹ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Appraisalment, classification, and allotments, Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$1, 858. 86					\$1, 858. 86
Appraisalment, classification, and allotments, Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	do.....	2, 595. 77					2, 595. 77
Appraisalment and sale of improvements on coal and asphalt lands, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Okla. (reimbursable).....	do.....	372. 81				\$372. 81	
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.....	1918		\$60, 000. 00	\$39, 651. 20			20, 348. 80
	1917	13, 264. 68		5, 248. 21			18, 512. 89
	1916	5, 634. 09		3. 68		5, 637. 77	
					\$34, 399. 31		
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak., road.....	1918		7, 500. 00	7, 500. 00	7, 500. 00		
Bridge across Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1916-17	17, 000. 00					17, 000. 00
Bridge across Little Colorado River near Winslow, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1917	14, 962. 45		462. 17	462. 17		14, 500. 28
Bridges across little Colorado and Canyon Diablo Rivers, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1918		42, 500. 00	104. 13	104. 13		42, 395. 87
Bridge across San Juan River at Farmington, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	No year.		25, 000. 00	58. 76	58. 76		24, 941. 24
Bridge across San Juan at Shiprock, Navajo Reservation, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	Certified claims.		880. 00	880. 00	880. 00		
Bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1917	18, 599. 62		7, 345. 44	7, 345. 44		11, 254. 18
Completion of road, Red Cliff Reservation, Wis. (reimbursable).....	1917			1. 54	1. 54		1. 54
Costs, etc., in suit, Court of Claims, title of Yankton Tribe, S. Dak., to land in Minnesota.....	No year.	2, 074. 35		677. 04	677. 04		1, 397. 31
Counsel for Pueblo Indians of New Mexico.....	1918		2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00			
	1917	625. 00		311. 25			936. 25
	1916	500. 00				500. 00	
					1, 688. 75		
Court costs, etc., in suits involving lands allotted to Indians..	1918		1, 000. 00	857. 14			142. 86
	1917	168. 22		1. 25			166. 97
	1916	1, 771. 95				1, 771. 95	
					858. 39		
Court costs, etc., in suits of Indian allottees, Five Civilized Tribes.....	No year.	3, 561. 53		. 45	. 45		3, 561. 98
Dairy cattle, Oneida School, Wis.....	1917			4, 588. 09	4, 588. 09		4, 588. 09
Determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees.....	1918		100, 000. 00	87, 510. 97			12, 489. 03
	1917	11, 001. 83		1, 459. 87			12, 461. 70
	1916	17, 820. 54		18. 30		17, 838. 84	
	1915			2. 30		2. 30	
	Certified claims.		182. 30	182. 30			
					86, 212. 80		
Dike, Fort Mojave Reservation, Ariz.....	No year.	718. 08				718. 08	
Diversion dam, Gila River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.....	73, 697. 49	125, 000. 00	1, 251. 98	1, 251. 98		197, 445. 51
Diversion dam, Gila River above Florence, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.....	70, 538. 92	100, 000. 00	3, 718. 96	3, 718. 96		166, 819. 96

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Diversion dam and distribution and drainage system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$195,373.55		\$195,093.45	\$195,093.45		\$280.10
Drainage, Iowas in Nebraska.....	do.	3,529.00					3,529.00
Drainage assessments, Indian lands in Minnesota (reimbursable).....	1918		\$60,000.00				60,000.00
Drainage assessments, Omaha and Winnebago allotments, Nebr. (reimbursable).....	1916-17	30,000.00					30,000.00
Drainage surveys, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable)....	No year.	1,226.75				\$1,226.75	
Drainage, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	do.	121.05				121.05	
Education, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable).....	1916	4,000.00				4,000.00	
Education, Sioux Nation, South Dakota.....	No year.	4,570.53		1,915.40			2,655.13
	1918		200,000.00	192,562.90			7,437.10
	1917	6,617.52		6,974.98			13,592.50
	1916	11,881.41		65.48		11,815.93	
	1915 and prior.			.41		.41	
					187,568.39		
Enrollment of Chippewa allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn.....	No year.	3,736.03		3,000.00	3,000.00		736.03
Equalizing allotments, Chickasaw Freedmen, Five Civilized Tribes.....	do.	5,111.95					5,111.95
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.....	do.	1,079.27					1,079.27
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.	4,974.33		4,974.33	4,974.33		
Highway from Mesa Verde National Park to Gallup, N. Mex. (reimbursable).....	1918		15,000.00	12,000.00			3,000.00
	1917	1,930.05		920.37			1,009.68
					12,920.37		
Improvement, maintenance, and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho (reimbursable).....	1918		25,000.00	22,414.45	22,414.45		2,585.55
Industry among Indians (reimbursable).....	No year.	46,019.07		24,633.11	24,633.11		70,652.18
Industry among Indians.....	1917-18	262,192.50		220,668.13			42,524.37
	1916-17	21,068.25		8,837.39			29,905.64
	1915-16	29,606.69		101.22		29,505.47	
	1915			712.65		712.65	
					211,219.31		
Investigating condition of Indians in Mississippi.....	1916-17	475.56					475.56
Investigation of school facilities for Sioux children, South Dakota.....	1916-17	162.06		1.02	1.02		163.08
Investigations, Gila River erosions, etc., Arizona.....	1917	41.71		775.07	775.07		816.78
Irrigating allotments, Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable).....	No year.		15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		
Irrigation, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.		15,000.00	13,485.16	13,485.16		1,514.84
Irrigation, Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	do.	124,529.77	235,000.00	264,190.77	264,190.77		95,339.00
Irrigation project, Gila River above Florence, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.		75,000.00	9,024.46	9,024.46		65,975.54
Irrigation, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev. (reimbursable).....	do.	1,618.34	30,000.00	31,204.78	31,204.78		413.56
Irrigation, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz.....	do.	298.08				298.08	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Irrigation system, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$24,994.12	\$25,000.00	\$32,471.10			\$17,523.02
	1916-17	10,106.35		6,365.65			3,740.70
	1914			50.00		\$50.00	
					\$38,786.75		
Irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	No year.	50,502.00	750,000.00	798,174.03	798,174.03		2,327.97
Irrigation systems, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.	117,716.26		77,748.85			39,967.41
	1916-17	14,994.61		350.97			14,643.64
					78,099.82		
Irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	No year.	1,197.43		23.37	23.37		1,220.80
Irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....	do.	237.19	10,000.00	3,171.21	3,171.21		7,065.98
Irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah (reimbursable).....	do.	18,389.21	40,000.00	56,785.74	56,785.74		1,603.47
Irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	do.	3,710.88	150,000.00	138,940.10	138,940.10		14,770.78
Irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	do.	915.60					915.60
Judgments in Indian depre-dation claims.....	do.	109,577.44	13,511.00	13,110.00	13,110.00		109,978.44
Judgment, Court of Claims, Cherokee Nation.....	do.	1,106.24					1,106.24
Judgments, Court of Claims, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.....	do.	86.08					86.08
Judgments, Court of Claims, New York Indians.....	do.	813.86					813.86
Judgments, Court of Claims, Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan.....	do.	2,799.82		38.86	38.86		2,760.96
Judgments, Court of Claims, Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians.....	do.	682.06					682.06
Judgments in favor of Old Settlers or Western Cherokee Indians.....	do.	6,678.60					6,678.60
Judgment in favor of Pottawatomies of Michigan and Indiana.....	do.	435.79					435.79
Lands and water rights for Navajos, Arizona and New Mexico.....	do.	31,718.12		14,315.35	14,315.35		17,402.77
Land and water rights for Washoe Indians, Nevada....	1916-17	10,000.00		6,507.43	6,507.43		3,492.57
Line riders, Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont.	1918		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1917			166.00			166.00
	1916	68.00				68.00	
					1,334.00		
Maintenance, irrigation system Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....	1916	672.01				672.01	
Maintenance and operation, irrigation systems, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	1918		30,000.00	29,947.56			52.44
	1917	2,057.30		1,706.49			350.81
					31,654.05		
Maintenance and operation, Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable).....	1918		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Maintenance and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho (reimbursable).....	1917			4.78			4.78
	1916	113.04			4.78		
						113.04	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Maintenance and operation, Milk River irrigation system, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	1916	\$17.27				\$17.27	
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable).....	No year.	552.94	\$10,000.00	\$2,652.57	\$2,652.57		\$7,900.37
Maintenance and operation, Modoc Point irrigation system, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1918		4,000.00	4,000.00			
	1916	77.37				77.37	
					4,000.00		
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	1918		15,000.00	13,620.71			1,379.29
	1917	97.28		359.57			456.85
	1916	394.03				394.03	
					13,261.14		
Marking grave of Scarlet Crow, Sioux chief of Wahpeton Tribe.....	1917	100.00		100.00	100.00		
Modoc Point irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	1917	4,086.45		3,116.61	3,116.61		969.84
Oil and gas inspectors, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma..	1918		25,000.00	24,361.58			638.42
	1917	402.73		456.89			859.62
	1916	4,092.47		791.19		4,883.66	
	1915			1.45		1.45	
					23,112.05		
Operation and maintenance of reservoirs, Yakima Reservation, Wash.....	1915-18		21,210.00	21,210.00	21,210.000		
Payment for water, Yakima Reservation, Wash.....	1918		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Payment of drainage assessments on Indian lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable)....	No year.	18,206.59		5,200.90	5,200.90		13,005.69
Payment to—							
Absentee Shawnees, for lands.....	do.	4,472.82		252.35	252.35		4,220.47
Certain Indians for labor, Quinaielt Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable).....	do.	1,800.00		1,702.25	1,702.25		97.75
Cherokee freedmen, Delawares and Shawnees (reimbursable).....	do.	3,142.00					3,142.00
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma.....	do.	3,395.07					3,395.07
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi.....	do.	1,240.45					1,240.45
Chippewas of Minnesota, for damages.....	do.	2,912.29					2,912.29
Chippewas on Mille Lac Reservation, Minn., for improvements.....	do.	353.51					353.51
Confederated Bands of Utes (reimbursable).....	do.	3,702.77		2.50	2.50		3,705.27
Delawares.....	do.	615.30					615.30
Indians of Colville Reservation, Wash., for lands.....	do.	56,498.90		53,180.37	53,180.37		3,318.53
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.....	do.	343.10		91.91	91.91		251.19
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg., for lands conveyed to the California & Oregon Land Co.....	do.	6,742.95		2,485.39	2,485.39		9,228.34
Indians of Port Madison Reservation, Wash.....	do.	884.00					884.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Payment to—Continued.							
Indians of Round Valley Reservation, Cal., for lands.....	No year.	\$503. 50					\$503. 50
Iowas, Kansas.....	do.....	340. 24					340. 24
Kickapoos in Kansas.....	do.....	170. 69					170. 69
Loyal Creeks and freedmen.....	do.....	7, 340. 75					7, 340. 75
Nez Percés of Idaho.....	do.....	477. 50					477. 50
Pottawatomie Indians of Michigan.....	do.....	1, 439. 97					1, 439. 97
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa.....	do.....	5. 45					5. 45
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma.....	do.....	6, 204. 47					6, 204. 47
Santee Sioux, Flandreau, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	do.....	1, 880. 00		\$160. 00	\$160. 00		1, 720. 00
Scouts and soldiers of Sisseton, Wahpeton, Medawakanton, and Wapakoota Sioux.....	do.....	2, 103. 91					2, 103. 91
Sioux of Rosebud Reservation, for lands.....	do.....	504. 50		33. 25	33. 25		471. 25
Standing Rock and Cheyenne River Indians, for ponies.....	do.....	4, 545. 22					4, 545. 22
Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, Wisconsin.....	do.....	83, 962. 93		1, 135. 74	1, 135. 74		82, 827. 19
Sundry Sioux Indians, for depredations, treaty Apr. 29, 1868.....	do.....	72. 00					72. 00
Tillamooks and other Indians of Oregon.....	do.....	3, 864. 81		34. 97	34. 97		3, 829. 84
Uintah and White River Utes, for lands.....	do.....	488. 82					488. 82
Western Miamies.....	do.....	474. 28					474. 28
Yakima Nation.....	do.....	976. 50					976. 50
Plans, etc., for completing irrigation of Shoshone or Wind River Reservation, Wyo.....	1917	1, 784. 37		1, 784. 37	1, 784. 37		
Plans, etc., for completing irrigation of Shoshone or Wind River Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	No year.		\$5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		
Preservation and care of Huron Indian Cemetery, Kansas, City, Kans.....	do.....	10, 000. 00		40. 89	40. 89		9, 959. 11
Preservation of Pueblo Ruins, Arizona.....	1917			1, 039. 46	1, 039. 46		1, 039. 46
Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1918		85, 000. 00	82, 002. 52			2, 997. 48
	1917	1, 308. 67		6, 533. 66			7, 842. 33
	1916	2, 649. 18		33. 55		\$2, 682. 73	
	1915			1. 65		1. 65	
					75, 433. 66		
Purchase of allotments for Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wisconsin and Michigan (reimbursable).....	No year.	4, 347. 13		. 10	. 10		4, 347. 23
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	4, 515. 87		1, 896. 83	1, 896. 83		2, 619. 04
Purchase of lands for Camp Verde Indians, Arizona.....	do.....	1, 000. 00		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		
Purchase of lands, etc., Chetti-manchi Indians of Louisiana.....	1917	50. 00					50. 00
Purchase of land for fishing grounds, Warm Springs, and other Indians, Oregon.....	1917-18	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Purchase of lands for landless Indians in California.....	No year.	\$5, 876. 09		\$43. 90			\$5, 832. 19
	1918		\$20, 000. 00	6. 00			19, 994. 00
	1917	9, 758. 57		1, 600. 00			8, 158. 57
					\$1, 649. 90		
Purchase of lands for Santee Sioux in Nebraska.....	No year.	299. 06					299. 06
Purchase of stock for Northern Cheyenne Indians, Montana (reimbursable).....	do.....			31. 90	31. 90		31. 90
Relief and settlement of Apache Indians held as prisoners of war at Fort Sill, Okla.....	do.....	34, 127. 57		2, 887. 50	2, 887. 50		31, 240. 07
Relief of—							
Indians of Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable).....	do.....	140. 90				\$140. 90	
Alma Provost, for injuries.....	do.....	540. 00		540. 00	540. 00		
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....	1918		350, 000. 00	329, 509. 79			20, 490. 21
	1917	9, 235. 43		27, 357. 17			36, 592. 60
	1916-17	2, 158. 03					2, 158. 03
	1916	30, 938. 92		394. 47		30, 544. 45	
	Certified claims.		100. 00	100. 00			
					302, 647. 09		
Reimbursement to—							
Joseph Bradley, Michigan..	No year.	149. 49					149. 49
Clara D. True.....	do.....	50. 15					50. 15
Repairs, Fort Washakie, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.....	1917			243. 50	243. 50		243. 50
Repairing bridges, Niobrara River, Nebr.....	1917	830. 75		220. 89	220. 89		609. 86
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....	1918		25, 000. 00	25, 000. 00			
	1917	314. 65		1. 76			316. 41
	1916	56. 77				56. 77	
					24, 998. 24		
Roads and bridges, Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable)...	1917-18		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00			
	1916-17	8. 13					8. 13
					10, 000. 00		
Salaries and expenses, irrigation inspectors.....	1918		9, 700. 00	6, 417. 90			3, 282. 10
	1917	1, 262. 73		697. 29			565. 44
					7, 115. 19		
Sale of unallotted lands, Omaha Reservation, Nebr. (reimbursable).....	No year.	3, 000. 00					3, 000. 00
Sale of unallotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes (reimbursable).....	do.....	474. 64				474. 64	
Sawmill, etc., Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	548. 41				548. 41	
Suppressing contagious diseases among live stock of Indians.....	do.....	105, 951. 11		69, 826. 26	69, 826. 26		36, 124. 85
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians.....	1918		150, 000. 00	149, 753. 12			246. 88
	1917	1, 018. 82		1, 001. 36			17. 46
	1916	1, 189. 73		15. 38		1, 205. 11	
					150, 739. 10		
Survey, sale, etc., of Siletz Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable).....	No year.	88. 11				88. 11	
Surveying and allotting Indian reservations (reimbursable).....	do.....	145, 775. 54	100, 000. 00	106, 615. 48	106, 615. 48		139, 160. 06
Surveying and allotting Colville Reservation (reimbursable).....	do.....	84. 81		84. 81	84. 81		
Surveying and allotting Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	9, 860. 07		6, 181. 29	6, 181. 29		3, 678. 78

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS—continued.							
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>							
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable).....	No year.	\$29,684.14					\$29,684.14
Town sites, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....	do.....	11,728.04					11,728.04
Town sites, Yuma and Colorado River Reservations, Cal. and Ariz. (reimbursable).....	do.....	2,910.92					2,910.92
Wagon road, Kaibab Reservation, Utah (reimbursable).....	1917	4,500.00		\$1,815.00	\$1,815.00		6,315.00
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable).....	1917			751.42	751.42		751.42
Water rights, Salt River Indian allottees, Arizona.....	1918		\$15,000.00				15,000.00
	1917	20,000.00					20,000.00
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Arizona.....	No year.	73.56				\$73.56	
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Arizona (reimbursable).....	do.....	1.75		11.63		13.38	
	1917-18	25,000.00		23,000.00			2,000.00
	1916-17	870.48		565.77			304.71
					23,554.14		
Water supply, Papago Indian villages, Arizona.....	1918		20,000.00	19,307.10			692.90
	1917	901.16		93.90			807.26
	1916	1,222.69				1,222.69	
					19,401.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Civilization of the Sioux.....	No year.		269,852.11	269,476.01	269,476.01		376.10
Increase of compensation, Indian Service.....	1918		306,266.48	305,447.10	305,447.10		819.38
Special funds—							
Maintenance, irrigation system, Crow Reservation, Mont.....	No year.	644.98	486.12				1,131.10
Maintenance, irrigation system, Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.....	do.....		1,077.74	892.18	892.18		185.56
Maintenance, irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah.....	do.....	3,814.39		3,814.39	3,814.39		
Maintenance, irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyoming.....	do.....	1,111.14					1,111.14
Funds contributed, Bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg.....	do.....		9,334.00	3,466.66	3,466.66		5,867.34
Total, Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service.....		2,161,805.19	3,893,099.75		4,066,848.74	119,364.56	1,868,691.64
Total, Indian Affairs.....		45,764,380.86	29,642,208.69		30,888,400.03	411,650.32	44,106,539.20
Total, Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs.....		61,238,804.20	247,785,258.73		247,297,974.67	5,637,127.51	56,088,960.75

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.							
(Payable from the Treasury.)							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
Salaries, Post Office Department	1918		\$1,604,260.00	\$1,520,000.00			\$84,260.00
	1917	\$30,198.18		18,904.30			49,102.48
	1916	48,829.51				\$48,829.51	
					\$1,501,095.70		
Contingent expenses—							
Fuel, repairs, etc.	1918		53,500.00	45,000.00			8,500.00
	1917	3,500.00		3,292.57			207.43
	1916	27.97				27.97	
					48,292.57		
Furniture and filing cabinets.	1918		7,000.00	6,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	1,001.86		459.00			542.86
	1916	15.48				15.48	
					6,459.00		
Horses and vehicles.	1918		2,500.00	2,401.50			98.50
	1917	460.67		166.77			627.44
	1916	163.14				163.14	
					2,234.73		
Miscellaneous items.	1918		30,000.00	28,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	14,295.33		13,969.06			326.27
	1916	119.93				119.93	
					41,969.06		
Painting.	1918		2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1917			.16			.16
	1916	1.38				1.38	
					1,999.84		
Stationery.	1918		25,000.00	21,903.00			3,097.00
	1917	498.90		497.99			.91
	1916	2,290.90				2,290.90	
					22,400.99		
Telegraphing.	1918		4,500.00	4,500.00			
	1917	250.00		166.96			83.04
	1916	552.28		2.30		549.98	
					4,669.26		
Official Postal Guide.	1918		33,000.00	31,478.05			1,521.95
	1917	4,668.90		3,590.87			8,259.77
	1916	186.33				186.33	
					27,887.18		
Rent of buildings.	1918		500.00	360.00			140.00
	1917	125.00		15.00			140.00
	1918	140.00				140.00	
					345.00		
Indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Post Office Department.	1918		88,500.00	88,500.00	88,500.00		
Total, Post Office Department proper.		107,325.76	1,850,760.00		1,745,853.33	52,324.62	159,907.81
<i>For Postal Service Payable from the Treasury:</i>							
Enforcement of the espionage and trading-with-the-enemy acts, Post Office Department.	1918		20,000.00				20,000.00
Expenses, trading-with-the-enemy act, Post Office Department.	1918		¹ 35,000.00	17,190.00	17,190.00		17,810.00
Equipment and moving expenses, Post Office Department equipment shops.	1917-18	10,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		6,000.00
Equipment shops, Post Office Department.	No year.	143,000.00		130,000.00	130,000.00		13,000.00
Judgments, Court of Claims, Post Office Department.	do.	5,228.14	161.40	161.40	161.40		5,228.14
Payment of overtime claims of letter carriers.	do.	4,530.17					4,530.17
Reimbursement to—							
Anatasia Hogan.	do.	88.27					88.27
Henry Weaver.	do.	94.67					94.67

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "Expenses, Trading-with-the-enemy act, 1918," see p. 31.

NOTE.—For expenditures from postal revenues, see p. 179.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>For Postal Service Payable from the Treasury—Continued.</i>							
Relief of—							
James A. Carroll.....	No year.	\$99.00					\$99.00
Arthur G. Fisk.....	do.....	14,055.65					14,055.65
Malcolm Gillis.....	do.....	2,552.00					2,552.00
Mail contractors in certain Southern States, 1860 and 1862.....	do.....	90,324.91		\$37,115.71	\$37,115.71		53,209.20
E. C. Mansfield.....	do.....	215.67					215.67
J. T. Nance.....	do.....	81.78					81.78
Heirs of Massalon Whitten.....	do.....	137.50					137.50
Permanent and indefinite—							
Deficiency in postal revenues.....	1916			5,500,000.00		\$5,500,000.00	
	1915		\$7,598,116.44	7,598,116.44			
	1914 and prior.		393,181.71	93,181.71		300,000.00	
Certified claims.		30,285.00	6,325.33	29,796.39			6,813.94
					2,221,094.54		
Total, Postal Service, payable from the Treasury.....		300,692.76	8,052,784.88		2,409,561.65	5,800,000.00	143,915.99
Total Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service payable from postal revenues..		408,018.52	9,903,544.88		4,155,414.98	5,852,324.62	303,823.80
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
Salaries, Department of Agriculture.....	1918		5,555,360.00	5,169,609.43			385,750.57
	1917	280,391.02		147,691.66			132,699.36
	1916	71,965.78		150.79		72,116.57	
					5,317,150.30		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1918		137,500.00	113,346.56			24,153.44
	1917	15,043.96		8,887.91			6,156.05
	1916	3,380.51		37.41		3,343.10	
	1915-16	682.22				682.22	
					122,271.88		
Library.....	1918		18,000.00	12,863.76			5,136.24
	1917	6,483.23		3,519.66			2,963.57
	1916	793.73		124.86		668.87	
					16,508.28		
Rent of buildings.....	1918		143,689.00	125,500.00			18,189.00
	1917	16,219.85		15,849.66			370.19
	1916	1,050.14				1,050.14	
Stimulating agriculture and facilitating distribution of products.....	1918		15,346,400.00	6,349,055.19	6,349,055.19		8,997,344.81
Office of Farm Management—							
General expenses.....	1918		237,380.00	184,473.44			52,906.56
	1917	24,122.15		15,145.18			8,976.97
	1916	5,267.91		13.64		5,254.27	
					199,632.26		
Bureau of Animal Industry—							
General expenses.....	1918		2,563,336.00	2,260,899.29			302,436.71
	1917-18	44,000.00		20,089.23			23,910.77
	1917	307,966.69		227,606.62			80,360.07
	1916	27,078.69		10.50		27,089.19	
	1915-16	40.65				40.65	
Certified claims.			5.15	5.15			
					2,508,589.79		
Cooperative experiments in animal feeding and breeding.....	do.....		96.40	96.40	96.40		
Eradication of foot-and-mouth and other contagious diseases of animals.....	1918		1,000,000.00				1,000,000.00
	1917	1,249,248.34					1,249,248.34
	1916-18	¹ 601,453.82		45,034.23			556,419.59
	1915-17	² 56.91		56.91			
					45,091.14		

¹ Transferred from 1915-17 account.

² Exclusive of \$601,453.82 transferred to 1916-18 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Bureau of Animal Industry—							
Continued.							
Experiments and demonstrations in live-stock production.....	1918		\$60,000.00	\$51,350.95			\$8,649.05
	1917	\$3,471.52		3,263.56			207.96
	1916	407.88				\$407.88	
					\$54,614.51		
Experiments in dairying and live-stock production in western United States.	1918		40,000.00	32,772.40			7,227.60
	1917	22,466.92		22,140.47			326.45
					54,912.87		
Bureau of Plant Industry—							
General expenses.....							
	1918		2,145,530.00	1,799,330.20			346,199.80
	1917-18	192,843.27		119,073.30			73,769.97
	1917	220,092.54		178,158.24			41,934.30
	1916	27,111.09		3,167.94		23,943.15	
Certified claims.			20.20	20.20			
					2,099,749.88		
Cooperative investigations for eradication of citrus canker.....	No year.	1,182.62		1,164.21	1,164.21		18.41
Domestic potato quarantine.....	1916	67,129.65				67,129.65	
	1915-16	10,991.12				10,991.12	
Eradicating citrus canker..	No year.	460.26		327.44	327.44		132.82
Eradicating white pine blister rust.....	do.....	112.89		149.30	149.30		262.19
Enforcement of plant quarantine act.....	1916	69.92		.34	.34	69.58	
Nursery plant inspection and quarantine.....	No year.	18,249.31		431.34	431.34		18,680.65
Purchase and distribution of valuable seeds.....	1918		243,720.00	220,534.23			23,185.77
	1917	28,052.30		23,317.50			4,734.80
	1916	4,520.73		1,419.25		3,101.48	
					245,270.98		
Forest Service—							
General expenses.....							
	1918	¹ 17,639.23	4,039,475.00	3,833,388.78			223,725.45
	1917	² 379,418.19		359,096.36			20,321.83
	1916	20,534.02		814.59		19,719.43	
	1915			54.32		54.32	
Certified claims.			596.35	596.35			
					4,193,841.76		
Cooperative construction of bridge, Minnesota National Forest.....	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Cooperative fire protection of forested watersheds of navigable streams.....	1918		100,000.00	90,289.08			9,710.92
	1917	20,842.07		11,424.45			9,417.62
	1916	9,529.85				9,529.85	
					101,713.53		
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit. . .	1918		³ 35,000.00	34,750.00			250.00
	1917	9,505.52		7,500.62			2,004.90
	1916	253.13				253.13	
					42,250.62		
Bureau of Chemistry—							
General expenses.....							
	1918		837,601.00	710,875.14			126,725.86
	1917	131,065.65		93,185.97			37,879.68
	1916	3,039.53		83.94		2,955.59	
					804,145.05		
Enforcement of the food and drugs act.....	1916	7,529.85		2,597.71		4,932.14	
Certified claims.			2.45	2.45			
					2,600.16		
Bureau of Soils, general expenses.							
	1918	¹ 149,625.61	291,515.00	354,691.57			86,449.04
	1917	⁴ 30,289.44		22,412.10			7,877.34
	1916	6,073.95		1,172.33		4,901.62	
					378,276.00		

¹ Transferred from 1917 account.² Exclusive of \$17,639.23 transferred to 1918 account.³ Appropriation account transferred from Interior civil, public lands.⁴ Exclusive of \$149,625.61 transferred to 1918 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Bureau of Entomology—							
General expenses.....	1918		\$524, 250. 00	\$445, 944. 03			\$78, 305. 97
	1917	\$63, 632. 56		39, 756. 61			23, 875. 95
	1916	21, 589. 67		20. 19		\$21, 569. 48	
					\$485, 720. 83		
Preventing spread of moths.	1918		305, 050. 00	230, 160. 65			74, 889. 35
	1917	40, 776. 15		31, 877. 75			8, 898. 40
	1916	7, 846. 83		69. 16		7, 777. 67	
					262, 107. 56		
Bureau of Biological Survey—							
General expenses.....	1918		540, 700. 00	480, 931. 99			59, 768. 01
	1917	78, 617. 32		63, 512. 43			15, 104. 89
	1916	16, 168. 24		60. 97		16, 107. 27	
Certified claims.			6. 98	6. 98			
					544, 512. 37		
Sullys Hill National Park							
Game Preserve, N. Dak. No year.		3, 226. 59	5, 000. 00	4, 351. 52	4, 351. 52		3, 875. 07
Suppressing spread of rab-	do.	3, 886. 80		892. 87	892. 87		4, 779. 67
bies in wild animals.							
Wind Cave National Game	do.	1, 296. 12					1, 296. 12
Preserve.....							
Division of Publications, gen-							
eral expenses.....	1918		32, 070. 00	27, 791. 72			4, 278. 28
	1917	1, 473. 78		840. 11			633. 67
	1916	749. 25				749. 25	
					28, 631. 83		
Bureau of Crop Estimates, gen-							
eral expenses.....	1918		200, 572. 00	180, 152. 13			20, 419. 87
	1917	27, 445. 30		26, 667. 46			777. 84
	1916	1, 879. 41		1. 50		1, 880. 91	
					206, 818. 09		
States Relations Service, gen-							
eral expenses.....	1918		2, 962, 580. 00	2, 682, 751. 10			279, 828. 90
	1917-18	5, 000. 00		5, 000. 00			
	1917	155, 885. 15		132, 568. 47			23, 316. 68
	1916	13, 423. 24		35. 49		13, 387. 75	
					2, 820, 355. 06		
Office of Public Roads and							
Rural Engineering—							
General expenses.....	1918		¹ 531, 240. 00	398, 781. 99			132, 458. 01
	1917	70, 305. 71		62, 989. 98			7, 315. 73
	1916	4, 850. 39		77. 19		4, 773. 20	
					461, 849. 16		
Improving roads for Rural							
Delivery Service.....	No year.	5, 477. 05		5, 474. 25	5, 474. 25	2. 80	
Laboratory building, Ar-							
lington farm, Depart-	do.		² 75, 000. 00				75, 000. 00
ment, of Agriculture.....							
Bureau of Markets—							
General expenses.....	1918		803, 395. 00	606, 368. 61			197, 026. 39
	1917-18	40, 000. 00		35, 926. 49			4, 073. 51
					642, 295. 10		
General expenses, Office of							
Markets and Rural Or-	1917	127, 048. 33		105, 516. 95			21, 531. 38
ganization.....	1916	20, 675. 62		59. 98		20, 735. 60	
					105, 456. 97		
Administration of the							
United States warehouse	1918		59, 620. 00	37, 414. 34	37, 414. 34		22, 205. 66
act.....							
Enforcement of the United							
States cotton-futures act.	1918		98, 600. 00	84, 520. 31			14, 079. 69
	1917	51, 080. 90		13, 561. 09			37, 519. 81
	1916	9, 683. 51		. 74		9, 684. 25	
					98, 080. 66		
Enforcement of the United							
States grain standards act	No year.	70, 299. 71		1, 108. 13			71, 407. 84
	1918		519, 140. 00	410, 285. 07			108, 854. 93
					409, 176. 94		
Determining cotton stand-							
ards and spot markets... No year.		18, 461. 28		25. 50	25. 50		18, 486. 78
Enforcement of the United							
States warehouse act	do.	33, 814. 45		4, 664. 99	4, 664. 99		38, 479. 44

¹ Exclusive of \$75,000 transferred to "Laboratory building, Arlington farm, Department of Agriculture"

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
General expenses, enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1918		\$87,430.00	\$67,423.86			\$20,006.14
	1917	\$17,512.45		7,538.23			9,974.22
					\$74,962.09		
Enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1916	7,872.52				\$7,872.52	
Federal Horticultural Board—							
General expenses.....	1918		54,500.00	46,943.75			7,556.25
	1917	12,396.33		2,827.55			9,568.78
					49,771.30		
Suppressing spread of pink boll worm of cotton.....	No year.	45,000.00		31,501.02			13,498.98
	1918		250,000.00	173,063.22			76,936.78
					204,564.24		
Miscellaneous—							
Commission to investigate rural credits in Europe...	1915-16	1,267.73				1,267.73	
Demonstrations on reclamation projects.....	1918		50,000.00	36,213.46			13,786.54
	1917	5,392.61		3,936.91			1,455.70
	1916	2,292.33				2,292.33	
					40,150.37		
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Montana..	No year.	3,994.61				3,994.61	
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Washington..	do.....	18,020.50		12,495.09	12,495.09		5,525.41
Investigation, etc., of hog cholera and dourine.....	do.....	32,427.18		30,550.23	30,550.23	1,876.95	
International Dry Farming Congress, Denver, Colo..	1916	581.17		81.93	81.93	499.24	
International Farm Congress and Soil Products Exposition, El Paso, Tex.....	1917	4,854.05		1,374.46	1,374.46		6,228.51
Land for dry farming station, Oklahoma.....	1916	200.00				200.00	
National dairy show association, Springfield, Mass..	1917	2,034.44		151.08	151.08		2,185.52
Naval stores investigations.	1916	332.52				332.52	
Procuring and disposing of nitrate of soda.....	No year.		10,000,000.00	6,828,000.00	6,828,000.00		3,172,000.00
Weather Bureau—							
General expenses.....	1918		1,455,240.00	1,207,622.44			247,617.56
	1917	194,987.87		184,301.85			10,686.02
	1916	7,167.78		551.09		6,616.69	
					1,392,475.38		
Building, Cape Henry, Va.	No year.	20,791.10		12,000.00	12,000.00		8,791.10
Army aerological stations..	1918		100,000.00	57,509.79	57,509.79		42,490.21
Permanent and indefinite—							
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....	No year.	2,549,501.48	2,000,000.00	867,636.14	867,636.14		3,681,865.34
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	1918		2,080,000.00	2,075,054.37			4,945.63
	1917	2,076.27					2,076.27
	1916	5,065.27				5,065.27	
					2,075,054.37		
Cooperative construction of rural post roads.....	No year.	4,965,005.68	10,000,000.00	591,029.56	591,029.56		14,373,976.12
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, National Forests.....	do.....	978,344.97	1,000,000.00	252,444.93	252,444.93		1,725,900.04
Increase of compensation, Department of Agriculture.....	1918		686,156.00	686,156.00	686,156.00		
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	1918		3,501,620.00	3,203,490.45			298,129.55
	1917	304,462.15		287,985.01			16,477.14
	1916	29,413.09		74.46		29,338.63	
					3,491,549.92		
National Forest Reservation Commission.....	1918		25,000.00	51.39			24,948.61
	1917	24,946.65					24,946.65
	1916	24,850.21				24,850.21	
					51.39		

¹Appropriation account transferred from Executive, p. 30.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—Con.							
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, National Forests fund	No year.		\$74,020.45	\$74,020.45	\$74,020.45		
Special funds—							
Agricultural experiment stations—							
Receipts from sale of products—							
Alaska	do.	\$290.33		258.13	258.13		\$32.20
Guam	do.	116.17					116.17
Hawaii	do.	420.82		67.96	67.96		352.86
Porto Rico	do.	539.78		12.48	12.48		527.30
Cooperative work, Forest Service	do.	22,070.83	133,268.86	88,917.96	88,917.96		66,421.73
Payment to States and Territories from National Forests fund	do.		848,874.01	848,874.01	848,874.01		
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, National Forests fund	do.		61,532.36	61,532.36	61,532.36		
Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest	do.	(¹)	4,191.80				4,191.80
Roads and trails for States, National Forests fund	do.	116,220.06	339,549.61	226,127.99	226,127.99		229,641.68
Total, Department of Agriculture		14,332,795.97	72,213,833.62		46,759,461.46	\$439,108.83	39,348,059.30
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.							
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>							
Salaries	1918		181,000.00	176,000.00			5,000.00
	1917	2,340.00		25.95			2,314.05
	1916	1,709.09				1,709.09	
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce	1918		² 114,750.00	99,415.29			15,334.71
	1917	16,098.08		14,666.86			1,431.22
	1916	621.28		573.10		48.18	
	1915			5.00		5.00	
Rent, Department of Commerce	1918		66,500.00	66,000.00			500.00
	1917	2,500.00		2,500.00			
	1916	.02				.02	
National Security and Defense, Department of Commerce ³	No year.	7,634,084.01		755,696.73	755,696.73		6,878,387.28
Total, Office of Secretary		7,657,352.48	362,250.00		1,114,872.93	1,762.29	6,902,967.26
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>							
Salaries	1918		676,460.00	645,000.00			31,460.00
	1917	13,460.00					13,460.00
	1916	10,234.65				10,234.65	
Collecting statistics	1918		647,000.00	454,354.55			192,645.45
	1917	135,000.00		40,006.49			94,993.51
	1916	351.39		.78		351.57	
	1915-16	112.21				112.21	
					494,360.86		

¹ Balance of \$4,415.91 transferred to "Proceeds of Uintah and White River Ute lands," trust fund (Indian).

² Includes \$48,750 transferred from the following 1918 appropriations:

General expenses, Lighthouse Service	\$10,000
Contingent expenses, Steamboat-Inspection Service	5,000
Commercial attachés, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce	6,000
Promoting commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce	6,000
Promoting commerce, South and Central America, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce	3,000
Contingent expenses, shipping service, Bureau of Navigation	500
Enforcement of wireless communication laws, Bureau of Navigation	1,000

³ Transfers from appropriations—Continued.

Instruments for counting passengers, Bureau of Navigation	\$250
Admeasurement of vessels, Bureau of Navigation	500
Equipment, Bureau of Standards	1,500
General expenses, Bureau of Standards	2,000
General expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey	4,500
Miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Fisheries	8,500

⁴ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Census—Continued.</i>							
Tabulating machines.....	1918		\$60,000.00	\$39,000.00			\$21,000.00
	1917	\$5,000.00		4,931.75			68.25
	1916	420.02			\$43,931.75	\$420.02	
Relief of Alice V. Houghton, for injuries.....	No year.	2,250.00		900.00	900.00		1,350.00
Total, Bureau of Census.....		166,828.27	1,383,460.00		1,184,192.61	11,118.45	354,977.21
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		154,120.00	150,000.00			4,120.00
	1917	3,640.00		515.25			4,155.25
	1916	571.99			149,484.75	571.99	
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce.....	1918		¹ 103,000.00	93,719.84			9,280.16
	1917	3,095.02		1,588.94			1,506.08
	1916	589.53		102.03		691.56	
	1915			38.89		38.89	
Investigating cost of production, Department of Commerce.....	1917	13,300.00		¹ 1,775.30			15,075.30
	1916	249.66			1,775.30	249.66	
Promoting commerce, Department of Commerce.....	1918		¹ 119,000.00	118,990.39			9.61
	1917	4,194.52		1,975.17			2,219.35
	1916	64.18		30.52		33.66	
Promoting commerce, South and Central America.....	1918		² 97,000.00	91,582.51			5,417.49
	1917	5,077.08		1,897.62			3,179.46
	1916	2,019.52		564.85		2,584.37	
	1915			39.52		39.52	
Total, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....		32,801.50	473,120.00		456,749.15	4,209.65	44,962.70
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service:</i>							
Salaries, Office of Supervising Inspector General.....	1918		18,240.00	18,000.00			240.00
	1917	440.00		421.03			18.97
	1916	124.99			18,421.03	124.99	
Salaries, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	1918		434,100.00	425,000.00			9,100.00
	1917	2,100.00		2,114.39			4,214.39
	1916	3,431.58			422,885.61	3,431.58	
Clerk hire.....	1918		90,000.00	89,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	1,000.00		422.41			577.59
	1916	12.92			89,422.41	12.92	
Contingent expenses.....	1918		³ 115,000.00	95,133.15			19,866.85
	1917	19,086.50		16,188.33			2,898.17
	1916	168.41		92.19		76.22	
Steamboat-Inspection Service, Tampa, Fla.....	1918		5,925.00	5,001.17	5,001.17		923.8
Total, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....		26,364.40	663,265.00		647,143.89	3,645.71	38,839.80

¹ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
² Exclusive of \$3,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
³ Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$38,130.00	\$37,000.00			\$1,130.00
	1917	\$780.00		368.03			411.97
	1916	115.58				\$115.58	
					\$37,368.03		
Salaries, shipping service.....	1918		28,600.00	28,000.00			600.00
	1917	3,100.00		2,336.33			763.67
	1916	560.17				560.17	
					30,336.33		
Admeasurement of vessels.....	1918		¹ 3,000.00	2,500.00			500.00
	1917	100.00		100.00			
	1916	19.46				19.46	
					2,600.00		
Contingent expenses, shipping service.....	1918		¹ 7,000.00	6,500.00			500.00
	1917			9.91			9.91
	1916	137.52				137.52	
					6,490.09		
Clerk hire, shipping service....	1918		45,000.00	44,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	1,400.00		1,375.50			24.50
	1916	527.38				527.38	
					45,375.50		
Enforcement of navigation laws.	1918		42,000.00	40,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	500.00		329.90			170.10
	1916	3.20		133.80		137.00	
					40,196.10		
Enforcement of wireless communication laws.....	1918		² 44,000.00	40,006.58			3,993.42
	1917	6,000.00		3,509.41			2,490.59
	1916	1,558.08		1,235.12		322.96	
					44,751.11		
Instruments for counting passengers.....	1918		(³)				
Preventing overcrowding of passenger vessels.....	1918		18,000.00	17,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	3,000.00		1,936.76			1,063.24
	1916	23.85				23.85	
					18,936.76		
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		17,825.24	225,730.00		226,053.92	1,843.92	15,657.40
<i>Bureau of Standards—</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		348,900.00	335,000.00			13,900.00
	1917	21,720.00		258.87			21,978.87
	1916	15,700.16				15,700.16	
					334,741.13		
Additional land, Bureau of Standards.....	1918		25,000.00				25,000.00
Chemical laboratory.....	No year.	5,030.25		3,000.00	3,000.00		2,030.25
Color standardization.....	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1917	3,200.00		2,099.35			1,100.65
					12,099.35		
Current meter testing tank.....	1916	1.66				1.66	
Determining physical constants	1918		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1917	2,000.00		1,541.67			458.33
					6,541.67		
Equipment.....	1918		⁴ 58,500.00	55,000.00			3,500.00
	1917	14,415.37		9,115.80			5,299.57
	1916	2,160.72		327.37		1,833.35	
					64,443.17		
Equipping chemical laboratory building.....	1917-18	35,000.00		30,000.00			5,000.00
	1916-17	20,000.00		18,000.00			2,000.00
					48,000.00		
General expenses.....	1918		⁵ 33,000.00	30,008.40			2,991.60
	1917	3,481.61		3,331.70			149.91
	1916	236.44		88.22		319.66	
Certified claims.			87.38	87.38			
					33,344.26		

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
² Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
³ Exclusive of \$250 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
⁴ Exclusive of \$1,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
⁵ Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Standards—Continued.</i>							
Gauge standardization, etc.....	1917-18	\$150,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$146,158.86	\$146,158.86		\$78,841.14
Heating system, north laboratory.....	1916	479.46				\$479.46	
High potential investigations.....	1918		15,000.00	14,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	500.00		376.43			123.57
	1916	199.67		149.59		50.08	
					14,526.02		
Improvement and care of grounds.....	1918		6,000.00	5,511.11			488.89
	1917	2,000.00		2,000.00			
	1916	98.89				98.89	
					7,511.11		
Investigation of clay products..	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Investigation of fire-resisting properties.....	1918		25,000.00	24,516.29			483.71
	1917	4,000.00		3,960.84			39.16
	1916	62.15		57.73		119.88	
					28,419.40		
Investigation of mine scales and cars.....	1918-19		15,000.00	500.00	500.00		14,500.00
Investigation of optical glass...	1918		10,000.00	9,908.75	9,908.75		91.25
Investigation of public utility companies.....	1918-19		50,000.00				50,000.00
Investigation of public utility standards.....	1918		50,000.00	49,005.00			995.00
	1917			262.38			262.38
	1916	192.65		51.06		243.71	
					48,691.56		
Investigation of railway materials.....	1918		15,000.00	14,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	1,967.12		1,863.85			103.27
	1916	572.85				572.85	
					15,863.85		
Laboratory.....	No year.	984.34		677.30	677.30		307.04
Military research.....	1918-19		250,000.00	51,038.85			198,961.15
	1917-18	250,000.00		249,529.06			470.94
					300,567.91		
Radio laboratory.....	No year.	45,000.00	40,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00		30,000.00
Radio research.....	1918		10,000.00	9,500.00			500.00
	1917	1,759.71		1,100.00			659.71
	1916	58.25		109.00		167.25	
					10,491.00		
Refrigeration constants.....	1917	500.00		442.26			57.74
	1916	76.77				76.77	
					442.26		
Repairs, power plant.....	1918		12,000.00				12,000.00
Standardizing mechanical appliances.....	1918		10,000.00	9,800.00			200.00
	1917	6,000.00		5,900.00			100.00
					15,700.00		
Testing machines.....	1918		30,000.00	26,019.44			3,980.56
	1917	3,820.17		3,635.27			184.90
	1916	2,365.43		2,264.50		100.93	
					31,919.21		
Testing miscellaneous materials.....	1918		20,000.00	19,500.00			500.00
	1917	2,000.00		1,950.00			50.00
	1916	.04				.04	
					21,450.00		
Testing railroad scales, etc.....	1918		40,000.00	31,000.00			9,000.00
	1917	6,625.56		3,000.00			3,625.56
	1916	8,572.70		3,692.06		12,264.76	
					30,307.94		
Testing structural materials....	1918		150,000.00	120,698.13			29,301.87
	1917	7,748.65		7,387.28			361.37
	1916	500.84		16.23		517.07	
					128,069.18		
Workshop and storehouse.....	No year.	52.06		17.00	17.00		35.06
Total, Bureau of Standards.....		619,083.52	1,313,487.38		1,378,390.93	32,546.52	521,633.45

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		\$444,270.00	\$362,894.35			\$81,375.65
	1917	\$3,374.31					3,374.31
	1916	2,236.82				\$2,236.82	
					\$362,894.35		
					5,000.00		40.00
Additional employees.....	1918		5,040.00	5,000.00			
Pay, etc., of officers and men, vessels, Coast Survey.....	1918		320,000.00	200,000.00			120,000.00
	1917	14,821.48		10,000.00			4,821.48
	1916	10,001.46				10,001.46	
					210,000.00		
Charts.....	1917-18	25,000.00		24,978.52	24,978.52		21.48
General expenses.....	1918		¹ 98,350.00	80,034.08			18,315.92
	1917	1,104.41		1,025.35			79.06
	1916	220.50		.15		220.35	
					81,059.58		
Party expenses.....	No year.	2,401.90					2,401.90
	1918		487,600.00	302,966.64			184,633.36
	1917	77,601.15		73,383.57			4,217.58
	1916	2,430.65		44.99		2,385.66	
	1915-16	685.82				685.82	
					376,395.20		
Two new vessels, Coast Survey.	No year.	16,970.20		16,799.36	16,799.36		170.84
Repairs of vessels, Coast Survey.	1918		56,000.00	35,832.57			20,167.43
	1917	3,414.10		3,125.66			288.44
	1916	361.14				361.14	
					38,958.23		
Repairs to Coast Survey steamer Explorer.....	1916	1,664.80				1,664.80	
Outfitting Coast Survey steamer Surveyor.....	1917			55.47	55.47		55.47
Reimbursement to J. S. Hill....	No year.	20.00					20.00
Total, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....		162,308.74	1,411,260.00		1,116,029.77	17,556.05	439,982.92
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses:</i>							
Salaries, Bureau of Lighthouses	1918		65,230.00	65,000.00			230.00
	1917	4,030.00		1,410.37			2,619.63
	1916	589.85				589.85	
					66,410.37		
Salaries, keepers of lighthouses	1918		940,000.00	932,285.16			7,714.84
	1917	4,634.97		3,136.52			7,821.49
	1916	17,917.97				17,917.97	
					929,148.64		
Salaries, Lighthouse Service...	1918		380,000.00	370,979.61			9,020.39
	1917	5,116.99		1,718.80			6,835.79
	1916	3,394.96				3,394.96	
					369,260.81		
Salaries, lighthouse vessels....	1918		1,104,650.00	1,102,545.96			2,104.04
	1917	22,691.26		82,466.86			105,158.12
	1916	28,976.17		84.34		29,060.51	
					1,019,994.76		
General expenses, Lighthouse Service.....	1918		² 2,840,000.00	2,364,376.29			475,623.71
	1917	324,098.62		245,715.20			78,383.42
	1916	34,688.19		27,919.27		6,768.92	
	1914			300.00		300.00	
Certified claims.			153.98	153.98			
					2,637,864.74		
Light vessels for general service	No year.	152,758.77		10,807.37	10,807.37		141,951.40
Oil houses for light stations.....do.....		382.80		128.50	128.50		254.30
Light stations, etc.—							
Dog Island light, Me.....do.....		3,500.00					3,500.00
Cape Cod Canal lights, Mass.....do.....		370.75		275.84	275.84		94.91
Woods Hole lighthouse depot, Mass.....do.....		13,797.50		11,556.01	11,556.01		2,241.49
Nantucket Harbor fog signal, Mass.....do.....			15,000.00				15,000.00
Great Salt Pond, R. I.....do.....			20,000.00				20,000.00
Aids to navigation, East River, N. Y.....do.....			16,000.00	7,001.00	7,001.00		8,999.00
Aids to navigation, Hudson River, N. Y.....do.....		99,500.00		15,001.39	15,001.39		84,498.61

¹ Exclusive of \$4,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."
² Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.</i>							
<i>Light stations, etc.—Contd.</i>							
Hunts Point, N. Y.	No year.	\$674. 16		\$96. 85	\$96. 85		\$771. 01
Staten Island lighthouse depot, N. Y.	do.	1, 030. 00	\$81, 000. 00	200. 00	200. 00		81, 830. 00
Staten Island and West Bank, N. Y.	do.	26, 027. 36					26, 027. 36
Newark Bay beacon lights, N. J.	do.	82. 19					82. 19
Aids to navigation, Delaware River, Pa. and Del.	do.	64, 899. 40		33, 335. 50	33, 335. 50		31, 563. 90
Joe Flogger Shoal, Delaware River	do.	39, 396. 79					39, 396. 79
Aids to navigation, Chesapeake Bay, Md. and Va.	do.		29, 000. 00	500. 00	500. 00		28, 500. 00
Aids to navigation, Cape Charles City, Va.	do.		12, 800. 00				12, 800. 00
Cape Charles light vessel, Va.	do.		130, 000. 00				130, 000. 00
Lighting Norfolk Harbor, Va.	do.	155. 46		91. 66	91. 66		247. 12
Thimble Shoal, Va.	do.	2, 493. 55		85. 50	85. 50		2, 579. 05
Aids to navigation, St. Johns River, Fla.	do.	50, 683. 01		11, 796. 41	11, 796. 41		38, 886. 60
Aids to navigation, Florida Reefs, Fla.	do.	71, 619. 00		50. 00	50. 00		71, 569. 00
Aids to navigation, Atchafalaya Entrance, La.	do.	12, 974. 40		1, 621. 17	1, 621. 17		11, 353. 23
Aids to navigation, Mississippi River, La.	do.	49, 312. 50		119. 93	119. 93		49, 432. 43
Southwest Pass light vessel, Mississippi River, La.	do.	14, 032. 47		521. 70	521. 70		13, 510. 77
Galveston Jetty, Tex.	do.	539. 40		213. 53	213. 53		325. 87
Sabine Pass Jetty, Tex.	do.	40, 000. 00					40, 000. 00
Aransas Pass, Tex.	do.		20, 000. 00	5. 75	5. 75		19, 994. 25
Light vessels for general lake service.	do.		150, 000. 00	500. 00	500. 00		149, 500. 00
Aids to navigation, Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.	do.	2, 526. 43		400. 00	400. 00		2, 126. 43
Aids to navigation, Connecticut Harbor, Ohio.	do.	62, 500. 00		23, 503. 25	23, 503. 25		38, 996. 75
Aids to navigation, Fairport Harbor, Ohio.	do.		42, 000. 00	600. 00	600. 00		41, 400. 00
Aids to navigation, Huron Harbor, Ohio.	do.		4, 500. 00	500. 00	500. 00		4, 000. 00
Aids to navigation, Lorain Harbor, Ohio.	do.	1, 991. 76					1, 991. 76
Aids to navigation, Toledo Harbor, Ohio.	do.	14, 500. 00		13, 403. 50	13, 403. 50		1, 096. 50
Cleveland fog signal, Ohio.	do.	44. 27					44. 27
Aids to navigation, Indiana Harbor, Ind.	do.		100, 000. 00	500. 00	500. 00		99, 500. 00
Chicago Harbor, Ill.	do.		88, 000. 00	60, 206. 04	60, 206. 04		27, 793. 96
Aids to navigation, Ashland Wis.	do.	56. 20		56. 20	56. 20		
Manitowoc Breakwater, Wis.	do.		21, 000. 00	4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		17, 000. 00
Superior pierhead range lights, Wis.	do.	2, 225. 50		806. 60	806. 60		1, 418. 90
Aids to navigation, Fighting Island Channel, Detroit River, Mich.	do.	9, 800. 00		4, 483. 91	4, 483. 91		5, 316. 09
Aids to navigation, Keweenaw Waterway, Mich.	do.		105, 000. 00	18, 553. 37	18, 553. 37		86, 446. 63
Aids to navigation, Manistique, Mich.	do.			. 22	. 22	\$0. 22	
Detroit River lights, Mich.	do.	58, 804. 19		1, 434. 17	1, 434. 17		57, 370. 02
Sand Hills, Mich.	do.		70, 000. 00	24, 687. 92	24, 687. 92		45, 312. 08
White Shoal, Lake Michigan.	do.	22, 138. 43					22, 138. 43
Point Vicente, Cal.	do.	79, 000. 00					79, 000. 00
Aids to navigation, Coquille River, Oreg.	do.	5, 900. 00					5, 900. 00
Aids to navigation, Washington and Oregon.	do.		35, 000. 00	4, 716. 26	4, 716. 26		30, 283. 74
Aids to navigation, Puget Sound, Wash.	do.	3, 336. 89		3, 180. 88	3, 180. 88		156. 01
Kellett Bluff, Wash.	do.	38, 500. 00		2, 113. 20	2, 113. 20		36, 386. 80
Aids to navigation, Alaska.	do.	137. 40	60, 000. 00	43, 963. 06	43, 963. 06		16, 174. 34

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.</i>							
Light stations, etc.—Contd.							
Cape St. Elias, Alaska.	No year.	\$384. 40	.....	\$148. 32	\$148. 32	.....	\$236. 08
Aids to navigation, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.	do.	.....	\$80,000. 00	7,200. 95	7,200. 95	.....	72,799. 05
Point Borinquen, Porto Rico.	do.	.....	85,000. 00	.....	.....	.....	\$5,000. 00
Navassa Island, West Indies.	do.	54,908. 79	.....	52,151. 09	52,151. 09	.....	2,757. 70
Lighthouse tender for general service.	do.	58,136. 43	.....	56,418. 19	56,418. 19	.....	1,718. 24
Radio installations on lighthouse tenders.	do.	.....	60,000. 00	23. 12	23. 12	.....	59,976. 88
Tender for—							
First lighthouse district.	do.	7,499. 39	.....	3,187. 18	3,187. 18	.....	4,312. 21
Third lighthouse district.	do.	.....	150,000. 00	150. 00	150. 00	.....	149,850. 00
Engineer, sixth lighthouse district.	do.	2,087. 89	.....	1,229. 51	1,229. 51	.....	858. 38
Tender and barge for eighth lighthouse district.	do.	19,986. 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,986. 86
Reimbursement to officers and crew of lighthouse tender Manzanita.	do.	7. 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7. 00
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Atlantic coast.	do.	.....	150,000. 00	35,972. 84	35,972. 84	.....	114,027. 16
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico.	do.	161,260. 23	100,000. 00	108,193. 82	108,193. 82	.....	153,066. 41
Claims for damages by collision with lighthouse vessels.	do.	124. 50	598. 58	598. 58	598. 58	.....	124. 50
Total, Bureau of Lighthouses.		1,696,275. 05	6,954,932. 56	.....	5,588,181. 29	\$58,032. 43	3,004,993. 89
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>							
Salaries.	1918	.....	416,560. 00	411,198. 31	.....	.....	5,361. 69
	1917	21,150. 00	.....	4,600. 00	.....	.....	16,550. 00
	1916	9,985. 53	.....	.....	.....	9,985. 53	.....
Miscellaneous expenses.	1918	.....	527,000. 00	446,427. 61	.....	.....	80,572. 39
	1917	26,440. 57	.....	23,557. 16	.....	.....	2,883. 41
	1916	1,981. 71	.....	141. 92	.....	2,123. 63	.....
	1915-16	598. 79	.....	. 20	.....	598. 99	.....
Distribution cars.	1918	² 40,000. 00	15,000. 00 ³	.....	469,842. 65	.....	55,000. 00
	1917	(³)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobster-rearing plant.	No year.	4,960. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,960. 15
Investigating damages to fisheries.	do.	15,000. 00	.....	12,083. 67	12,083. 67	.....	2,916. 33
Developing aquatic sources of leather.	1917-18	10,000. 00	.....	2,000. 00	2,000. 00	.....	8,000. 00
Launch for fish hatcheries, Mississippi River Valley.	No year.	7,964. 57	.....	3,355. 00	3,355. 00	4,609. 57	.....
Steamer Albatross, repairs.	1917	10,000. 00	.....	9,996. 75	9,996. 75	.....	3. 25
Repairs to steamer Fish Hawk.	1918	.....	35,000. 00	528. 35	528. 35	.....	34,471. 65
Buildings and improvements, Fur Seal Islands, Alaska.	No year.	15,000. 00	.....	12,000. 00	12,000. 00	.....	3,000. 00
Cold-storage plant, Fur Seal Islands, Alaska.	1915-16	253. 73	.....	.....	.....	253. 73	.....
Motor launches, Alaska fisheries service.	1917	.....	.....	31. 26	31. 26	.....	31. 26
Vessels, fish hatchery, Boothbay Harbor, Me.	1915-16	3,812. 93	.....	3,565. 44	3,565. 44	247. 49	.....
Marine biological station, Florida.	No year.	36,936. 71	.....	23,002. 52	23,002. 52	.....	13,934. 19
Biological station, Mississippi River Valley.	do.	.....	80,000. 00	.....	.....	.....	80,000. 00
Pay, officers and crew of vessel, Alaska fisheries service.	1918	.....	24,000. 00	22,000. 00	.....	.....	2,000. 00
	1917	.....	.....	26. 24	.....	.....	26. 24
	1916	365. 68	.....	.....	.....	365. 68	.....
Protecting seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska.	1918	.....	110,000. 00	108,691. 34	.....	.....	1,308. 66
	1917	2,956. 36	.....	2,824. 47	.....	.....	131. 89
	1916	182. 41	.....	72. 54	.....	109. 87	.....
				.....	111,588. 35	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of \$8,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1918."

² Transferred from 1917 account.

³ See note 2.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations				
Bureau of Fisheries—Continued.							
Payments to Great Britain and Japan under article 11 of Fur Seals Convention of 1911.....	No year.		\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00		
Fish hatcheries—							
Bozeman, Mont.....	do.		7,500.00	100.00	100.00		\$7,400.00
Cape Vincent, N. Y.....	1918		5,500.00	107.00	107.00		5,393.00
Clackamas, Oreg.....	No year.	\$1,482.00		600.00	600.00		882.00
Cold Spring, Ga.....	do.	1,000.00		52.70	52.70		947.30
Edenton, N. C.....	1918		3,500.00	100.00	100.00		3,400.00
Gloucester, Mass.....	1917	2,981.85					2,981.85
Puget Sound, Wash.....	No year.	7,080.69		6,000.00	6,000.00		1,080.69
Rhode Island.....	do.	24,923.40		4,000.00	4,000.00		20,923.40
San Marcos, Tex.....	do.		7,500.00				7,500.00
South Carolina.....	do.	5.28	3,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		505.28
Utah.....	do.	11,710.60		11,684.65	11,684.65		25.95
Woods Hole, Mass.....	1918		3,000.00				3,000.00
Wyoming.....	No year.	64.16	7,000.00	6,953.75	6,953.75		110.41
Total, Bureau of Fisheries.....		256,837.10	1,265,060.00		1,138,301.64	\$18,294.49	365,300.97
Miscellaneous:							
Watch and medals for officers and crew of American steamer Kroonland.....	No year.	236.12					236.12
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Department of Commerce.....	1918		449,871.15	449,871.15	449,871.15		
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....	No year.		1,369.21	1,369.21	1,369.21		
Total, Miscellaneous.....		236.12	451,240.36		451,240.36		236.12
Total, Department of Commerce.....		10,635,912.42	14,503,805.30		13,301,156.49	149,009.51	11,689,551.72
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.							
Office of the Secretary:							
Salaries.....	1918		106,840.00	106,293.61			546.39
	1917	554.84		221.34			776.18
	1916	544.91				544.91	
					106,072.27		
Contingent expenses, Department of Labor.....	1918		171,066.00	66,547.35			4,518.65
	1917	4,223.01		4,008.95			214.06
	1916-17	388.24		366.56			21.68
	1916	468.82		164.90		633.72	
Certified claims.....			5.55	5.55			
					70,763.51		
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce and Labor.....	Certified claims.		7.08	7.08	7.08		
Rent, Department of Labor.....	1918		24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00		
National security and defense, Department of Labor ²	No year.	1,067,000.00		584,033.85	584,033.85		482,966.15
War Emergency Employment Service.....	1918		250,000.00	189,947.37	189,947.37		60,052.63
Advanced transportation, United States Employment Service.....	1918		250,000.00				250,000.00
Total, Office of Secretary.....		1,073,179.82	701,918.63		974,824.08	1,178.63	799,095.74
Bureau of Labor Statistics:							
Salaries.....	1918		148,280.00	143,651.35			4,628.65
	1917	3,937.28		2,637.80			1,299.48
	1916	975.20				975.20	
					146,289.15		
Salaries and expenses, Commissioners of Conciliation.....	1918		175,000.00	174,568.96			431.04
	1917	3,016.82		1,518.79			1,498.03
	1916	843.48		1.18		844.66	
					176,086.57		

¹Includes \$13,500 transferred from "Expenses of regulating immigration, 1918."

²For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics—Contd.</i>							
Compiling material on first-aid methods.....	1918		\$5,000.00				\$5,000.00
	1917	\$552.71		\$44.73			507.98
					\$44.73		
Inquiry into cost of living in District of Columbia.....	No year.	48.31		35.10	35.10		13.21
International Congress on Social Insurance.....	do.	7,912.87					7,912.87
Library.....	1918		1,000.00	922.79			77.21
	1917	297.57		220.08			77.49
	1916	41.45		1.78		\$39.67	
					1,144.65		
Medical examination of injured employees.....	1917	646.69					646.69
	1916	13.11				13.11	
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1918		61,090.00	60,508.46			3,581.54
	1917	4,778.63		3,667.23			1,111.40
	1916	839.98		700.00		139.98	
					64,875.69		
Total, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....		23,904.10	393,370.00		388,475.89	2,012.62	26,785.59
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>							
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	1918		81,740.00	77,252.89			4,487.11
	1917	2,221.23		147.07			2,074.16
	1916	636.74				636.74	
					77,399.96		
Expenses of interned aliens....	1917-18	975,000.00		780,125.59	780,125.59		194,874.41
Expenses of regulating immigration.....	1918		2,436,500.00	2,412,540.40			23,959.60
	1917-18	393,200.00		216,348.01			176,851.99
	1917	28,336.02		21,926.12			6,409.90
	1916	31,650.64		1,936.91		33,587.55	
1915 and prior. Certified claims.			1.00	1,303.76		1,303.76	
				1.00			
					2,647,574.86		
Immigrant station—							
Ellis Island, N. Y.....	No year.	54,074.69	321,000.00	115,317.70			259,756.99
	1917-18	93,298.62		93,292.18			6.44
	1917	206.88					206.88
					208,609.88		
Galveston, Tex.....	No year.	164.33					164.33
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	63,460.61		3,495.00			59,965.61
	1918		2,300.00				2,300.00
					3,495.00		
Refund of fine to Rafael Subira.....	No year.	20.00					20.00
Total, Bureau of Immigration.....		1,642,269.76	2,841,541.00		3,717,205.29	35,528.05	731,077.42
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		89,610.00	88,885.69			724.31
	1917	2,169.17		1,165.72			1,003.45
	1916	223.10				223.10	
					90,051.41		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1918-19		400,000.00	20,000.00			380,000.00
	1918		305,000.00	264,207.02			40,792.98
	1917	9,739.81		8,962.98			776.83
	1916	2,388.37		654.52		3,042.89	
					292,515.48		
Naturalization of aliens. Certified claims.			.08	.08		.08	
Total, Bureau of Naturalization.....		14,520.45	794,610.08		382,566.97	3,265.99	423,297.57
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>							
Salaries.....	1918		106,640.00	106,205.60			434.40
	1917	1,243.21		524.37			718.84
	1916	432.49				432.49	
					106,729.97		
General expenses.....	1918		95,000.00	54,037.24			40,962.76
	1917	10,094.93		3,664.59			6,430.34
	1916	2,681.75		1,920.16		761.59	
					59,621.99		

¹ Exclusive of \$13,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Labor, 1918."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Children's Bureau—Continued.</i>							
Enforcement of the child-labor law.....	1918		\$100,000.00	\$57,151.99			\$42,848.01
	1917-18	\$44,930.56		40,747.05			4,183.51
					\$97,899.04		
Investigation of child welfare..	1918		72,120.00	48,506.23	48,506.23		23,613.77
Total, Children's Bureau.....		59,382.94	373,760.00		312,757.23	\$1,194.08	119,191.63
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>							
Refund to—							
Hartfield, Solari & Co.....	No year.		103.00	103.00	103.00		
Holland-American Line.....	do.		39.00	39.00	39.00		
National Steam Navigation Co. of Greece.....	do.		108.75	103.75	103.75	5.00	
United Fruit Co.....	do.		20.00	20.00	20.00		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Increase of compensation, Department of Labor....	1918		140,786.24	140,786.24	140,786.24		
Trust funds—							
Rosa Goldman, cash bail exacted.....	No year.	500.00					500.00
Unclaimed funds of Jei Bei Ota, deceased Japanese alien.....	do.	2.27					2.27
Total, Miscellaneous.....		502.27	141,056.99		141,051.99	5.00	502.27
Total, Department of Labor.....		2,813,759.34	5,246,256.70		5,916,881.45	43,184.37	2,099,950.22
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
Salaries, Department of Justice.	1918		530,530.00	520,052.03			10,477.97
	1917	10,490.00		2,928.82			13,418.82
	1916	6,933.08				6,933.08	
					517,123.21		
Traveling and miscellaneous expenses, Department of Justice	1918		7,500.00	5,000.00			2,500.00
	1917-18	31,000.00		6,150.00			24,850.00
	1917			1,473.55			1,473.55
	1916	4,108.85				4,108.85	
					9,676.45		
National Security and Defense, Department of Justice ¹	No year.	1,557,000.00		1,413,090.19	1,413,090.19		143,909.81
Repairs to courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	1916	26.15				26.15	
Commission on equipping United States penitentiaries for manufacturing.....	1917	3,165.25					3,165.25
Defending suits in claims against the United States.....	1918		17,000.00	15,500.00			1,500.00
	1917	1,980.00		1,363.83			616.17
	1916	3,060.87		2.20		3,058.67	
					16,866.03		
Defense in Indian depredation claims.....	1918		13,000.00	5,000.00			8,000.00
	1917	4,000.00		92.83			4,092.83
	1916	1,466.89				1,466.89	
					4,907.17		
Enforcement of antitrust laws, etc.....	1918		200,000.00	110,000.00			90,000.00
	1917	130,012.51		26,213.33			103,799.18
	1916	118,819.54		800.00		118,019.54	
					137,013.33		
Enforcement of acts to regulate commerce.....	1918		10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1917			114.14			114.14
	1916	807.95				807.95	
					9,885.86		

¹ For allotments and total disbursements made from "National Security and Defense," see p. 31.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Inspection of prisons and prisoners.....	1918		\$10,000.00	\$9,251.51			\$748.49
	1917	\$4.13	144.70	15.28			133.55
	1916	166.41				\$166.41	
					\$9,266.79		
Detection and prosecution of crimes.....	1918		1,100,000.00	1,099,416.70			583.30
	1917	89,015.33		81,010.99			8,004.34
	1916	1,329.97		1.20		1,328.77	
					1,180,428.89		
Protecting interests of United States in customs matters....	1918		73,000.00	61,501.80			11,498.20
	1917	13,928.86		287.89			14,216.25
	1916	3,456.77		26.60		3,430.17	
					61,241.01		
Fees of witnesses, Board of United States General Appraisers.....	1918		3,000.00	1,000.00			2,000.00
	1917	2,400.00		50.10			2,349.90
	1916	2,402.00				2,402.00	
					1,050.10		
Protecting interests of United States in suits affecting Pacific railroads.....	No year.	328.35				328.35	
	1918		50,000.00	38,000.00			12,000.00
	1917	21,000.00		3,290.21			17,709.79
	1916	34,004.98				34,004.93	
					41,290.21		
Protecting interests of United States in lands and waters, District of Columbia.....	No year.	10,647.17		347.85	347.85		10,299.32
Protecting interests of the United States in suits affecting withdrawn oil lands.....	1918		65,000.00	51,000.00			14,000.00
	1917	27,997.20		4,340.27			23,656.93
	1916	11,863.21				11,863.21	
					55,340.27		
Suits affecting title to Seminole allotted lands in Oklahoma..	No year.	7,054.03				7,054.03	
	1918		4,500.00	3,261.25			1,238.75
	1917	4,000.00		361.73			4,361.73
	1916	4,170.04				4,170.04	
					2,899.52		
Suits for removal of restrictions, allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes.....	1918		30,000.00	17,003.30			12,996.70
	1917	8,000.00		1,033.52			6,966.48
	1916	720.12				720.12	
					18,036.82		
Federal court reports and digests.....	1918		3,580.00	3,580.00			
	1917			14.00			14.00
	1916	360.00				360.00	
					3,566.00		
Books for judicial officers.....	1918		16,000.00	12,023.73			3,976.27
	1917	437.69		1.57			436.12
	1916	761.00		57.75		703.25	
					12,033.05		
Opinions of the Attorneys General.....	No year.	500.00					500.00
Rent of buildings.....	1918		36,000.00	36,000.00			
	1917	743.36		566.67			176.69
	1916	.03				.03	
					33,566.67		
Judgments, Court of Claims, Department of Justice.....	No year.	2,006.21					2,006.21
<i>Contingent expenses:</i>							
Books for department library...	1918		3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		
Books for offices of solicitors...	1918		1,100.00	1,100.00			
	1917	38.75		34.02			4.73
	1916	.37				.37	
					1,131.02		
Furniture and repairs.....	1918		4,500.00	4,500.00			
	1917			44.91			44.91
	1916	105.40				105.40	
					4,455.09		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent expenses—Continued.</i>							
Miscellaneous items.....	1918		\$27,000.00	\$26,983.00			\$17.00
	1917	\$967.38		899.65			67.73
	1916	735.51				\$735.51	
					\$27,882.65		
Stationery.....	1918		6,500.00	6,500.00			
	1917			116.10			116.10
	1916	1,169.92				1,169.92	
					6,383.90		
Transportation.....	1918		3,250.00	3,231.38			18.62
	1917	1.36		22.05			23.41
	1916	85.81				85.81	
					3,209.33		
Permanent and indefinite— Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts.....	No year.		4,037.14	4,037.14	4,037.14		
Increase of compensation, Department of Justice....	1918		177,372.17	177,372.17	177,372.17		
Total, Department of Justice.....		2,123,272.45	2,396,514.01		3,758,653.72	203,049.50	558,083.24
Total Executive.....		4,351,937,029.84	9,166,567,263.86		8,944,395,881.56	17,851,265.67	4,556,257,146.47
JUDICIAL.							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
<i>Salaries—</i>							
Supreme Court.....	1918		153,500.00	152,833.32			666.68
	1917	1,902.77					1,902.77
	1916	8,108.34				8,108.34	
					152,833.32		
Circuit Courts.....	1918		265,500.00	259,977.76			5,522.24
	1917	6,318.07		1,058.35			5,259.72
	1916	17,597.21				17,597.21	
					261,036.11		
District judges.....	1918		582,000.00	574,916.66			7,083.34
	1917	15,166.68		299.99			14,866.69
	1916	4,928.34				4,928.34	
					575,216.65		
Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1918		41,900.00	41,825.00			75.00
	1917	1,019.17					1,019.17
					41,825.00		
And expenses, Court of Ap- peals, District of Colum- bia.....	1918		36,710.00	36,706.67			3.33
	1917			119.97			119.97
	1916	415.69				415.69	
					36,586.70		
District Court, Territory of Hawaii.....	1918		16,200.00	16,200.00			
	1917	1,966.67					1,966.67
	1916	2,649.99				2,649.99	
					16,200.00		
District court of the United States for Porto Rico.....	1918		8,000.00	8,000.00			
	1917	61.12					61.12
					8,000.00		
Justices and judges, Terri- tory of Hawaii.....	1918		43,500.00	43,500.00			
	1917			666.66			666.66
					42,833.34		
Judges, marshals, etc., Terri- tory of Alaska.....	1918		80,000.00	80,000.00			
	1916			1.25		1.25	
					79,998.75		
National Park commission- ers.....	1918		6,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00		1,500.00
Commissioner of Crater Lake National Park.....	1917	250.00		83.33	83.33		333.33
Salaries, fees, and expenses of marshals, United States courts.	1918		1,580,000.00	1,577,698.92			2,301.08
	1917	150,864.13		8,774.37			142,089.76
	1916	4,303.33		269.31		4,039.02	
	1915 and prior.			219.50		219.50	
					1,586,523.10		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
JUDICIAL—continued.							
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Fees of district attorney, District of Columbia, United States courts.....	1918		\$33,500.00	\$29,523.55			\$3,976.45
	1917	\$2,798.12		2,591.70			206.42
	1916	201.86				\$201.86	
					\$32,115.25		
Salaries, and expenses of district attorneys, United States courts.....	1918		620,000.00	615,062.31			4,937.69
	1917	1,373.10	12,266.30	12,538.41			1,100.99
	1916	2,816.60		181.29		2,997.89	
	1915			3.00		3.00	
					627,416.43		
Pay of regular assistant attorneys, United States courts...	1918		350,000.00	342,214.98			7,785.02
	1917	20,276.45		90.30			20,366.75
	1916	12,161.70		.85		12,162.55	
					342,123.83		
Pay of special assistant attorneys, United States courts....	1918		150,000.00	144,815.40			5,184.60
	1917	42,002.37		19,455.17			22,547.20
	1916	63,702.58		311.50		63,391.08	
					164,582.07		
Fees of clerks, United States courts.....	1918		215,000.00	195,333.15			19,666.85
	1917	23,360.15	7,399.80	30,759.95			
	1916	30,385.64		291.95		30,093.69	
			15.05	15.05			
					226,400.10		
Fees of commissioners, United States courts.....	1918		240,000.00	213,624.41			26,375.59
	1917	53,804.25		53,720.90			83.35
	1916	8,071.61		514.70		7,556.91	
				205.25		205.25	
	1915 and prior.		109.75	109.75			
					267,764.51		
Fees of jurors, United States courts.....	1918		1,150,000.00	1,149,848.20			151.80
	1917	65,275.80		40,241.21			105,517.01
	1916	73,632.22		98.63		73,730.85	
				441.42		441.42	
	1915 and prior.				1,109,066.94		
Fees of witnesses, United States courts.....	1918		1,200,000.00	1,199,556.98			443.02
	1917	136,132.57		64,269.91			200,402.48
	1916	191,034.67		444.99		191,479.66	
				192.60		192.60	
	1915 and prior.		1.60	1.60			
					1,134,651.08		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., United States courts.....	1918		250,000.00	234,560.56			15,439.44
	1917	1,690.83		9,694.22			11,385.05
	1916	22,632.41		232.65		22,865.06	
	1915			9.00		9.00	
					224,624.69		
Support of prisoners, United States courts.....	1918		725,000.00	703,980.87			21,019.13
	1917	47,938.18		24,724.53			23,213.65
	1916	11,387.73		96.57		11,291.16	
	1915			4.80		4.80	
					728,797.17		
Rent of court rooms, United States courts.....	1918		58,000.00	45,372.66			12,627.34
	1917	8,578.06		994.07			7,583.99
	1916	5,831.68				5,831.68	
					46,366.73		
Miscellaneous expenses, United States courts.....	1918		450,000.00	431,310.98			18,689.02
	1917	56,585.12		10,596.23			67,181.40
	1916	110,416.77		588.54		109,828.23	
	1915			140.88		140.88	
			32.20	32.20			
					421,194.56		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
JUDICIAL—continued.							
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>							
Supplies for United States courts.....	1918		\$45,000.00	\$44,969.20			\$30.80
	1917	\$1,558.81	99.80	1,658.60			.01
	1916	1,147.99		129.41		\$1,018.58	
					\$46,757.21		
Detention hospitals for insane, Fairbanks and Nome, Alaska. No year.		889.49					889.49
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.....do.....	1918	11,103.73	259,500.00	188,711.41			81,892.32
	1917		275,460.00	274,801.32			658.68
	1916	5,434.71		7,386.03			12,820.74
		26,612.90				26,612.90	
					456,126.70		
United States penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash.....	1918		66,100.00	65,902.55			197.45
	1917	59.16	76.46	275.23			410.85
	1916	3,179.07				3,179.07	
					65,627.32		
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.....	1918		344,980.00	342,439.64			2,540.36
	1917	3,448.93	18,110.47	10,402.48			11,156.92
	1916	25,241.94		228.38		25,013.56	
					353,070.50		
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans., site..... No year.		17,110.50	182,500.00	107,806.77	107,806.77		91,803.73
Supreme Court reports.....	1918		1,980.00	1,000.00			980.00
	1917			22.50			22.50
					977.50		
United States Court of Customs Appeals.....	1918		67,500.00	67,375.55			124.45
	1917			1,291.83			1,291.83
	1916	1,805.05				1,805.05	
					66,083.72		
Court of Claims—							
Salaries of judges, etc.....	1918		59,580.00	59,428.67			151.33
	1917	1,538.00		100.00			1,638.00
	1916	2,257.16				2,257.16	
					59,328.67		
Auditors.....	1918		9,000.00	8,000.00			1,000.00
	1917	200.00		162.00			38.00
	1916	1,323.33				1,323.33	
					8,162.00		
Reporting decisions.....	1918		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1918		3,900.00	3,900.00			
	1917	3.75					3.75
					3,900.00		
Payment of judgments..... No year.		12,489.10					12,489.10
National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C. ¹	1918		47,356.00	42,209.55			5,146.45
	1917	7,134.04		1,009.42			8,143.46
	1916	15,171.34				15,171.34	
	1915-16	3,000.00				3,000.00	
					41,200.13		
Additional land, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C..... No year.		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Buildings, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....do.....		7,162.40	5,000.00				12,162.40
Payment to H. H. Thornton and B. D. Rochblaine.....do.....		35.52					35.52
Permanent and indefinite—							
Salaries, retired judges.... 1918			121,377.78	121,377.78	121,377.78		
Salaries and expenses, reporter of Supreme Court. No year.			7,735.77	7,735.77	7,735.77		
Special fund: Fencing railroad right of way, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....do.....		27.02					27.02
Total, Judicial.....		1,359,580.92	9,790,890.98		9,473,727.07	649,767.90	1,026,976.93
Total, ordinary ²		4,355,845,575.87	9,193,564,322.58		8,966,532,266.03	18,671,009.15	4,560,827,227.98

¹\$62,600.93 additional was disbursed for this object under the District of Columbia. ²Exclusive of Panama Canal, public debt, special disbursements, and Postal Service.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.							
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments.....	No year.	\$2,115,000,000.00	\$5,500,000,000.00	\$4,739,434,750.00	\$4,739,434,750.00		\$2,875,565,250.00
Purchase of Farm Loan Bonds.....	1918		66,000,000.00	65,153,254.15	65,153,254.15		846,745.85
Total, special accounts.....		2,115,000,000.00	5,566,000,000.00		4,804,588,004.15		2,876,411,995.85
PANAMA CANAL.							
Canal connecting the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans.....	No year.	260,448.01		3,314.54	3,314.54		257,133.47
Panama Canal fund.....	do.	634,980.39		366,081.26	366,081.26		268,899.13
Civil Government, Panama Canal and Canal Zone.....	do.	6,169.92	700,000.00	673,571.44	673,571.44		32,598.48
Construction and equipment, Panama Canal.....	do.	3,412,093.43	3,348,190.00	3,704,126.93	3,704,126.93		3,056,156.50
Maintenance and operation, Panama Canal.....	do.	1,371.97	9,000,000.00	7,754,959.59	7,754,959.59		1,246,412.38
Sanitation, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	654,567.15	150,000.00	797,708.80	797,708.80		6,858.35
Army quarters, storehouses, etc., Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	240,864.19		237,191.25	237,191.25		3,672.94
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	1,137,626.02	2,788,000.00	2,760,307.34	2,760,307.34		1,165,318.68
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	3,855,000.00		1,356,467.13	1,356,467.13		2,498,532.87
Aeronautic Station, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.		250,000.00	110,530.21	110,530.21		139,469.79
Aviation, seacoast defenses, Panama Canal.....	do.		500,000.00	368,449.38	368,449.38		131,550.62
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	81.00		81.00	81.00		
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	55,000.00		55,000.00	55,000.00		
Fire control of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	55,968.38		7,524.25	7,524.25		48,444.13
Land defenses, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	29,500.00		29,500.00	29,500.00		
Maintenance of clearings and trails, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	8,113.03	20,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00		113.03
Maintenance of searchlights and electric light and power equipment, Panama Canal.....	do.		7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, Panama Canal.....	do.	3,125.00	10,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00		125.00
Panama fortifications.....	do.	80,849.88		19,214.67	19,214.67		61,635.21
Preservation and repair of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.		19,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		9,400.00
Protecting Panama Canal and structures.....	do.		450,000.00	279,636.32	279,636.32		170,363.68
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal.....	do.	426,376.23	94,700.00	188,479.00	188,479.00		332,597.23
Ordnance depot, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	200.00					200.00
Seacoast batteries, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	217,789.03	332,000.00	539,015.40	539,015.40		10,773.63
Seacoast batteries, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Reserve equipment for fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	25,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		5,000.00
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	62,872.20		62,872.20	62,872.20		
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	78,774.00		25,010.00	25,010.00		53,764.00
Submarine base, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.		1,652,625.00	1,203,916.23	1,203,916.23		448,708.77
Submarine mines, Panama Canal.....	do.	240,677.43	2,500.00	15,351.37	15,351.37		227,826.06
Submarine mines, Panama Canal, act June 15, 1917.....	do.	297,500.00		135,810.39	135,810.39		161,689.61
Submarine mine structures, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	47,000.00					47,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1918.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
		Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.				
PANAMA CANAL—Continued.							
Payment to certain employees of the Government for injuries, Isthmian Canal	No year.	\$1,500.00					\$1,500.00
Presenting the steam launch Louise, Panama Canal, to the French Government	do.	159.01					159.01
Indefinite:							
Increase of compensation, Panama Canal	1918		\$10,006.22	\$10,006.22	\$10,006.22		
Total, Panama Canal		11,838,606.27	19,334,921.22		20,787,624.92		10,385,902.57
* PUBLIC DEBT, PRINCIPAL.							
First Liberty loan	No year.		656,000.00	656,000.00	656,000.00		
Second Liberty loan	do.		61,050,000.00	61,050,000.00	61,050,000.00		
Third Liberty loan	do.		14,935,500.00	14,935,500.00	14,935,500.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 2 per cent.	do.		1,005,000,000.00	1,005,000,000.00	1,005,000,000.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 3 per cent.	do.		74,146,632.00	74,146,632.00	74,146,632.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 3½ per cent.	do.		211,490,100.00	211,490,100.00	211,490,100.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 3½ per cent.	do.		849,993,000.00	849,993,000.00	849,993,000.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 4 per cent.	do.		4,108,857,000.00	4,108,857,000.00	4,108,857,000.00		
Certificates of indebtedness, at 4½ per cent.	do.		1,328,785,000.00	1,328,785,000.00	1,328,785,000.00		
War Savings Certificates	do.		2,971,967.80	2,971,967.80	2,971,967.80		
Redemption of bank notes	do.		21,611,225.00	21,611,225.00	21,611,225.00		
One-year Treasury notes	do.		27,362,000.00	27,362,000.00	27,362,000.00		
Funded loan of 1907	do.		18,200.00	18,200.00	18,200.00		
Funded loan of 1891	do.		100.00	100.00	100.00		
5-20's of 1864	do.		50.00	50.00	50.00		
7-30's of 1864-5	do.		100.00	100.00	100.00		
One-year notes of 1863	do.		10.00	10.00	10.00		
Old demand notes	do.		140.00	140.00	140.00		
Compound-interest notes	do.		260.00	260.00	260.00		
Refunding certificates	do.		360.00	360.00	360.00		
Fractional currency	do.		1,430.33	1,430.33	1,430.33		
Total, Public Debt, principal			7,706,879,075.13	7,706,879,075.13	7,706,879,075.13		
Total, general fund		6,482,684,182.14	22,485,778,318.93		21,498,786,970.23	\$18,671,009.15	7,447,625,126.40
POSTAL SERVICE.							
(From postal revenues.)							
(Details of expenditures follow.)							
1918					314,267,737.07		
Prior years					10,581,449.09		
Total Postal Service from postal revenues					324,849,186.16		
Total, including Postal Service					21,823,636,158.39		

Expenditures for the postal service.

POSTAL SERVICE. (As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.)	1918	1917	1916	1915	1917 and prior years (certified claims).	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1918.
<i>Office of the Postmaster General:</i>						
Rent of buildings, Post Office Department.....	\$24,000.00	\$8,000.00				\$32,000.00
Electric power, light, etc.....	3,264.56	666.78				3,931.34
Post-office inspectors—						
Salaries.....	755,260.09	87.58				755,347.67
Per diem.....	225,651.00	23,748.00				249,399.00
Clerks, division headquarters.....	128,611.43					128,611.43
Traveling expenses.....	31,686.25	3,246.70	\$3.00			34,935.95
Livery hire.....	32,559.50	5,057.95				37,617.45
Miscellaneous expenses, division headquarters.....	4,558.71	920.19				5,478.90
Payment of rewards—						
Rewards.....	300.00	20,225.00	2,000.00			22,525.00
Information.....	248.28	62.50				310.78
Postal employees injured.....						
Special assistant to the Attorney General.....	5,500.00	4,604.67	688.55			5,500.00
Travel expenses, etc., Postmaster General.....	554.49					554.49
Increase of compensation, Postal Service.....	948,535.61					948,535.61
Parcel post (insurance).....					\$2.83	2.83
<i>Office of the First Assistant Postmaster General:</i>						
Compensation to postmasters.....	31,394,556.55	24,183.98	1,441.80		354.24	31,420,536.57
Compensation to assistant postmasters.....	3,257,477.62	1,840.30			375.00	3,259,692.92
Clerks, first and second class post offices.....	50,555,600.47	9,227.37	62.00		568.17	50,565,458.01
Printers, mechanics, and skilled laborers.....	56,929.98	2,939.42				53,990.56
Watchmen, messengers, and laborers.....	1,498,035.91	3,056.30				1,501,092.21
Clerks, contract stations.....	1,086,368.29	306.87	8.33			1,086,683.49
Temporary clerk hire.....	4,076,575.51	3,977.54			11.55	4,080,564.60
Separating mails, third and fourth class post offices.....	695,642.34	1,888.80	173.00		87.00	697,791.14
Unusual conditions at post offices.....	120,225.79	3,211.88	2,969.40			126,407.07
Clerks, third-class post offices—						
Clerks.....	1,873,977.09	1,090.09	2,082.59			1,872,984.59
Assistant postmasters.....	25,560.19	1,760.87	75.86			27,396.92
Rent, light, and fuel.....	5,726,964.63	23,266.91	728.54		313.32	5,751,273.40
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices—Services.....	512,678.39	6,465.40	7.60		3.00	519,154.39
City delivery carriers.....	39,466,164.29	10,047.88	871.33		3.61	39,477,087.11
Temporary city delivery carriers.....	3,297,317.33	1,633.71	32.55			3,298,983.59
City delivery carriers, new offices.....	13,477.55	501.10				13,978.65
Vehicle service.....	6,593,174.27	88,903.15	894.69			6,682,972.11
Mail messenger service.....	2,498,518.97	47,748.48	151.89			2,546,419.34
Pneumatic-tube service.....	813,892.16	160,464.45	4.10			974,360.71
Car fare and bicycle allowance.....	556,036.98	133.60				556,170.58
Street car collection service.....	7,141.88		14.52			7,156.40
Detroit River postal service.....	7,250.00					7,250.00
Special delivery car fare.....	11,705.09	107.82				11,812.91
Special delivery fees.....	3,758,989.98	611.34	112.96		1.04	3,759,489.40
Travel expenses, etc., First Assistant Postmaster General.....	15.75					15.75
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General:</i>						
Star route service—Alaska.....	229,680.51	63,239.46	119.50			293,039.47
Power boat and aero-regular service.....	736,935.14	180,194.33	36.50		365.94	917,531.91
plane service.....	1,639.28					1,639.28
Aeroplane service.....						
Railroad transportation—						
Regular service, includes railway post-office car service.....	53,318,115.32	7,294,651.26	4,855.16	\$865.84	2,223.06	60,620,710.64
Freight on mails.....	592,722.20					592,722.20
Freight on stamped paper and mail bags.....	58,910.77	44,679.72	2,136.42		148.94	105,875.85
Railway mail service—Salaries.....	26,493,113.58	10,897.46	304.24		112.53	26,504,427.81
Railway postal clerks—Travel allowances.....	1,508,237.36	925.92	17.33			1,509,180.61
Railway mail service—Emergency.....	5,800.93	118.98	94.53			6,014.44
Railway mail service—Vacation.....	226,384.76	716.66				227,101.42
Railway mail service—Traveling expenses.....	37,940.14	4,083.41				42,023.55
Railway mail service—Miscellaneous expenses.....	491,168.22	7,875.00	85.58			499,128.80
Railway mail service—Per diem and expenses, assistant superintendents—						
Per diem.....	897.00					897.00
Expenses.....	368.16					368.16
Electric and cable car service—						
Regular service.....	464,838.05	65,977.46	776.24		707.38	532,299.13
Unusual conditions.....	5,885.00	623.89				6,508.89
Foreign mail transportation—						
Regular service.....	2,749,097.90	599,507.71				3,348,605.61
Sea post-office service.....	13.96					13.96
Harbor transfer service.....		100.00				100.00

1 Fiscal year 1914.

Expenditures for the postal service—Continued.

POSTAL SERVICE. (As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.)	1918	1917	1916	1915	1917 and prior years (certified claims).	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1918.
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General—</i>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
Assistant superintendent, Division of Foreign Mails.....	\$1,310.48					\$1,310.48
Balances due foreign countries.....	134,885.17	\$58,099.86				192,985.03
Travel expenses, etc., Second Assistant Post- master General.....	327.83	23.55				351.38
Reimbursement, Northern Pacific Company..					\$18.00	18.00
Censorship of the mails.....	300,000.00					300,000.00
<i>Office of the Third Assistant Postmaster General:</i>						
Manufacture of postage stamps.....	1,020,372.35	24,295.22				1,044,667.57
Manufacture of stamped envelopes and news- paper wrappers.....	2,177,577.03	308,350.67	\$22,392.30			2,508,320.00
Distribution of stamped envelopes and news- paper wrappers.....	13,956.00					13,956.00
Manufacture of postal cards.....	368,200.11	74,162.75				442,362.86
Ship, steamboat, and way letters.....	29.70					29.70
Indemnities, domestic mail.....	401,507.31	160,214.58	1,057.29	\$180.36		562,959.54
Indemnities, international registered mail....	91.52	1,362.30	5,169.02	¹ 95	282.00	6,903.89
Indemnities, lost insured mail.....				² 84.11		84.11
Indemnities, domestic registered mail.....				² 42.50		42.50
Travel expenses, etc., Third Assistant Post- master General.....	48.20	6.90				55.10
Travel expenses, etc., Postal Savings System.	37.45					37.45
Unpaid money orders more than one year old.	157,920.94					157,920.94
<i>Office of the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General:</i>						
Stationery (includes official and registry en- velopes, wrapping paper, and facing slips)..	546,922.64	77,456.72	251.24			624,630.60
Supplies, Postal Savings System.....	45,130.29	34,126.92				79,257.21
Equipment, city delivery service (includes miscellaneous items, purchases and equip- ment, first and second class post offices)....	292,121.00	70,340.09	9.75			362,470.84
Stamping appliances.....	48,771.48	4,617.00	114.10			53,502.58
Twine and tying devices.....	332,624.06	432.98			21.11	333,078.15
Office appliances (includes letter balances, scales, etc.).....	129,136.61	24,792.51	879.20		3.00	154,811.32
Supplies, rural delivery service.....	5,198.64	523.61				5,722.25
Shipment of supplies.....	83,492.69	25,783.39	132.28		44.35	109,452.71
Post route maps, miscellaneous items.....	6,172.88	5,482.21				11,655.09
Canceling machines.....	300,819.92	38,106.78	132.98			339,059.68
Mechanical and labor-saving devices.....	45,127.12	10,094.56	4,786.81			50,434.87
Mail bags and equipment.....	344,406.16	38,824.48				383,230.64
Mail equipment shops, labor.....	153,453.80	<i>805.33</i>				152,648.47
Star route service.....	7,748,877.65	730,437.30	163.62	18.37	21.91	8,479,482.11
Rural delivery service—						
Carriers, tolls, and ferriage.....	52,184,007.51	103,966.42	3,338.04		92.97	52,291,404.94
Clerks, substations.....	11,840.28	18.88				11,859.16
Village delivery service.....	410,611.51	7,454.83	2,886.98			420,953.32
Inland mail transportation.....					509.67	509.67
Travel expenses, etc., Fourth Assistant Post- master General.....	545.84	59.65				605.49
Losses by fire, burglary, etc.....	314,252,279.38	10,525,927.88	48,097.10	1,153.49	6,270.62	324,833,728.47
	15,459.69					15,459.69
Total, expenditures, Postal Service.....	314,267,739.07	10,525,927.88	48,097.10	1,153.49	6,270.62	324,849,188.16

¹ Fiscal year 1917 and prior years (certified claims).² Fiscal year 1914.

NOTE.—Repayments in excess of expenditures in italics.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.					
LEGISLATIVE.					
(Details on pp. 25 to 29.)					
<i>United States Senate:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$7,500.00	\$1,954,183.32	\$1,932,130.43	\$23.67	\$29,529.22
Prior years.....	95,938.28	15,000.00	12,632.05	49,502.91	48,803.32
Total.....	103,438.28	1,969,183.32	1,944,762.48	49,526.58	78,332.54
<i>House of Representatives:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	42,214.76	5,371,030.25	5,362,938.67	1,200.00	49,106.34
Prior years.....	105,206.45	12,825.00	31,467.74	35,705.06	113,794.13
Total.....	147,421.21	5,383,855.25	5,331,470.93	36,905.06	162,900.47
<i>Public Printer:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	88.50	8,673,553.67	6,041,153.70		2,632,488.47
Prior years.....	1,790,138.87	5,104.60	1,641,693.95	61,575.30	91,974.22
Total.....	1,790,227.37	8,678,658.27	7,682,847.65	61,575.30	2,724,462.69
<i>Library of Congress:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	20,000.00	723,066.87	665,350.73		77,716.14
Prior years.....	113,884.68		26,995.00	17,965.40	68,924.28
Total.....	133,884.68	723,066.87	692,345.73	17,965.40	146,640.42
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>					
1918.....	2,500.00	49,485.00	48,035.00		3,950.00
Prior years.....	4,662.12		4,299.80	3.24	359.08
Total.....	7,162.12	49,485.00	52,334.80	3.24	4,309.08
<i>Legislative miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	362,651.20	401,919.03	338,291.10		426,279.13
Prior years.....	4,180.25			4,000.00	180.25
Total.....	366,831.45	401,919.03	338,291.10	4,000.00	426,459.38
Total Legislative—					
1918, and continuous.....	434,954.46	17,173,238.14	14,387,899.63	1,223.67	3,219,069.30
Prior years.....	2,114,010.65	32,929.60	1,654,153.06	168,751.91	324,035.28
Total.....	2,548,965.11	17,206,167.74	16,042,052.69	169,975.58	3,543,104.58
EXECUTIVE.					
EXECUTIVE PROPER.					
(Details on pp. 29 to 31.)					
<i>Executive Office:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	22,986,867.98	1,918,334.00	9,073,969.68		15,831,232.30
Prior years.....	308,093.17		29,909.61	7,619.25	270,564.31
Total.....	23,294,961.15	1,918,334.00	9,103,879.29	7,619.25	16,101,796.61
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>					
1918.....		100,000.00	86,339.64		13,660.36
Prior years.....	20,056.07		14,826.16	71.24	5,158.67
Total.....	20,056.07	100,000.00	101,165.80	71.24	18,819.03
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>					
1918.....	250,000.00	379,410.00	607,843.35		21,566.65
Prior years.....	25,864.80	7.50	9,707.07	3,566.11	12,599.12
Total.....	275,864.80	379,417.50	617,550.42	3,566.11	34,165.77
Total Executive proper—					
1918, and continuous.....	23,236,867.98	2,397,744.00	9,768,152.67		15,866,459.31
Prior years.....	354,014.04	7.50	54,442.84	11,256.60	288,322.10
Total.....	23,590,882.02	2,397,751.50	9,822,595.51	11,256.60	16,154,781.41

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
STATE DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 31 to 38.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1918.....		\$762,460.00	\$638,060.47		\$124,399.53
Prior years.....	\$25,262.01		962.72	\$6,264.38	19,960.35
Total.....	25,262.01	762,460.00	637,097.75	6,264.38	144,359.88
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	11,837,834.32	8,071,290.95	9,086,592.58	10.88	10,822,521.81
Prior years.....	2,436,287.98	81,635.69	985,588.25	371,794.92	1,160,540.50
Total.....	14,274,122.30	8,152,926.64	10,072,180.83	371,805.80	11,983,062.31
Total State Department—					
1918, and continuous.....	11,837,834.32	8,833,750.95	9,724,653.05	10.88	10,946,921.34
Prior years.....	2,461,549.99	81,635.69	984,625.53	378,059.30	1,180,500.85
Total.....	14,299,384.31	8,915,386.64	10,709,278.58	378,070.18	12,127,422.19
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 38 to 69.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1918.....	62,085.67	88,920.00	89,201.31		61,804.36
Prior years.....	4,257.42		855.98	684.69	4,428.71
Total.....	66,343.09	88,920.00	88,345.33	684.69	66,233.07
<i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance:</i>					
Continuous.....	61,741,732.06	212,136,393.07	68,862,563.40		205,015,561.73
<i>Federal Farm Loan Bureau:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	53,053.00	271,815.00	213,201.88		111,666.12
Prior years.....	520.84		732.83		1,253.67
Total.....	53,573.84	271,815.00	212,469.05		112,919.79
<i>Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	18.70	355,745.00	349,381.61		6,382.09
Prior years.....	15,458.33		1,675.74	7,388.04	6,394.55
Total.....	15,477.03	355,745.00	351,057.35	7,388.04	- 12,776.64
<i>Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants:</i>					
1918.....		85,480.00	85,241.56		238.44
Prior years.....	1,908.36		195.16	1,289.91	813.61
Total.....	1,908.36	85,480.00	85,046.40	1,289.91	1,052.05
<i>Division of Customs:</i>					
1918 and continuous.....	191,108.43	26,271,473.10	26,008,524.89	13,477.58	440,579.06
Prior years.....	617,216.60		3,416.46	400,045.72	213,754.42
Total.....	808,325.03	26,271,473.10	26,011,941.35	413,523.30	654,333.48
<i>Division of Appointments:</i>					
1918.....		26,310.00	26,175.01		134.99
Prior years.....	686.57		480.08	444.91	721.74
Total.....	686.57	26,310.00	25,694.93	444.91	856.73
<i>Section of Surety Bonds:</i>					
1918.....		6,320.00	6,272.37		47.63
191-.....	192.24		51.66	177.23	66.67
Total.....	192.24	6,320.00	6,220.71	177.23	114.30
<i>Division of Public Moneys:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		15,748,655.59	15,714,148.33		34,507.26
Prior years.....	177,072.38		34,501.72	97,694.81	44,875.85
Total.....	177,072.38	15,748,655.59	15,748,650.05	97,694.81	79,383.11

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Division of Loans and Currency:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$23, 335. 91	\$10, 499, 481. 47	\$10, 324, 043. 77		\$198, 773. 61
Prior years.....	76, 289. 17		57, 317. 55	\$9, 839. 07	9, 132. 55
Total.....	99, 625. 08	10, 499, 481. 47	10, 381, 361. 32	9, 839. 07	207, 906. 16
<i>Division of Printing and Stationery:</i>					
1918.....		357, 210. 00	192, 063. 41		165, 146. 59
Prior years.....	31, 337. 98		28, 480. 60	1, 006. 76	1, 850. 62
Total.....	31, 337. 98	357, 210. 00	220, 544. 01	1, 006. 76	166, 997. 21
<i>Division of Mail and Files:</i>					
1918.....		12, 300. 00	12, 300. 00		
Prior years.....	2. 00		34. 00	2. 00	34. 00
Total.....	2. 00	12, 300. 00	12, 266. 00	2. 00	34. 00
<i>Division of Special Agents:</i>					
Prior years.....	4. 29			4. 29	
<i>Office of Disbursing Clerk:</i>					
1918.....		21, 790. 00	21, 784. 15		5. 85
Prior years.....	239. 66		143. 39	86. 65	296. 40
Total.....	239. 66	21, 790. 00	21, 640. 76	86. 65	302. 25
<i>Accounting Offices:</i>					
1918.....		2, 216, 270. 00	2, 071, 854. 82		144, 415. 18
Prior years.....	28, 088. 30		3, 948. 31	7, 577. 08	24, 459. 53
Total.....	28, 088. 30	2, 216, 270. 00	2, 067, 906. 51	7, 577. 08	168, 874. 71
<i>Office of Treasurer of United States:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		887, 073. 36	859, 845. 57		27, 227. 79
Prior years.....	19, 638. 48		4, 668. 10	12, 216. 12	12, 090. 46
Total.....	19, 638. 48	887, 073. 36	855, 177. 47	12, 216. 12	39, 318. 25
<i>Office of Register of the Treasury:</i>					
1918.....		27, 300. 00	27, 283. 30		16. 70
Prior years.....	823. 78		104. 95	647. 88	280. 85
Total.....	823. 78	27, 300. 00	27, 178. 35	647. 88	297. 55
<i>Office of Comptroller of the Currency:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	140, 077. 22	1, 228, 412. 13	1, 210, 563. 41		157, 925. 94
Prior years.....	14, 114. 17		1, 491. 69	8, 120. 89	7, 484. 97
Total.....	154, 191. 39	1, 228, 412. 13	1, 209, 071. 72	8, 120. 89	165, 410. 91
<i>Reserve Bank Organization Committee:</i>					
Continuous.....	17, 818. 41				17, 818. 41
<i>Secret Service:</i>					
1918.....		292, 820. 00	243, 141. 45		49, 678. 55
Prior years.....	32, 129. 35		6, 831. 23	3, 864. 88	21, 433. 24
Total.....	32, 129. 35	292, 820. 00	249, 972. 68	3, 864. 88	71, 111. 79
<i>Public Health Service:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	256, 327. 48	4, 275, 520. 00	3, 824, 070. 76		707, 776. 72
Prior years.....	409, 583. 96	111. 54	76, 818. 43	121, 198. 36	211, 678. 71
Total.....	665, 911. 44	4, 275, 631. 54	3, 900, 889. 19	121, 198. 36	919, 455. 43
<i>Internal Revenue:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	18, 283. 06	19, 574, 070. 35	17, 280, 047. 60	105. 78	2, 312, 200. 03
Prior years.....	678, 772. 02	594, 027. 03	600, 750. 46	237, 707. 88	434, 340. 71
Total.....	697, 055. 08	20, 168, 097. 38	17, 880, 798. 06	237, 813. 66	2, 746, 540. 74
<i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	323. 44	4, 839, 710. 00	3, 879, 885. 67		960, 147. 77
Prior years.....	502, 899. 58	125, 000. 00	308, 784. 74	60, 172. 71	258, 942. 13
Total.....	503, 223. 02	4, 964, 710. 00	4, 188, 670. 41	60, 172. 71	1, 219, 089. 90

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Coast Guard:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$1, 126, 364. 83	\$6, 127, 196. 00	\$5, 996, 624. 84	.....	\$1, 256, 935. 99
Prior years.....	1, 222, 532. 48	424. 87	865, 699. 08	\$168, 726. 19	188, 532. 08
Total.....	2, 348, 897. 31	6, 127, 620. 87	6, 862, 323. 92	168, 726. 19	1, 445, 468. 07
<i>Independent Treasury:</i>					
1918.....		470, 740. 00	462, 841. 72	.....	7, 898. 28
Prior years.....	27, 519. 72	.....	4, 965. 38	18, 169. 80	14, 315. 30
Total.....	27, 519. 72	470, 740. 00	457, 876. 34	18, 169. 80	22, 213. 58
<i>Mints and assay offices:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	10, 357. 12	2, 114, 280. 00	1, 750, 339. 89	.....	374, 297. 23
Prior years.....	266, 952. 27	630. 00	19, 607. 93	\$199, 385. 63	48, 588. 71
Total.....	277, 309. 39	2, 114, 910. 00	1, 769, 947. 82	199, 385. 63	422, 885. 94
<i>Office of Supervising Architect (including public buildings):</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	22, 805, 707. 61	22, 452, 558. 68	17, 312, 003. 62	461, 086. 07	27, 485, 176. 60
Prior years.....	1, 176, 030. 31	20, 973. 22	1, 075, 022. 40	29, 701. 73	92, 279. 40
Total.....	23, 981, 737. 92	22, 473, 531. 90	18, 387, 026. 02	490, 787. 80	27, 577, 456. 00
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	2, 019, 376. 69	1, 751, 935. 22	1, 963, 186. 71	.....	1, 808, 125. 20
Prior years.....	.....	75, 000. 00	180. 00	.....	74, 820. 00
Total.....	2, 019, 376. 69	1, 826, 935. 22	1, 963, 366. 71	.....	1, 882, 945. 20
Total Treasury Department—					
1918, and continuous.....	88, 465, 969. 63	332, 139, 778. 97	178, 786, 591. 05	474, 669. 43	241, 344, 488. 12
Prior years.....	5, 304, 270. 26	816, 166. 66	3, 061, 414. 81	1, 386, 153. 23	1, 672, 868. 88
Total.....	93, 770, 239. 89	332, 955, 945. 63	181, 848, 005. 86	1, 860, 822. 66	243, 017, 357. 00
INTEREST.					
<i>Interest on the public debt:</i>					
Continuous.....	670, 110. 36	197, 482, 316. 64	197, 526, 608. 36	625, 818. 64	.....
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.					
(Details on pp. 69 to 74.)					
<i>Board of Mediation and Conciliation:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		50, 108. 00	45, 975. 29	.....	4, 132. 71
Prior years.....	20, 513. 47	.....	1, 964. 37	17, 160. 75	5, 317. 09
Total.....	20, 513. 47	50, 108. 00	44, 010. 92	17, 160. 75	9, 449. 80
<i>Bureau of Industrial Housing and Transportation:</i>					
1918-1919.....		60, 000, 000. 00	25, 000. 00	.....	59, 975, 000. 00
<i>Capital Issues Committee:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		200, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	.....	190, 000. 00
<i>Council of National Defense:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	465, 050. 00	.....	419, 113. 62	.....	45, 936. 38
Prior years.....	597, 975. 80	250, 000. 00	674, 744. 93	.....	173, 230. 87
Total.....	1, 063, 025. 80	250, 000. 00	1, 093, 858. 55	.....	219, 167. 25
<i>Director General of Railroads:</i>					
Continuous.....		500, 000, 000. 00	150, 000, 000. 00	.....	350, 000, 000. 00
<i>Federal Board for Vocational Education:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		3, 860, 000. 00	1, 412, 882. 74	.....	2, 447, 117. 26
Prior years.....	200, 000. 00	.....	.....	.....	200, 000. 00
Total.....	200, 000. 00	3, 860, 000. 00	1, 412, 882. 74	.....	2, 647, 117. 26
<i>Federal Trade Commission:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	783, 870. 98	807, 820. 00	1, 459, 566. 80	.....	132, 124. 18
Prior years.....	67, 008. 44	.....	6, 856. 85	3, 004. 02	57, 147. 57
Total.....	850, 879. 42	807, 820. 00	1, 466, 423. 65	3, 004. 02	189, 271. 75

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i>					
1918.....		\$5,662,665.76	\$5,197,163.87		\$465,501.89
Prior years.....	\$432,999.75	510.63	202,454.79	\$14,168.56	216,887.03
Total.....	432,999.75	5,663,176.39	5,399,618.66	14,168.56	682,388.92
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:</i>					
1918.....		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Prior years.....	175,126.22		75,900.65	173.24	99,052.33
Total.....	175,126.22	5,000.00	80,900.65	173.24	99,052.33
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		100,200.00	100,200.00		
Prior years.....	395.93			395.93	
Total.....	395.93	100,200.00	100,200.00	395.93	
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1,000,000.00	186,991.54	180,433.65		1,006,557.89
Prior years.....	5,604.57	600.25	5,127.13	554.70	522.99
Total.....	1,005,604.57	187,591.79	185,560.78	554.70	1,007,080.88
<i>National Museum:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	812.23	489,174.00	472,011.95	812.23	17,162.05
Prior years.....	9,293.22		8,156.08	810.86	326.28
Total.....	10,105.45	489,174.00	480,168.03	1,623.09	17,488.33
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Buildings:</i>					
1918.....	36,907.83	516,400.84	449,837.45	1,600.00	101,871.22
Prior years.....	13,352.26		1,166.95	5,849.04	6,336.27
Total.....	50,260.09	516,400.84	451,004.40	7,449.04	108,207.49
<i>Territorial governments (Alaska relief funds):¹</i>					
Continuous.....	11,472.65	30,662.85	24,801.80		17,333.70
<i>United States Employees' Compensation Commission:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	314,976.60	589,045.91	735,875.08		168,147.43
Prior years.....	6,627.70		15,938.82		22,566.52
Total.....	321,604.30	589,045.91	719,936.26		190,713.95
<i>United States Food and Fuel Administrations:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	3,060,000.00	154,250,000.00	55,330,675.75		101,979,324.25
<i>United States Shipping Board:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	459,667,184.37	635,422,400.00	862,009,470.92		233,080,113.45
Prior years.....	135,557.72		17,418.42		118,139.30
Total.....	459,802,742.09	635,422,400.00	862,026,889.34		233,198,252.75
<i>War Finance Corporation:</i>					
Continuous.....		500,000,000.00	55,000,000.00		445,000,000.00
<i>Waterways Commission:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....		100,000.00			100,000.00
<i>Miscellaneous commissions and boards:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	939,306.98	1,508,806.98	1,982,015.17		466,098.79
Prior years.....	2,380.90		5.01	2,385.91	
Total.....	941,687.88	1,508,806.98	1,982,010.16	2,385.91	466,098.79
<i>Total Independent Bureaus and Offices—</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	466,279,581.64	1,863,779,275.88	1,134,860,024.09	2,412.23	1,195,196,421.20
Prior years.....	1,666,835.98	251,110.88	973,917.60	44,503.01	899,526.25
Total.....	467,946,417.62	1,864,030,386.76	1,135,833,941.69	46,915.24	1,196,095,947.45

¹ \$23,767.63 additional was disbursed for Territories under the Interior Department, p. 127.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
(Details on pp. 74 to 80.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$1, 599, 328. 55	\$16, 189, 627. 97	\$13, 013, 338. 36		\$4, 775, 618. 16
Prior years.....	2, 111, 465. 44	252, 042. 41	1, 393, 072. 39	\$178, 604. 65	791, 830. 81
Total District of Columbia.....	3, 710, 793. 99	16, 441, 670. 38	14, 406, 410. 75	178, 604. 65	5, 567, 448. 97
WAR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 81 to 111.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	109. 39	12, 510, 569. 54	11, 791, 668. 54		719, 010. 39
Prior years.....	1, 447, 271. 90		1, 328, 198. 47	29, 478. 99	89, 594. 44
Total.....	1, 447, 381. 29	12, 510, 569. 54	13, 119, 867. 01	29, 478. 99	808, 604. 83
<i>Public buildings and grounds in Washington:</i>					
1918.....	25, 000. 00	5, 148, 649. 00	5, 030, 822. 11		142, 826. 89
Prior years.....	114, 491. 41		82, 777. 63	9, 426. 28	22, 287. 50
Total.....	139, 491. 41	5, 148, 649. 00	5, 113, 599. 74	9, 426. 28	165, 114. 39
Total War Department proper—					
1918, and continuous.....	25, 109. 39	17, 659, 218. 54	16, 822, 490. 65		861, 837. 28
Prior years.....	1, 561, 763. 31		1, 410, 976. 10	38, 905. 27	111, 881. 94
Total.....	1, 586, 872. 70	17, 659, 218. 54	18, 233, 466. 75	38, 905. 27	973, 719. 22
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	38, 451, 402. 07	2, 200, 054, 744. 58	2, 085, 268, 148. 81		153, 237, 997. 84
Prior years.....	1, 037, 160, 062. 21	34, 040, 448. 13	1, 055, 477, 677. 20	1, 201, 075. 68	14, 521, 757. 46
Total.....	1, 075, 611, 464. 28	2, 234, 095, 192. 71	3, 140, 745, 826. 01	1, 201, 075. 68	167, 759, 755. 30
<i>Medical Department:</i>					
1918.....		101, 074, 300. 00	82, 947, 586. 53		18, 126, 713. 47
Prior years.....	29, 605, 264. 75	120. 42	27, 442, 457. 55	23, 637. 02	2, 139, 290. 60
Total.....	29, 605, 264. 75	101, 074, 420. 42	110, 390, 044. 08	23, 637. 02	20, 266, 004. 07
<i>Signal Service:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	9, 295, 441. 80	692, 163, 500. 00	360, 163, 376. 86		341, 295, 564. 94
Prior years.....	51, 043, 432. 36		43, 378, 502. 10	4, 851. 56	7, 660, 078. 70
Total.....	60, 338, 874. 16	692, 163, 500. 00	403, 541, 878. 96	4, 851. 56	348, 955, 643. 64
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	640, 058, 302. 20	2, 334, 498, 314. 84	1, 346, 605, 732. 15		1, 627, 950, 884. 89
Prior years.....	418, 581, 645. 89	10. 28	316, 640, 875. 52	21, 233. 06	101, 919, 547. 59
Total.....	1, 058, 639, 948. 09	2, 334, 498, 325. 12	1, 663, 246, 607. 67	21, 233. 06	1, 729, 870, 432. 48
<i>Engineer Department:</i>					
Forts, etc.—					
1918, and continuous.....	37, 228, 281. 66	269, 329, 000. 00	140, 165, 945. 88		166, 391, 335. 78
Prior years.....	131, 992, 210. 53		124, 077, 575. 01	345. 12	7, 914, 290. 40
Total.....	169, 220, 492. 19	269, 329, 000. 00	264, 243, 520. 89	345. 12	174, 305, 626. 18
<i>Military Academy:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	4, 000. 00	1, 359, 446. 18	1, 191, 825. 69		171, 620. 49
Prior years.....	164, 927. 74		19, 912. 24	41, 256. 64	103, 758. 86
Total.....	168, 927. 74	1, 359, 446. 18	1, 211, 737. 93	41, 256. 64	275, 379. 35
<i>National Guard:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	554, 695. 13	13, 512, 000. 00	608, 043. 51		13, 458, 651. 62
Prior years.....	49, 458, 623. 23	66, 167. 30	39, 001, 019. 83	152, 371. 25	10, 371, 399. 45
Total.....	50, 013, 318. 36	13, 578, 167. 30	39, 609, 063. 34	152, 371. 25	23, 830, 051. 07

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>War miscellaneous, military:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$256, 861. 14	\$20, 751, 345. 29	\$19, 105, 308. 68	.....	\$1, 902, 897. 75
Prior years.....	7, 140, 887. 81	.....	3, 490, 944. 37	\$21, 539. 09	3, 628, 404. 35
Total.....	7, 397, 748. 95	20, 751, 345. 29	22, 596, 253. 05	21, 539. 09	5, 531, 302. 10
Total Military Establishment—					
1918, and continuous.....	725, 848, 984. 00	5, 632, 742, 650. 89	4, 036, 055, 968. 11	.....	2, 322, 535, 666. 78
Prior years.....	1, 725, 147, 054. 52	34, 106, 746. 13	1, 609, 528, 963. 82	1, 466, 309. 42	148, 258, 527. 41
Total.....	2, 450, 996, 038. 52	5, 666, 849, 397. 02	5, 645, 584, 931. 93	1, 466, 309. 42	2, 470, 794, 194. 19
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.					
<i>National cemeteries:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	34, 324. 78	814, 820. 00	740, 843. 80	.....	108, 300. 98
Prior years.....	49, 015. 63	380. 82	40, 724. 98	3, 708. 98	4, 962. 49
Total.....	83, 340. 41	815, 200. 82	781, 568. 78	3, 708. 98	113, 263. 47
<i>Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	103, 714. 78	5, 665, 500. 00	5, 661, 376. 39	.....	107, 838. 39
Prior years.....	213, 741. 56	6, 123. 99	194, 774. 19	181, 942. 40	232, 697. 34
Total.....	317, 456. 34	5, 671, 623. 99	5, 466, 602. 20	181, 942. 40	340, 535. 73
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	6, 715, 783. 58	1, 426, 139. 05	1, 076, 871. 30	.....	7, 065, 051. 33
<i>Monuments:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	288, 557. 59	.....	28, 000. 00	.....	260, 557. 59
<i>War claims and relief acts:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	216, 600. 42	293, 739. 27	116, 908. 72	.....	393, 430. 97
Prior years.....	53, 759. 31	.....	41. 68	25, 321. 58	28, 479. 41
Total.....	270, 359. 73	293, 739. 27	116, 867. 04	25, 321. 58	421, 910. 38
<i>War, miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 039, 807. 62	1, 782, 465. 51	1, 656, 396. 28	193. 28	1, 165, 683. 57
Prior years.....	171, 445. 19	.....	43, 804. 26	18, 456. 12	109, 184. 81
Total.....	1, 211, 252. 81	1, 782, 465. 51	1, 700, 200. 54	18, 649. 40	1, 274, 868. 38
Total War miscellaneous, Civil—					
1918, and continuous.....	8, 398, 788. 77	9, 982, 663. 83	9, 280, 396. 49	193. 28	9, 100, 862. 83
Prior years.....	487, 961. 69	6, 504. 81	110, 286. 63	229, 429. 08	375, 324. 05
Total.....	8, 886, 750. 46	9, 989, 168. 64	9, 170, 109. 86	229, 622. 36	9, 476, 186. 88
RIVER AND HARBORS.					
<i>Improving harbors:</i>					
Continuous.....	9, 406, 953. 48	10, 770, 750. 00	4, 588, 393. 81	.....	15, 589, 309. 67
<i>Improving rivers:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	31, 637, 142. 01	28, 402, 517. 65	25, 000, 518. 63	904. 84	35, 038, 236. 19
Prior years.....	33, 392. 77	.....	4, 669. 45	24, 638. 04	4, 085. 28
Total.....	31, 670, 534. 78	28, 402, 517. 65	25, 005, 188. 08	25, 542. 88	35, 042, 321. 47
Total Rivers and Harbors—					
1918, and continuous.....	41, 044, 095. 49	39, 173, 267. 65	29, 588, 912. 44	904. 84	50, 627, 545. 86
Prior years.....	33, 392. 77	.....	4, 669. 45	24, 638. 04	4, 085. 28
Total.....	41, 077, 488. 26	39, 173, 267. 65	29, 593, 581. 89	25, 542. 88	50, 631, 631. 14
Total War Department—					
1918, and continuous.....	775, 316, 977. 65	5, 699, 557, 800. 91	4, 091, 747, 767. 69	1, 098. 12	2, 383, 125, 912. 75
Prior years.....	1, 727, 230, 172. 29	34, 113, 250. 94	1, 610, 834, 322. 74	1, 759, 281. 81	148, 749, 818. 68
Total.....	2, 502, 547, 149. 94	5, 733, 671, 051. 85	5, 702, 582, 090. 43	1, 760, 379. 93	2, 531, 875, 731. 43

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
NAVY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 112 to 121.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$452. 49	\$7, 275, 710. 00	\$1, 143, 302. 67	.....	\$6, 132, 859. 82
Prior years.....	854, 794. 71	71, 250. 00	691, 311. 10	\$12, 964. 40	221, 769. 21
Total, Navy Department proper.....	855, 247. 20	7, 346, 960. 00	1, 834, 613. 77	12, 964. 40	6, 354, 629. 03
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT (including public works and miscellaneous.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1918.....	1, 530, 652. 87	150, 000. 00	658, 477. 15	.....	1, 022, 175. 72
Prior years.....	22, 878, 151. 76	46, 472, 922. 94	31, 287, 433. 77	245, 758. 17	37, 817, 882. 76
Total.....	24, 408, 804. 63	46, 622, 922. 94	31, 945, 910. 92	245, 758. 17	38, 840, 058. 48
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	412, 448. 62	956, 795. 60	1, 106, 013. 12	30	263, 230. 80
Prior years.....	29, 506, 122. 11	4, 800, 961. 62	16, 885, 029. 69	103, 466. 93	17, 318, 587. 11
Total.....	29, 918, 570. 73	5, 757, 757. 22	17, 991, 042. 81	103, 467. 23	17, 581, 817. 91
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	33, 471, 002. 32	1, 026, 786. 82	13, 545, 751. 42	.....	20, 952, 037. 72
Prior years.....	239, 631, 887. 66	172, 698, 955. 54	176, 131, 170. 29	181, 708. 25	236, 017, 964. 66
Total.....	273, 102, 889. 98	173, 725, 742. 36	189, 676, 921. 71	181, 708. 25	256, 970, 002. 38
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	30, 999, 412. 32	50, 530, 072. 25	40, 930, 367. 38	.....	40, 599, 117. 19
Prior years.....	8, 185, 195. 69	12, 009, 000. 00	17, 218, 482. 62	9, 092. 18	2, 966, 620. 89
Total.....	39, 184, 608. 01	62, 539, 072. 25	58, 148, 850. 00	9, 092. 18	43, 565, 738. 08
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	358, 240. 17	229, 521. 92	281, 282. 25	.....	306, 479. 84
Prior years.....	9, 026, 296. 25	2, 100, 010. 00	7, 711, 447. 61	.....	3, 414, 858. 64
Total.....	9, 384, 536. 42	2, 329, 531. 92	7, 992, 729. 86	.....	3, 721, 338. 48
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	12, 870, 038. 01	55, 947. 71	7, 900, 432. 55	.....	5, 025, 553. 17
Prior years.....	206, 112, 190. 80	6, 507, 378. 09	195, 953, 768. 05	65, 687. 96	16, 600, 112. 88
Total.....	218, 982, 228. 81	6, 563, 325. 80	203, 854, 200. 60	65, 687. 96	21, 625, 666. 05
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	64, 681. 36	.....	226. 69	.....	64, 454. 67
Prior years.....	69, 027, 148. 35	6, 167. 19	55, 693, 123. 85	13, 649. 92	13, 326, 541. 77
Total.....	69, 091, 829. 71	6, 167. 19	55, 693, 350. 54	13, 649. 92	13, 390, 996. 44
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 683, 900. 45	200, 000. 00	767, 155. 29	.....	1, 116, 745. 16
Prior years.....	45, 292, 882. 60	10, 010, 508. 00	41, 272, 680. 01	9, 903. 67	14, 020, 806. 92
Total.....	46, 976, 783. 05	10, 210, 508. 00	42, 039, 835. 30	9, 903. 67	15, 137, 552. 08
<i>Naval Academy:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 687, 071. 43	.....	1, 469, 191. 94	.....	217, 879. 49
Prior years.....	1, 107, 352. 24	18, 900. 00	909, 860. 40	7, 709. 94	208, 681. 90
Total.....	2, 794, 423. 67	18, 900. 00	2, 379, 052. 34	7, 709. 94	426, 561. 39
<i>Marine Corps:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 484, 213. 17	228, 344. 06	348, 534. 55	10, 268. 14	1, 353, 754. 54
Prior years.....	41, 396, 377. 34	13, 081, 529. 48	46, 392, 192. 52	108. 66	8, 085, 605. 64
Total.....	42, 880, 590. 51	13, 309, 873. 54	46, 740, 727. 07	10, 376. 80	9, 439, 360. 18
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>					
Continuous.....	445, 135, 255. 90	326, 570, 000. 00	353, 532, 156. 03	.....	418, 173, 099. 87
1916.....	4, 581. 57	.....	.....	4, 581. 57	.....
Total.....	445, 139, 837. 47	326, 570, 000. 00	353, 532, 156. 03	4, 581. 57	418, 173, 099. 87

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Naval Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	\$15,736,306.12	\$3,614,101.21	\$358,639,337.87	\$693.34	\$15,691,036.14
Prior years.....	166.34	8,678.79	8,678.79	.....	166.34
Total.....	15,736,472.46	3,622,780.00	358,648,016.66	693.34	15,691,202.48
Total Naval Establishment—					
1918, and continuous.....	545,433,222.74	383,561,569.57	779,178,926.24	10,961.78	504,785,564.31
Prior years.....	672,168,352.71	267,715,011.65	589,463,867.60	641,667.25	349,777,829.51
Total.....	1,217,601,575.45	651,276,581.22	1,368,642,793.84	652,629.03	854,563,393.82
Total Navy Department—					
1918, and continuous.....	545,433,675.23	390,837,279.57	780,322,228.91	10,961.78	510,918,424.13
Prior years.....	673,023,147.42	267,786,261.65	590,155,178.70	654,631.65	349,999,598.72
Total.....	1,218,456,822.65	658,623,541.22	1,370,477,407.61	665,593.43	860,918,022.85
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ¹	64,607,333.84	.....	.....	.....	419,587,993.86
Total Navy Department.....	1,153,849,488.81	658,623,541.22	1,370,477,407.61	665,593.43	441,330,028.99
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 122 to 132.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1918.....	300,358.00	842,582.00	922,397.79	.....	220,542.21
Prior years.....	384,483.07	.....	273,877.68	15,939.38	94,666.01
Total.....	684,841.07	842,582.00	1,196,275.47	15,939.38	315,208.22
<i>General Land Office:</i>					
1918.....	.....	681,850.00	638,040.58	.....	43,809.42
Prior years.....	48,734.68	.....	4,760.99	7,879.42	36,094.27
Total.....	48,734.68	681,850.00	642,801.57	7,879.42	79,903.69
<i>Indian Office:</i>					
1918.....	.....	322,550.00	305,400.00	.....	17,150.00
Prior years.....	20,188.84	.....	5.23	8,477.92	11,716.15
Total.....	20,188.84	322,550.00	305,394.77	8,477.92	28,866.15
<i>Pension Office:</i>					
1918.....	.....	1,518,670.00	1,405,452.57	.....	113,217.43
Prior years.....	75,236.51	.....	5,954.60	26,552.60	42,729.31
Total.....	75,236.51	1,518,670.00	1,411,407.17	26,552.60	155,946.74
<i>Patent Office:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	220,000.00	1,580,597.50	1,500,548.32	.....	300,049.18
Prior years.....	60,495.46	.....	10,495.69	35,476.14	14,523.63
Total.....	280,495.46	1,580,597.50	1,511,044.01	35,476.14	314,572.81
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	.....	2,827,300.00	2,793,399.22	.....	33,900.78
Prior years.....	46,444.95	.....	39,734.56	870.65	5,839.74
Total.....	46,444.95	2,827,300.00	2,833,133.78	870.65	39,740.52
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	2,443,318.90	466,869.00	641,597.11	.....	2,268,590.79
Prior years.....	261,616.08	5,050.00	257,558.05	316.49	8,791.54
Total.....	2,704,934.98	471,919.00	899,155.16	316.49	2,277,382.33
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	678,719.38	998,817.85	836,563.24	.....	840,973.99
Prior years.....	71,172.32	.....	56,468.31	2,311.16	12,392.85
Total.....	749,891.70	998,817.85	893,031.55	2,311.16	853,366.84

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$64,607,333.84 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1918 and with \$419,587,993.86 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>National Parks:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$221,922.73	\$712,880.87	\$755,253.07		\$179,550.53
Prior years.....	98,815.40	2.88	83,959.60	\$1,102.34	13,756.34
Total.....	320,738.13	712,883.75	839,212.67	1,102.34	193,306.87
<i>Territorial governments:¹</i>					
1918.....		28,500.00	28,500.00		
Prior years.....	1,758.41		4,732.37	1,748.41	4,742.37
Total.....	1,758.41	28,500.00	23,767.63	1,748.41	4,742.37
<i>Public-lands service:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1,076,045.45	4,480,547.05	3,961,649.40		1,594,943.10
Prior years.....	374,018.70	298.83	97,414.38	158,441.86	118,461.29
Total.....	1,450,064.15	4,480,845.88	4,059,063.78	158,441.86	1,713,404.39
<i>Reclamation Service.</i>					
Continuous.....	1,182,260.63	4,983,566.86	5,205,480.25		960,347.24
<i>Geological Survey:</i>					
1918.....		1,373,778.00	1,298,768.01		75,009.99
Prior years.....	254,829.62	203,501.75	401,382.65	3,489.56	53,459.16
Total.....	254,829.62	1,577,279.75	1,700,150.66	3,489.56	128,469.15
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	46,873.30	1,579,570.00	1,049,185.13		577,258.17
Prior years.....	274,450.66		210,465.71	9,016.37	54,968.58
Total.....	321,323.96	1,579,570.00	1,259,650.84	9,016.37	632,226.75
<i>Miscellaneous, civil:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	48,715.07	12,600,595.12	12,484,450.06		164,860.13
Prior years.....	17,796.69		7,801.15	7,106.38	2,889.16
Total.....	66,511.76	12,600,595.12	12,492,251.21	7,106.38	167,749.29
Total Interior Department, civil—					
1918, and continuous.....	6,218,213.46	34,998,674.25	33,826,684.75		7,390,202.96
Prior years.....	1,990,041.39	208,853.46	1,445,135.77	278,728.68	475,030.40
	8,208,254.85	35,207,527.71	35,271,820.52	278,728.68	7,865,233.36
PENSIONS.					
(Details on p.132.)					
<i>Pensions:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	124,608.10	182,935,522.33	181,151,000.00		1,909,130.43
Prior years.....	7,141,560.39		13,245.88	4,946,748.51	2,208,057.76
Total Pensions.....	7,266,168.49	182,935,522.33	181,137,754.12	4,946,748.51	4,117,188.19
INDIAN AFFAIRS.					
(Details on pp. 132 to 157.)					
<i>Current and contingent expenses:</i>					
1918.....		1,151,930.24	970,274.65		175,655.59
Prior years.....	165,813.00	5,881.26	53,075.75	65,902.63	52,715.88
Total.....	165,813.00	1,157,811.50	1,029,350.40	65,902.63	228,371.47
<i>Fulfilling treaty stipulations and treaty supports:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	193,861.43	649,151.17	537,953.60		305,059.00
Prior years.....	162,535.54	20.09	14,626.41	50,638.04	97,291.18
Total.....	356,396.97	649,171.26	552,580.01	50,638.04	402,350.18
<i>Miscellaneous supports:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	13,451.28	787,000.00	707,594.00		92,857.28
Prior years.....	110,244.07	19.33	182.85	28,150.72	81,929.83
Total.....	123,695.35	787,019.33	707,776.85	28,150.72	174,787.11

¹\$24,801.80 additional was disbursed for this object under Territorial governments, p. 73.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	\$41,262,658.69	\$16,696,122.29	\$18,586,514.67	\$22,432.90	\$39,349,833.41
<i>Interest accounts:</i>					
Continuous.....	1,265,310.50	1,367,420.28	1,579,540.96	5,441.05	1,047,748.77
<i>Support of Indian schools:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	156,080.14	5,089,395.00	4,373,668.70	1,093.63	870,712.81
Prior years.....	272,621.02	2,169.28	7,880.30	118,626.79	164,043.81
Total.....	428,701.16	5,091,564.28	4,365,788.40	119,720.42	1,034,756.62
<i>Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1,520,943.47	3,860,727.45	3,827,866.05	4,075.77	1,549,729.10
Prior years.....	640,861.72	32,372.30	238,982.69	115,288.79	318,962.54
Total.....	2,161,805.19	3,893,099.75	4,066,848.74	119,364.56	1,868,691.64
<i>Total Indian Affairs:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	44,412,305.51	29,601,746.43	30,589,412.63	33,043.35	43,391,595.96
Prior years.....	1,352,075.35	40,462.26	298,987.40	378,606.97	714,943.24
Total.....	45,764,380.86	29,642,208.69	30,888,400.03	411,650.32	44,106,539.20
<i>Total Interior Department, including pensions and Indian Affairs—</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	50,755,127.07	247,535,943.01	245,567,097.38	33,043.35	52,690,929.35
Prior years.....	10,483,677.13	249,315.72	1,730,877.29	5,604,084.16	3,398,031.40
Total.....	61,238,804.20	247,785,258.73	247,297,974.67	5,637,127.51	56,088,960.75
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.					
(Payable from the Treasury.)					
(Details on pp. 158 to 159.)					
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>					
1918.....		1,850,760.00	1,750,142.55		100,617.45
Prior years.....	107,325.76		4,289.22	52,324.62	59,290.36
Total.....	107,325.76	1,850,760.00	1,745,853.33	52,324.62	159,907.81
<i>Deficiencies in the postal revenues:</i>					
Prior years.....	30,285.00	7,997,623.48	2,221,094.54	5,800,000.00	6,813.94
<i>Miscellaneous expenses, Postal Service:</i>					
Continuous.....	260,407.76	55,161.40	184,467.11		131,102.05
Prior years.....	10,000.00		4,000.00		6,000.00
Total.....	270,470.76	55,161.40	188,467.11		137,102.05
<i>Total Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service payable from postal revenues—</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	260,407.76	1,905,921.40	1,934,609.66		231,719.50
Prior years.....	147,610.76	7,997,623.48	2,220,805.32	5,852,324.62	72,104.30
Total.....	408,018.52	9,903,544.88	4,155,414.98	5,852,324.62	303,823.80
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.					
(Details on pp. 159 to 163.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	9,076,475.43	72,213,106.09	44,421,874.29	5,874.36	36,861,832.87
Prior years.....	5,256,320.54	727.53	2,337,587.17	433,234.47	2,486,226.43
Total Department of Agriculture.....	14,332,795.97	72,213,833.62	46,759,461.46	439,108.83	39,348,059.30
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.					
(Details on pp. 163 to 170.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1918.....	7,634,084.01	362,250.00	1,097,112.02		6,899,221.99
Prior years.....	23,268.47		17,760.91	1,762.29	3,745.27
Total.....	7,657,352.48	362,250.00	1,114,872.93	1,762.29	6,902,967.26

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	\$2,250.00	\$1,383,460.00	\$1,139,254.55	.....	\$246,455.45
Prior years.....	164,578.27	.....	44,938.06	\$11,118.45	108,521.76
Total.....	166,828.27	1,383,460.00	1,184,192.61	11,118.45	354,977.21
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>					
1918.....	.....	473,120.00	454,292.74	.....	18,827.26
Prior years.....	32,801.50	.....	2,456.41	4,209.65	26,135.44
Total.....	32,801.50	473,120.00	456,749.15	4,209.65	44,962.70
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service:</i>					
1918.....	.....	663,265.00	632,134.32	.....	31,130.68
Prior years.....	26,364.40	.....	15,009.57	3,645.71	7,709.12
Total.....	26,364.40	663,265.00	647,143.89	3,645.71	38,839.80
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1918.....	.....	225,730.00	215,006.58	.....	10,723.42
Prior years.....	17,825.24	.....	11,047.34	1,843.92	4,933.98
Total.....	17,825.24	225,730.00	226,053.92	1,843.92	15,657.40
<i>Bureau of Standards:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	51,066.65	1,238,400.00	888,700.27	.....	400,766.38
Prior years.....	568,016.87	75,087.38	489,690.66	32,546.52	120,867.07
Total.....	619,083.52	1,313,487.38	1,378,390.93	32,546.52	521,633.45
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	19,392.10	1,411,260.00	1,003,527.00	.....	427,125.10
Prior years.....	142,916.64	.....	112,502.77	17,556.05	12,857.82
Total.....	162,308.74	1,411,260.00	1,116,029.77	17,556.05	439,982.92
<i>Lighthouse Establishment:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1,250,086.07	6,954,778.58	5,400,688.99	.22	2,804,175.44
Prior years.....	446,188.98	153.98	187,492.30	58,032.21	200,818.45
Total.....	1,696,275.05	6,954,932.56	5,588,181.29	58,032.43	3,004,993.89
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	166,127.54	1,265,060.00	1,091,884.90	4,609.57	334,693.07
Prior years.....	90,709.56	.....	46,416.74	13,684.92	30,607.90
Total.....	256,837.10	1,265,060.00	1,138,301.64	18,294.49	365,300.97
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	236.12	451,240.36	451,240.36	.....	236.12
Total Department of Commerce—					
1918, and continuous.....	9,123,242.49	14,428,563.94	12,373,841.73	4,609.79	11,173,354.91
Prior years.....	1,512,669.93	75,241.36	927,314.76	144,399.72	516,196.81
	10,635,912.42	14,503,805.30	13,301,156.49	149,009.51	11,689,551.72
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.					
(Details on pp. 170 to 172.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1918.....	1,067,000.00	701,906.00	970,822.18	.....	798,083.82
Prior years.....	6,179.82	12.63	4,001.90	1,178.63	1,011.92
Total.....	1,073,179.82	701,918.63	974,824.08	1,178.63	799,095.74
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	7,961.18	393,370.00	379,686.66	.....	21,644.52
Prior years.....	15,942.92	.....	8,789.23	2,012.62	5,141.07
Total.....	23,904.10	393,370.00	388,475.89	2,012.62	26,785.59
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	117,719.63	2,841,540.00	2,608,605.99	.....	350,653.64
Prior years.....	1,524,550.13	1.00	1,108,599.30	35,528.05	380,423.78
Total.....	1,642,269.76	2,841,541.00	3,717,205.29	35,528.05	731,077.42

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>					
1918.....		\$794, 610. 00	\$373, 092. 71		\$421, 517. 29
Prior years.....	\$14, 520. 45	. 08	9, 474. 26	\$3, 265. 99	1, 780. 28
Total.....	14, 520. 45	794, 610. 08	382, 566. 97	3, 265. 99	423, 297. 57
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>					
1918.....		373, 760. 00	265, 901. 06		107, 858. 94
Prior years.....	59, 382. 94		46, 856. 17	1, 194. 08	11, 332. 69
Total.....	59, 382. 94	373, 760. 00	312, 757. 23	1, 194. 08	119, 191. 63
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	502. 27	141, 056. 99	141, 051. 99	5. 00	502. 27
Total Department of Labor—					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 193, 183. 08	5, 246, 242. 99	4, 739, 160. 59	5. 00	1, 700, 260. 48
Prior years.....	1, 620, 576. 26	13. 71	1, 177, 720. 86	43, 179. 37	399, 689. 74
	2, 813, 759. 34	5, 246, 256. 70	5, 916, 881. 45	43, 184. 37	2, 099, 950. 22
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.					
(Details on pp. 172 to 174.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 577, 535. 76	2, 396, 369. 31	3, 638, 252. 05	7, 382. 38	328, 270. 64
Prior years.....	545, 736. 69	144. 70	120, 401. 67	195, 667. 12	229, 812. 60
Total Department of Justice.....	2, 123, 272. 45	2, 396, 514. 01	3, 758, 653. 72	203, 049. 50	558, 083. 24
Total Executive—					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 920, 218, 983. 11	8, 854, 943, 721. 63	6, 728, 424, 199. 88	1, 165, 885. 96	4, 045, 572, 618. 90
Prior years.....	2, 431, 718, 046. 73	311, 623, 542. 23	2, 215, 971, 681. 68	16, 685, 379. 71	510, 684, 527. 57
	4, 351, 937, 029. 84	9, 166, 567, 263. 86	8, 944, 395, 881. 56	17, 851, 265. 67	4, 556, 257, 146. 47
JUDICIAL.					
(Details on pp. 174 to 176.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1918, and continuous.....	52, 817. 76	9, 752, 779. 55	9, 442, 020. 59		363, 576. 72
Prior years.....	1, 306, 763. 16	38, 111. 43	31, 706. 48	649, 767. 90	663, 400. 21
Total Judicial.....	1, 359, 580. 92	9, 790, 890. 98	9, 473, 727. 07	649, 767. 90	1, 026, 976. 93
Total ordinary—					
1918, and continuous.....	1, 920, 706, 755. 33	8, 881, 869, 739. 32	6, 752, 254, 120. 10	1, 167, 109. 63	4, 049, 155, 264. 92
Prior years.....	2, 435, 138, 820. 54	311, 694, 583. 26	2, 217, 657, 541. 22	17, 503, 899. 52	511, 671, 963. 06
	4, 355, 845, 575. 87	9, 193, 564, 322. 58	8, 969, 911, 661. 32	18, 671, 009. 15	4, 560, 827, 227. 98
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....			3, 379, 395. 29		
Total ordinary ¹	4, 355, 845, 575. 87	9, 193, 564, 322. 58	8, 966, 532, 266. 03	18, 671, 009. 15	4, 560, 827, 227. 98
SPECIAL.					
(Details on p. 177.)					
<i>Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments:</i>					
Continuous.....	2, 115, 000, 000. 00	5, 500, 000, 000. 00	4, 739, 434, 750. 00		2, 875, 565, 250. 00
<i>Purchase of Farm Loan Bonds:</i>					
1918.....		66, 000, 000. 00	65, 153, 254. 15		846, 745. 85
Total Special:					
1918, and continuous.....	2, 115, 000, 000. 00	5, 566, 000, 000. 00	4, 804, 588, 004. 15		2, 876, 411, 995. 85
PANAMA CANAL.					
(Details on pp. 177 to 178.)					
Continuous.....	11, 838, 606. 27	19, 334, 921. 22	20, 787, 624. 92		10, 385, 902. 57

¹ Exclusive of Panama Canal, Public Debt, special disbursements, and Postal Service.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1918—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1918.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1918.
	Balances July 1, 1917.	Appropriations.			
PUBLIC DEBT.					
(Details on p. 178.)					
Continuous.....		\$7,706,879,075.13	\$7,706,879,075.13		
Total general fund.....	\$6,482,684,182.14	22,485,778,318.93	21,498,786,970.23	\$18,671,009.15	\$7,447,625,126.40
POSTAL SERVICE.					
(From postal revenues.)					
(Details on pp. 179 to 180.)					
1918.....			314,267,739.07		
Prior years.....			10,581,449.09		
Total Postal Service from postal revenues.....			324,849,188.16		
Total, including postal.....			21,823,636,158.39		
SUMMARY.					
Legislative.....	\$2,548,965.11	\$17,206,167.74	\$16,042,052.69	\$169,975.58	\$3,543,104.58
Executive proper.....	23,590,882.02	2,397,751.50	9,822,595.51	11,256.60	16,154,781.41
State Department.....	14,299,384.31	8,915,386.64	10,709,278.58	378,070.18	12,127,422.19
Treasury Department.....	93,770,239.89	332,955,945.63	181,848,005.86	1,860,822.66	243,017,357.00
Interest on the public debt.....	670,110.36	197,482,316.64	197,526,608.36	625,818.64	
Independent bureaus and offices.....	467,946,417.62	1,364,030,386.76	1,135,833,941.69	46,915.24	1,196,095,947.45
District of Columbia.....	3,710,793.99	16,441,670.38	14,406,410.75	178,604.65	5,567,448.97
War Department.....	2,502,547,149.94	5,733,671,051.85	5,702,582,090.43	1,760,379.93	2,531,875,731.43
Navy Department.....	1,153,849,488.81	658,623,541.22	1,370,477,407.61	665,593.43	441,330,028.99
Interior Department.....	61,238,804.20	247,785,258.73	247,297,974.67	5,637,127.51	56,088,960.75
Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service.....	408,018.52	9,903,544.88	4,155,414.98	5,852,324.62	303,823.80
Department of Agriculture.....	14,332,795.97	72,213,833.62	46,759,461.46	439,108.83	39,348,059.30
Department of Commerce.....	10,635,912.42	14,503,805.30	13,301,156.49	149,009.51	11,689,551.72
Department of Labor.....	2,813,759.34	5,246,256.70	5,916,881.45	43,184.37	2,099,950.22
Department of Justice.....	2,123,272.45	2,396,514.01	3,758,653.72	203,049.50	558,083.24
Judicial.....	1,359,580.92	9,790,890.98	9,473,727.07	649,767.90	1,026,976.93
Total.....	4,355,845,575.87	9,193,564,322.58	8,969,911,661.32	18,671,009.15	4,560,827,227.98
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....			3,379,395.29		
Total ordinary.....	4,355,845,575.87	9,193,564,322.58	8,966,532,266.03	18,671,009.15	4,560,827,227.98
SPECIAL.					
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments.....	2,115,000,000.00	5,500,000,000.00	4,739,434,750.00		2,875,565,250.00
Purchase of farm loan bonds.....		66,000,000.00	65,153,254.15		846,745.85
Total special.....	2,115,000,000.00	5,566,000,000.00	4,804,588,004.15		2,876,411,995.85
Panama Canal.....	11,838,606.27	19,334,921.22	20,787,624.92		10,385,902.57
Public debt.....		7,706,879,075.13	7,706,879,075.13		
Total general fund.....	6,482,684,182.14	22,485,778,318.93	21,498,786,970.23	18,671,009.15	7,447,625,126.40
Expenditures for Postal Service from postal revenues.....			324,849,188.16		
Total.....			21,823,636,158.39		

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1918.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS IN 1918.

GENERAL FUND AND POSTAL SERVICE.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
Customs.....	\$182,758,988.71	Civil and miscellaneous, including War and Navy Departments proper.....	\$1,507,367,481.29
Internal revenue:		War Department:	
Income and excess-profit taxes.....	\$2,838,999,894.28	Military establishment.....	\$5,645,584,931.93
Miscellaneous.....	857,043,590.53	Miscellaneous war, civil items.....	9,170,109.86
	3,696,043,484.81	Rivers and harbors.....	29,593,581.89
Public lands.....	1,969,455.31		5,684,348,623.68
Miscellaneous.....	293,238,656.91	Navy Department:	
	4,174,010,585.74	Naval establishment.....	1,368,642,793.84
Total ordinary receipts.....	4,792,521,680.29	Indians.....	30,888,400.03
Excess of ordinary disbursements over receipts.....		Pensions.....	181,137,754.12
		Interest on public debt.....	197,526,608.36
			8,969,911,661.32
		Deduct difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....	3,379,395.29
Total.....	8,966,532,266.03	Total ordinary disbursements.....	8,966,532,266.03
Special:		Special:	
Excess of special disbursements over receipts.....	4,804,588,004.15	Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments.....	4,739,434,750.00
		Purchase of farm-loan bonds.....	65,153,254.15
Total.....	4,804,588,004.15	Total special disbursements.....	4,804,588,004.15
Panama Canal receipts, tolls, etc.....	6,414,570.25	Panama Canal disbursements.....	20,787,624.92
Excess of Panama Canal disbursements over receipts.....	14,373,054.67	Total.....	20,787,624.92
Total.....	20,787,624.92	Public debt disbursements.....	7,706,879,075.13
Public debt receipts.....	16,974,889,209.61	Excess of public debt receipts over disbursements.....	9,268,010,134.48
Total.....	16,974,889,209.61	Total.....	16,974,889,209.61
Total receipts into the general fund.....	21,155,314,365.60	Total disbursements from general fund.....	21,498,786,970.23
Excess of all disbursements over all receipts into the general fund.....	343,472,604.63		
Total.....	21,498,786,970.23		
POSTAL.		POSTAL.	
Postal revenues.....	344,475,962.24	Postal expenditures from postal revenues.....	324,849,188.16
Total.....	344,475,962.24	Excess of postal receipts over expenditures.....	19,626,774.08
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....	21,499,790,327.84	Total.....	344,475,962.24
Excess of all disbursements over all receipts, including postal.....	323,845,830.55	Total disbursements, including postal.....	21,823,636,158.39
Total.....	21,823,636,158.39		

GOLD RESERVE FUND, \$152,979,025.63.

The redemption of notes for gold from the reserve fund during the year were: United States notes, \$8,285,090.

As the redeemed notes were exchanged each day for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the fixed sum of \$152,979,025.63 required by law, including \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation received under act of May 30, 1908.

TRUST FUNDS.

Reserved against outstanding gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890.

Issues.	Amount.	Redemptions.	Amount.
Gold certificates issued.....	\$193,780,000	Gold certificates redeemed.....	\$503,636,000
Silver certificates issued.....	344,944,000	Silver certificates redeemed.....	428,589,000
		Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed.....	118,000
Total.....	538,724,000		
Decrease in trust funds.....	393,619,000	Total.....	932,343,000
Total.....	932,343,000		

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM PERMANENT AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS IN 1918 INCLUDED
IN FOREGOING STATEMENT.

Legislative:

Increase of compensation, United States Senate.....	\$33, 626. 33	
Increase of compensation, House of Representatives.....	32, 795. 00	
Increase of compensation, Government Printing Office.....	392, 626. 90	
Increase of compensation, Library of Congress.....	36, 401. 87	
Increase of compensation, Botanic Garden.....	2, 845. 00	
Increase of compensation, Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	145. 00	
Increase of compensation, legislative, miscellaneous.....	75. 00	
Special fund—Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....	30, 199. 03	
		\$528, 714. 13

Executive:

Increase of compensation, Executive Office.....	2, 500. 00	
Increase of compensation, Commission of Fine Arts.....	54. 00	
Increase of compensation, United States Tariff Commission.....	4, 000. 00	
Increase of compensation, Bureau of Efficiency.....	2, 000. 00	
Increase of compensation, Civil Service Commission.....	18, 500. 00	
		27, 054. 00

State Department:

Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....	22, 383. 88	
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....	13, 104. 64	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury.....	72. 00	
Increase of compensation, Department of State.....	19, 500. 00	
Special fund—International Union of American Republics, receipts from rents, sales, etc.....	4, 254. 54	
Trust funds—		
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....	3, 785. 55	
Miscellaneous trust funds.....	749, 585. 64	
		812, 686 25

Treasury Department:

Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	159, 773. 36	
Recoinage of silver coins.....	53, 010. 41	
Loss on silver dollars, melted or broken up.....	15, 465, 585. 18	
Expenses of loans, act Apr. 24, 1917.....	2, 400, 683. 25	
Expenses of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917.....	6, 390, 557. 30	
Expenses of loans, act Sept. 24, 1917, as amended by act of Apr. 4, 1918.....	925, 711. 23	
Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).....	19, 481. 02	
Preparation, custody, and delivery of farm loan bonds (reimbursable).....	43, 030. 38	
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances (customs).....	12, 063, 204. 34	
Proceeds of goods seized and sold (customs).....	35. 80	
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted (customs).....	50. 00	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered (customs).....	350. 00	
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits (customs).....	3, 610, 706. 96	
Refunding proceeds of unclaimed merchandise (customs).....	8, 580. 08	
Allowance or drawback (internal revenue).....	231, 019. 95	
Redemption of stamps (internal revenue).....	1, 086, 238. 58	
Refunding corporation and income tax penalties (internal revenue).....	765. 00	
Refunding tax on contingent beneficial interests (internal revenue).....	28, 068. 32	
Refunding taxes illegally collected (internal revenue).....	1, 834, 817. 11	
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898.....	10, 594. 51	
To promote the education of the blind (interest).....	10, 000. 00	
Outstanding liabilities.....	55, 349. 36	
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims.....	7, 633. 77	
Increase of compensation, Treasury Department.....	1, 717, 754. 78	
Special funds—		
Philippine special fund (customs).....	2, 423. 53	
Philippine special fund (internal revenue).....	634, 838. 63	
Porto Rico special fund (internal revenue).....	1, 039, 685. 40	
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska (internal revenue).....	32, 139. 08	
Night services for lading and unloading vessels.....	271, 178. 24	
Salaries and expenses, national-bank examiners.....	1, 006, 208. 37	
		49, 109, 473. 94

Public debt:

Principal.....	7, 706, 879, 075. 13	
Interest.....	197, 526, 608. 36	
		7, 904, 405, 683. 49

Independent Bureaus and Offices:

Increase of compensation, Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	108. 00	
Increase of compensation, Federal Trade Commission.....	14, 900. 00	
Increase of compensation, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	135, 999. 10	
Increase of compensation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....	200. 00	
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution (interest on trust fund).....	59, 995. 29	
Increase of compensation, Smithsonian Institution.....	27, 496. 25	
Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	1, 412, 882. 74	
Increase of compensation, Office of Superintendent, State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	3, 849. 16	
Increase of compensation, United States Employees' Compensation Commission.....	2, 045. 91	
Increase of compensation, United States Shipping Board.....	4, 900. 00	
Special fund—Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund.....	27, 154. 30	
		1, 689, 530. 75

District of Columbia:

Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....	\$34,917.24
Refunding taxes.....	21,710.02
Increase of compensation, District of Columbia.....	487,277.16
Special funds—	
Escheated estates relief fund.....	704.35
Industrial Home School fund.....	2,262.75
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	579.99
Water department.....	537,996.75
Washington Aqueduct.....	188,605.28
Trust funds—	
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....	414,493.43
Permit fund.....	11,841.17
Policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	135,238.11
Surplus fund.....	7,111.00
Washington redemption fund.....	186,251.17

\$2,078,988.42

War Department:

Arming and equipping the militia.....	53,191.00
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....	66,167.30
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....	4,890.53
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....	83.46
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....	1,135.68
Examination and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River.....	11,000.00
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries.....	9,143.18
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River.....	97,026.78
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers.....	24,845.93
Operating snag boats on Ohio River.....	42,736.71
Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation.....	2,816,934.66
Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation.....	1,000.00
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya, and Old Rivers.....	96,779.97
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation.....	63,438.75
Soldiers' Home, interest account.....	98,163.75
Increase of compensation, War Department proper.....	110,932.59
Increase of compensation, Military Establishment.....	1,764,005.29
Increase of compensation, War, miscellaneous, civil.....	177,780.44
Increase of compensation, rivers and harbors.....	43,019.24
Special funds—	
Ordnance material, proceeds of sales.....	47,224.58
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund.....	256,230.31
Funds contributed for improvement of—	
Big Timber Creek, N. J.....	500.00
Survey of St. Johns River, Fla.....	1,599.03
Galveston Channel, Tex.....	65,000.00
Mississippi River at Upper St. Francis Levee District, Mo.....	95,000.00
Waterway from Mississippi River to Sabine River, La.....	15,000.00
Mississippi River at Norfolk, Miss.....	50,000.00
Flood control, Mississippi River.....	430,835.00
Missouri River at Cambridge Bend near Glasgow, Mo.....	500.00
Arkansas River at Pine Bluff, Ark.....	2,125.00
Flood control, Sacramento River, Cal.....	200,592.47
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	4,950.00
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	20,000.00
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	39,000.00
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works.....	7,172.56
Trust funds—	
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	479,803.14
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	597,068.16

7,794,875.51

Navy Department:

Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., Naval Militia.....	141,248.74
Advisory committee for aeronautics.....	2.62
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	109,812.56
Increase of compensation, Navy Department.....	49,420.00
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment.....	3,520,658.11
Special funds—	
Clothing and small-stores fund.....	6,609,011.04
Naval hospital fund.....	208,127.77
Navy fines and forfeitures.....	766,843.10
Trust funds—	
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	124,267.76
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	196,243.73
Prize money to captors.....	34.69
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....	88.75

11,725,758.87

Interior Department:

Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts.....	2,500,000.00
Payment of unpaid taxes on lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1,504,841.60
Refunding excess of patent fees.....	14,132.50
Repayment for lands erroneously sold.....	71,640.88
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable).....	1,386.86
Interest on Indian trust funds.....	1,579,540.96
Civilization of the Sioux.....	269,476.01
Increase of compensation, Department of the Interior.....	742,253.68
Increase of compensation, Indian Service.....	305,447.10

Interior Department—Continued.

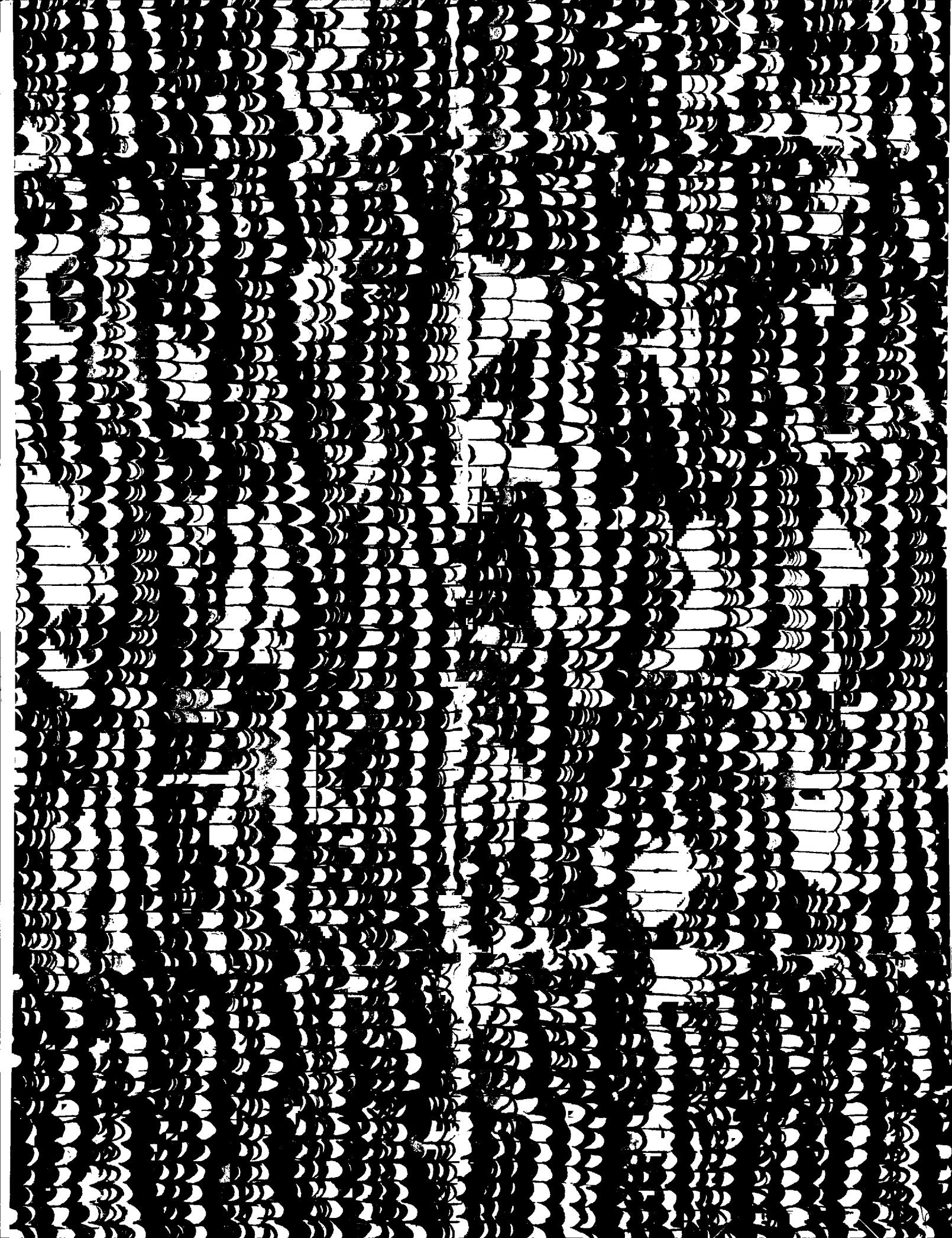
Special funds—			
5, 3, and 2 per cent funds of the net proceeds of sales of public lands in the States.....	\$77,642.01		
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands.....	70,195.66		
Revenues—			
General Grant National Park.....	3,515.00		
Glacier National Park.....	18,521.65		
Mount Rainier National Park.....	21,272.17		
Platt National Park.....	1,403.50		
Sequoia National Park.....	21,278.34		
Wind Cave National Park.....	6,231.89		
Yellowstone National Park.....	78,216.54		
Yosemite National Park.....	68,974.27		
Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark.....	44,782.30		
Public schools, Alaska fund.....	45,989.57		
Maintenance, irrigation system, Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.....	892.18		
Maintenance irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah.....	3,814.39		
Funds contributed for bridges, Umatilla Reservation, Oreg.....	3,466.66		
Trust funds—			
Completing surveys within railroad land grants.....	14,656.97		
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	120.42		
Personal funds of patients, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	54,111.23		
Pension money, St. Elizabeths Hospital.....	44,934.76		
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	14,320,035.72		
Miscellaneous trust funds of Indian tribes.....	4,266,478.95		
			\$26,155,253.77
<i>Post Office Department:</i>			
Increase of compensation, Post Office Department.....	88,500.00		
Deficiency in postal revenues.....	2,191,298.15		
			2,279,798.15
<i>Department of Agriculture:</i>			
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams.....	867,636.14		
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	3,000,000.00		
National Forest Reservation Commission.....	51.39		
Refund to depositors, excess of deposits, national forests fund.....	74,020.45		
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	2,075,054.37		
Cooperative construction of rural post roads.....	591,029.56		
Cooperative construction, etc., of roads and trails, National Forests.....	252,444.93		
Special funds—			
Agricultural experiment stations—			
Receipts from sale of products, Alaska.....	258.13		
Receipts from sale of products, Hawaii.....	67.96		
Receipts from sale of products, Porto Rico.....	12.48		
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....	88,917.96		
Payments to States and Territories, national forests fund.....	848,874.01		
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, national forests fund.....	61,532.36		
Roads and trails for States, national forests fund.....	226,127.99		
Increase of compensation, Department of Agriculture.....	686,156.00		
			8,772,183.73
<i>Department of Commerce:</i>			
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....	1,369.21		
Increase of compensation, Department of Commerce.....	449,871.15		
			451,240.36
<i>Department of Labor:</i>			
Increase of compensation, Department of Labor.....			140,786.24
<i>Department of Justice:</i>			
Salaries, retired judges.....	121,377.78		
Salaries and expenses, reporter of the Supreme Court.....	7,735.77		
Salaries, justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	28,000.00		
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts.....	4,037.14		
Increase of compensation, Department of Justice.....	177,372.17		
			338,522.86
<i>Panama Canal:</i>			
Increase of compensation, Panama Canal.....			10,006.22
Total disbursements from permanent and indefinite appropriations.....			8,016,320,556.69

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM THE INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS FOR INCREASE OF COMPENSATION, FISCAL YEAR 1918, INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

United States Senate.....	\$33,626.33
House of Representatives.....	32,795.00
Government Printing Office.....	392,626.90
Library of Congress.....	36,401.87
Botanic Garden.....	2,845.00
Lincoln Memorial Commission.....	145.00
Legislative, miscellaneous.....	75.00
Executive Office.....	2,500.00
Commission of Fine Arts.....	54.00
United States Tariff Commission.....	4,000.00
Bureau of Efficiency.....	2,000.00
Civil Service Commission.....	18,500.00
Department of State.....	19,500.00
Treasury Department.....	1,717,754.78
Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	103.00
Federal Trade Commission.....	14,900.00
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	135,999.10
Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission.....	200.00
Smithsonian Institution.....	27,496.25
Office of Superintendent, State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	3,849.16
United States Employces' Compensation Commission.....	2,045.91
United States Shipping Board.....	4,900.00
District of Columbia.....	487,277.16
War Department proper.....	110,932.59
Military Establishment.....	1,764,005.29
War, miscellaneous, civil.....	177,780.44
Rivers and harbors.....	43,019.24
Navy Department.....	49,420.00
Naval Establishment.....	3,520,658.11
Department of the Interior.....	742,253.68
Indian Service.....	305,447.10
Post Office Department.....	88,500.00
Department of Agriculture.....	686,156.00
Department of Commerce.....	449,871.15
Department of Labor.....	140,786.24
Department of Justice.....	177,372.17
Panama Canal.....	10,006.22
Total.....	11,203,807.69



Millard



Treas. U. S. Treasury Dept.
HJ Combined Statement.
10 ..1914/15 - 1917/18.
.A32
C.1

Treas.
HJ
10
.A32 U. S. Treasury Dept.

AUTHOR
C.1 Combined Statement.

TITLE
..1914/15 - 1917/18.

DATE LOANED	BORROWER'S NAME	PHONE NUMBER

U.S. TREASURY LIBRARY



1 0021663